NHS dispute splits family

### Election battle erupts over girl in Labour film

BY PHILIP WEBSTER AND JEREMY LAURANCE

THE general election campaign entered its most bitter phase last night as the dispute over Labour's emotive health broadcast

The Conservatives attacked Neil Kinnock's fitness to gov-ern and Labour accused the Tories of a desperate and dishonest attempt to smear

The Labour leadership last night stood by its broadcast. which portrayed a young girl in pain during a long wait for an operation, after a day dominated by health produced an exchange of viriol between the leading politi-cians on both sides. The To-ries were accused of trying to divert attention away from health and, in the most serious charge laid so far, Mr Kinnock was virtually ac-cused of lying by Chris Patten, the Conservative chair-man. The Labour leader was dogged by persistent ques-

### AVSIDER VI Emu line softened

British scepticism about monetary union is being played down in Europe to help the campaign to win the headquarters of the European Bank for

Officials drawing Officials drawing up plans for the six-month EC presidency are poised to propose to the next government that the campaign must overcome the handicap that Britain is seen as lukewarm on monetary .....Page 18 union .

### Bar battle

The battle to break the Bar's monopoly of advocacy rights in the crown and higher courts seems to have been lost...... Page 2

### Riot warning

A computer-based detector system, which will carry data on prisoners' behaviour, is being developed to give prison officers an early warning of possible

### Poli dilemma

In the wake of socialist election serbacks. Jacques Delors will be faced with a difficult choice if President Minerrand should invite him to succeed Edith ... Page 13

### Bandit line

A journey on the border express between the Azerbaijani and Georgian capitals is likely to be punctuated by bandits and

### Summer hope

Another 60,000 jobs will go over the next 12 months but recovery will start this summer, according to the latest quarterly survey by the Engineering Employers Federation ...... Page 19

INDEX	. bunk
Accountancy Times	
Births, marriages.	
deaths	
Letters	I :
Obituaries	17
Sport	18
LIFE & TIMES	7.5
FILE O LUMES	لنشب

Modern Times ... Concise Crossword





the gur's father. It was not

her case but was designed to

show the suffering of children in similar situations across

Margaret and John Ben-

nett were yesterday at logger-heads over the use made of

their daughter's case and they

bickered openly over a letter sent by Mr Ardouin to the

family. Mr Bennett, who aler-

ted Robin Cook, Labour's health spokesman, to his

daughter's case, wanted the contents of the letter known.

Mrs Bennett, a member of

the Conservative party for ten years and keen supporter of Roger Moate, her local Tory MP, wanted it kept confiden-

When Mrs Bennett left the

room her husband produced

the letter for a camera crew to

film, but when she returned she scolded him fiercely and a disagreement broke out. She

was fiercely critical of

Labour's broadcast. "It is to-

tally irrelevant to my child. It

is not my child, it doesn't

portray my child, it doesn't

portray her school or circum-

stances in any way. Every-thing has been sorted out with Jennifer, and she is

However, Mr Bennett said:

"I wrote to Mr Cook because

I was angry that Jennifer's

treatment was taking too Continued on page 18, col 5

Jennifer's story, page 7 Election 92, pages 7-10 Diary, page 14

and letters, page 15 L&T section, page 6

much better now."

the country.

ed as a documentary of

Neil Kinnock says Labour would consider a new minimum tax to block loopholes for the rich. He responded to calculations that under their shadow budget a £40,000 head-teacher would pay less than a millionaire with £100,000 investment in come by saying that Lab-our would look at the American system of guar-anteed basic liability. He says in a Times interview that entrepreneurs would Page 14

tioning about the broadcast throughout the day. John Major said last night,

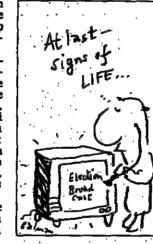
during a speech in Edin-burgh, that Labour's exploitation of the National Health Service for political advantage would cause shock and distress. The British people

are not naive," he said.
"They will have noticed the relish with which Labour's spokesmen have blackened the health service and the doctors and nurses who work in it. No regard for the truth. No regard for the feelings and emotions of the families they used. Nothing but con-cern for their own self-seeking propaganda. None of that simple decency which the British people expect."

Labour's decision to play the health card, by highlighting the contrasting experiafford private operations with those who had to wait on the NHS, was met by a sharp counter-attack from the Conservative high command.

Labour was accused of fabrication, Nazi-style propaganda and of trading in the misery of families after the mother of Jennifer Bennett, the girl whose case inspired the broadcast, said the film did not accurately reflect what happened to her. Alan Ardouin, the consultant who handled the Bennett case, described the broadcast as

"over the top". Labour, however, made plain that its film had been inspired by an approach from



### **Opinion polls put major** parties neck and neck

BY ROBIN OAKLEY, POLITICAL EDITOR

THE two major parties are running neck and neck after 13 days of campaigning, according to the latest opinion poll by Gallup, published in The Daily Telegraph today.

The figures, compared with a previous one by the polling organisation, show a small drift towards Labour. Other polls earlier this week indicated a slight move towards the Tories.

The survey measures support at Labour 40.5 per cent, Conservatives 40 per cent, Liberal Democrats 16.5 per cent and others 3 per cent. It

survey the Conservatives have dropped half a point. Labour

1.5 points. A survey by NMR, taken over the same two days and published in today's The European, also gives Labour the narrowest of leads. It measures party support at Labour 39 per cent, Conservatives 38 per cent, Liberal Democrats 19 per cent and

others 4 per cent.

used a sample of 1,092 on Tuesday and yesterday. Since last week's Gallup

is up two points and the

Liberal Democrats are down taken the lead.

Prague report, page 31



### **Pakistan** triumph in **World Cup**

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

IMRAN Khan led Pakistan to a 22-run victory over Eng-land in the final of the cricket World Cup yesterday in front of 87,000 in Melbourne.

Looking jaded in the field, England could not contain Pakistan's later batting, and in their own innings never regained momentum after losing Ian Botham and Alec Stewart for 21. Imran, the day's top scorer with 72, took the last wicket in the final

Graham Gooch, the England captain, said: "It is not the end of the world - close to it - but you have to live with

defeat as a sportsman." England drew 2-2 with Czechoslovakia in their international football match in Prague yesterday. Paul Merson and Martin Keown scored the England goals after the home side had twice

World Cup, pages 30 and 32

### Senior China envoy defects in London

By MICHAEL BINYON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

FENG Bao Sheng, a first secretary at the Chinese embassy in London, has defected and asked the Home Office to allow him and his wife to stay in Britain.

Mr Feng, who has been in London for two years, did not report for work at the embassy on Wednesday last week. The Home Office said yesterday that his case was being handled in the normal way by immigration officials, but would give no details.

His defection is a considerable embarrassment for Peking, which is trying to improve Western perceptions of its human rights record. Mr Feng was reported to be in contact in London with Chinese pro-democracy groups, but the Chinese embassy denied in a statement yesterday that his defection was in any.

way political.
"Mr Feng was involved in an extramarital affair," the statement said. "His departure has nothing to do with politics. Therefore political

asylum is out of the question. Mrs Feng has requested several times that they return home earlier. It is strange that the couple left togethe without any notice. The reason for this is unclear."

Whitehall was easer not to create a link between the defection and negotiations with China over Hong Kong. A senior official said the Chinese knew that Britain had standard procedures for dealing with such cases. There had been a steady stream of Chinese seeking to stay in Britain since the massacre in Tiananmen Square, and this had not interfered with the

talks on Hong Kong. But the incident comes at a sensitive time in the Hong Kong talks. The Joint Liaison Group has begun a new meet ing in Hong Kong and is discussing the deployment of Chinese troops and the use of British garrison bases after Britain's departure in 1997.

State of fear, page 13

### Unpaid bills bring cosmonaut down to earth

BY NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR, AND BRUCE CLARK IN MOSCOW

RUSSIA'S Major Tom, the Soviet cosmonaut who lived out David Bowie's pop fantasy about being lost in space, came down to earth yesterday - and found that he was broke.

Sergei Krikalev appears to be about the only person unmoved by his own plight. While Earth-bound watchers fretted. Mr Krikalev calmly orbited 300 miles up in the Mir space station with the hammer and sickle emblazoned on its side. In conversations with the ground he made little of the fact that a mission that was meant to last three months had stretched to more than ten.

From a leading member of a proud elite, Mr Krikalev, aged 33, came home to find his wife struggling to manage on his salary of 500 roubles a month. "Sur-viving gets harder by the day," she said. "People think we are privileged but I have to queue at the shops like everyone

else." At a reported 500 roubles a month, Mr Krikalev's salary is half that of an average worker and barely above the poverty line. It would buy only four weeks' supply of bread, milk and

The flight engineer steered his craft to a soft landing in Kazakhstan, the same central Asian region from which he blasted off last May to board the Mir space station for a stay not expected to last out the year. The territory he left was still part of the Soviet Union. Today, a Russian like himself is technically a foreigner on the soil of Kazakhstan. With him in the Soyuz-TM landing craft. were his compatriot, Aleksandr Volkov, who has spent a mere 175 days in space. and a German air force officer, Klaus-Dietrich Flade, who had joined the station for a fleeting eight-day visit. State television said Mr Krikalev was

"feeling fine". Yet the state of health will be the subject of close scrutiny both by specialists and the general public after a spate of rumours last month that he was suffering from the effects of his marathon 313-day stay in space. The rumours were strongly denied by a se-

nior Russian scientist.
While Mr Kirkalev was away the Soviet Union broke up and its president, Mikhail Gorbachev, lost his job. The name of his home town, Leningrad, reverted to St Petersburg. Mr Krikalev was due to return last August but the Tailed coup against Mr Gorbachev put a stop to that. Then his chance to come home last October was disrupted by a dispute between Russia and Kazakhstan, only settled when the Russians agreed to send an inexperienced Kazakh up in place of the man due to relieve the flight engineer



subject to close scrutiny

### Police to get news film on bombing suspects

By FRANCES GIBB AND OUR FOREIGN STAFF

THE High Court yesterday ordered America's ABC News to hand police a film of the two Libyans accused of carry-ing out the Lockerbie bombing. The move came as Western powers intensified efforts to impose a United Nations arms and air embargo on Libya after Tripoli broke a promise to hand the suspects to the Arab League. ABC News said the film would be handed to the court

today. Copies of the film were given to news organisations after ABC lost the suit to overturn an earlier order by Middlesex Crown Court to hand the tapes to police under anti-terrorist laws.

Britain, France and America renewed their efforts to impose UN sanctions against Tripoli after the apparent failure of the Arab League to persuade Tripoli to surrender the Lockerbie suspects -Abdel Basset Ali al-Megrahi 39, and Lamen Khalifa Fhimah, aged 35. Western diplomats said the sanctions proposal could be passed by the UN Security Council as early as tomorrow. They would include cutting off Libya's air traffic and expelling most Libyan diplomats sta-tioned abroad, an American official said in New York.

Tripoli's refusal to hand over the men was a setback to Arab efforts to defuse the confrontation between Libya and the West. Sources in Cairo said Colonel Muammar Gadaffi, the Libyan leader, and his second-in-command Abdel Salam Jalloud, told a senior Arab League mission to Tripoli that the suspects would only be delivered to the league when the International Court of Justice had ruled

in the case. The court in the Hague is due to start hearings today on Libya's request for an injunction barring the West from pressuring Tripoli to deliver the men to stand trial in Scotland or America.

The ABC organisation and its London-based correspondent, Pierre Salinger, who was press secretary to President Kennedy, had asked the judges to quash the earlier order on the grounds that it was too wide-ranging and that they had not been told the reasons why officers Continued on page 18, col 3



IS CHOSEN



Jodie Foster is an odds-on favourite but the Oscar voting system could throw up some surprises Life & Times, page 1

> THE PINK CHOICE



wonders whether there is such a thing as a 'gay' bloc Life & Times, page 6

LANGUAGE OF CHOICE



With the advent of the single European market, language skills are imperative but Britons are still reluctant to learn

Life & Times, page 16



### Saturday night at the Shinto Ritual

Travel to Tokyo in the summer, and you might find yourself attending a Naked Festival. But don't worry. While you'll be surrounded by excited young men indulging in a frenzied fertility ritual, you won't be expected to take part. Even more reassuring, you won't be killed...as once happened in this ancient Shinto

If you can't travel to Japan, travel to your newsagent for a copy of the BBC's WORLD Magazine. While our article on Naked Festivals appeared in the past, you won't be disappointed by the wild and wonderful places we take you to in our April issue.

The unspoiled island of Cousins in the Seychelles, for instance, where tourists rarely set foot. The mysterious source of the great and sacred Ganga,

the most revered river in the world. And the Royal Palace in Brunei, for an exclusive interview with the elusive

Travel with WORLD. You won't be following in anyone's footsteps. APRIL ISSUE ON SALE NOW





### Manchester vies for Roundhouse

BY SIMON TAIT. ARTS CORRESPONDENT

Exchange Theatre hopes to emulate the Royal Shakespeare Company - whose first home is in Stratfordupon-Avon, Warwickshire - by establishing a London base for its productions.

In doing so the company, which is the third most prolific producing house in the country behind the National Thearre and the RSC. could be solving a ten-yearold problem: what to do with the Roundhouse. The former railway engine shed at Chalk Farm in Camden. north London, which operated as a theatre in the 1960s and 70s, is to be sold by tender by Camden council on April 10.

The Royal Exchange, which was at the fore of the successful bid to have Manchester declared Britain's city of drama for 1994. has joined the Roundhouse Arts Centre Committee to

MANCHESTER'S Royal make a joint bid for the building. The committee is made up of Lord Rix, chairman of the Arts Council's drama panel. Melvyn Bragg and Laurie Marsh. a developer.

Theatre stars were at the Roundhouse yesterday to help to launch the scheme. It will be considered with others by Camden council. which has specified that it wants the building used as a cultural centre or theatre. The Arts Council will also see the tenders, which could number as many as 200.

The Roundhouse was one of London's most lively theatre venues under the direction of the producer Thelma Holt, who brought the Georgian Rustaveli Theatre

Peter Brook described it as the most exciting thearrical space in Europe. Finan-cial problems closed it in

Committee deadlocked over advocacy rights monopoly

### Bar fends off challenge

By Frances Gibb, legal correspondent

THE Crown Prosecution Service appears to have lost the battle to break the Bar's monopoly of advocacy rights in the crown and higher courts, for the near future at least.

The 16-member committee of lawyers and laymen ap-pointed by the Lord Chancelfor to tackle what remains one of the most contentious of the government's legal reforms is apparently deadlocked. Eighteen months after the

Courts and Legal Services Act 1990 reached the statute book, the committee is believed to be split over whether crown prosecutors should be allowed to take cases in the higher courts. The question may have to be referred to the Royal Commission on Criminal Justice.

Such a referral would be a blow not only to the CPS but to the government legal service as a whole, which has been awaiting the outcome of the committee's deliberations for a year. The committee has been wrestling since last April with the question of which lawyers should be allowed into which courts.

In spite of the aim of the legislation — repeated in the Conservative manifesto — to grant people a wider choice of advocate, consistent opposition by the Bar to what it sees as the dangers of a "state prosecution service" appears

to be winning the day.

The committee is expected to report in mid-April on two key applications made to it: one from the Law Society, seeking rights of audience in the higher courts for solicitors subject to a staged training programme, with immediate rights for solicitors to handle guilty pleas and pre-trial High Court applications: the other, an application from

the Government Legal Service and Crown Prosecution Service that challenges a Bar council rule, preventing employed barristers having the same advocacy rights as their private practice colleagues. This afflects not just crown prosecutors but all lawyers employed by government or in industry.

insist on further training before solicitors can acquire the right to handle even guilty pleas or pre-trial applications. Some committee members are thought to favour granting government-employed lawyers - who can now appear in magistrates' courts - the right to handle perhaps 7 or 10 per cent of crown court cases

The committee is likely to

But the Bar has strenuously fought this, arguing that it is the thin end of a wedge and that if the principle is wrong. it is wrong for all cases. Advo-cacy rights is the latest of the government's legal reforms to faiter. Two weeks ago, Lord Mackay of Clashfern, the Lord Chancellor, announced the shelving of proposals to open up the conveyancing market to banks and building societies. Plans to allow law yers to take cases on a "no win no fee" basis have led so far to a consultation paper of very limited impact.

David Tench, legal director of the Consumers' Associ-ation, which was one of the driving forces behind the reforms, said: "Three years ago, when the Green Papers were published, it all looked so exciting. What has happened? After all this time, it looks as if the committee has come up with almost nothing. The question will have so be tackled more vigorously in the next government."

### Laurent redefines timeless classics

FROM LIZ SMITH. FASHION EDITOR, PARIS

THE fashion business has its flirtations with innumerable designer fads and faces, but it usually comes back in the end to the reassuring qualities of le style Saint Laurent.

At the end of the Paris fashion week, where the tailored trouser suit turned out to be the hottest trend on the catwalks, Yves Saint Laurent wrapped up the emire event with a parade of skilfully up-dated trouser suits to remind us all that his were the first pioneered in 1970 - and are still the best.

Even with his left arm in plaster after a recent fall, M Saint Laurent was en plein forme, cheered by his fans, led by Danielle Mitterrand next to Catherine Deneuve in the front row, and the designer's mother in her customary third row seat. His jackets, with a new

narrower cut on the shoulders and skinnier sleeves than past years, skim in and out at all the right places. Trousers are

When it comes to skirts, he offers the choice of short or long. But apart from a fringed suede mini-to-maxi style, Saint Laurent's new long length is uncompromising. Skirts are flared to mid-calf or over-the-knee styles with sensible Miss Marple pleats which give many of his suits a Thirties feel.

Lampshade fringing is one of his less successful notions, used to edge sombreros and used to edge sombreros and trilbies as well as jackets and skirts. But his gold ribbon trim on simple twinsets looks great, and then there were the little black dresses and satin-lapelled dinner suits that the French call le smoking, which look their glossiest at Saint Laurent in all-over black requires.

sequins. Even if the master himself were working on auto-pilot, as has often seemed the case in his recent bouts of illhealth, he regularly redefines his classics. This season they are more pertinent to the need for a strongly defined fashion concept than most.

### Engineer takes architecture prize

The award of the Riba gold medal to Peter Rice will focus attention on the designing role of engineers, writes Marcus Binney

AN ENGINEER has won the world's top architecture award. The annual Riba royal gold medal has been given to Peter Rice, a director of the British engineering firm Ove Arup & Parmers.

The award will focus attention on the role of engineers in designing some of the world's most adventurous buildings. Until recently, en-gineers have been willing to play a backroom role, but are now beginning to demand, vociferously and with some justification, that their creative input be given equal billing to architects.

Over more than 30 years of professional practise, Mr Rice has shown himself to be at the forefront of innovation in modern architecture's two main building systems, concrete and steel

He has suffered from a brain numour recently. A col-league said: "It affected his sight but the treatment is being successful."

Born in Ireland, he studied engineering at Queen's University, Belfast, and in 1963 became site engineer to the Sydney Opera House, a vis-ionary structure, which the engineers alone found a way of building. He designed the structure of the Pompidou centre in Paris for Renzo Piano and Sir Richard Rogers, the structure of the Lloyd's building, again for Sir Richard, and a tensile tented roof of the award-winning cricket stand at Lord's

for Michael Hopkins. Mr Rice, aged 56, is one of the 17 main board directors of Arup but divides his time between London and Paris, where he established his own engineering practise Rice, Francis and Ritchie.

He is developing new glass technology. Ron Marsh, his colleague, said: "He works so closely with architects that he is almost one himself. It's the love of his life. He is able to feed that enthusiasm to the young engineers here at Arup and many of the brightest stars begin work in his

Richard MacCormack,

president of Riba, said: "His work is in the tradition of the great Victorian engineers ex-tending the possibilities of architecture. Like all great engineers he combines inno-

great beauty. The international nature of the Riba gold medal is reflected in past awards to Alvar Aalto from Finland. Charles Correa from India, Pier Luigi Nervi from Italy, Arata Isozaki from Japan and Buckminster Fuller and Louis Kahn from the United

vation with practicality and

Mr Rice has spent considerable time in Italy working with Renzo Piano, with whom he is developing a system of lightweight temporary



Rice: at the forefront of innovative architecture

shelters which can be used after natural disasters such as earthquakes. With Renzo Piano (himself a gold medal-list), Mr Rice designed the Menil Museum at Houston, Texas, a football stadium at Bari and a system of collapsible fabric tents as travelling

workshops in Otranto, Italy. In Paris, he is responsible for the glass walls of the new science museum at La Villett and the canopy under the Grande Arche at La Defense. His Pavilion of the Future at the Seville Expo explores the

use of stone in a novel way.

The gold medal jury consisting of Mr MacCormack. sor Michael Brawne. Ted Cullinan, Eva Jiricna, Jeremy Dixon, Richard Burdett and Peter Davey.

### London car ban wanted

A majority of Londoners who replied to a survey in Time Out magazine said they would like to see private cars banned from parts of the

Concern over the environment figures high in the survey, to which 391 readers responded, with 66 per cent saying that development of the Underground system was the best way to improve transport.

Almost two thirds called for more government subsidies to fund public transport, while haif said that cheaper fares were needed.

#### Mobil fined

The Mobil oil company was fined a total of £40,000 by magistrates at Grays, Essex, yesterday for three oil spillages last October and November from its refinery at Coryton. The spills killed fish and birds and created oil slicks up to three miles long in the Thames Estuary. The company blamed equipment failure. It has paid £115,000 for the cleaning operation.

### Chairman held

Bri

Maurice Roworth, the chairman of Nottingham Fores: football club and a partner ir. a Nottingham firm of chartered accountants, has been questioned by police over allegations involving the management of investment funds. Police said yesterday that Mr Roworth, aged 63, had been arrested and re-leased on police bail until 22

### CORRECTIONS

In a leading article yesterday. The Times said that pensioners do not have to pay for dental treatment. In fact, only pensioners on income support and certain war pensioners are exempt from charges.

The dancers with the Princess of Wales on page 14 of The Times yesterday were from the English National Ballet. not from the English Nat-

# to America who are serious about saving money.

Dusiness travellers

No advance purchase. No penalties. Fully refundable.

Now you can fly TWA to Baltimore, Philadelphia and St. Louis for one fully refundable price. .

"Best Business Class."

And while your company saves money with TWA's specially reduced Business Fiyer Fares, you can sit back and enjoy the service voted the Best Business Class of all US international carriers by readers of Business Traveler International Magazine, 3 years running.

Call TWA on 071 439 0707, 021 643 9700, 0800 22 22 22, 0800 28 22 22 or 0345 33 33 33 or your local travel agent.



### Road scheme runs into jam

By MICHAEL DYNES, TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

A £200 million road im-provement scheme for east London will change the area into the worst traffic bottleneck in Britain, it was claimed yesterday.
The A12 Hackney Wick to M11 Link Road, first proposed in 1983, is now

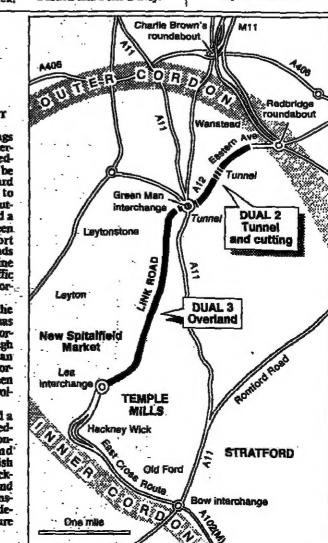
so obsolete that it must be redesigned to take account of big changes in local circumstances, transport analysts say. Failure to make the necessary alterations. before work begins in the summer, will be a monument to myopic government planning, according to Alan Cornish, of the chartered institute of trans-port's working party on congestion, created in

January.
Under plans drawn up by the transport department, the inner urban section of the scheme, which runs overground from the Green Man interchange in Ley-tonstone to the Lea interchange near Hackney Wick, will be two and three lanes. But the outer urban section, which runs in a se-

ries of tunnels and cuttines from the Green Man interchange towards the Redbridge roundabout, will be two lanes with no hard shoulder. Proposals to make the tunnel and cuttings wide enough to add a hard shoulder had been dismissed by transport officials on the grounds that it would undermine the department's "traffic restraint policy". Mr Cor-nish said.

Since the mid-1970s, the transport department has tried to discourage motor-ists from driving through east London by creating an inner and outer traffic cordon. The cordons have been designed to reduce the volume of vehicles.

This policy had created a bottleneck through Redbridge, Wanstead, Leytonstone, Leyton, and Hackney Wick, Mr Cornish said. The Stratford-Hackney Wick area would grind to a halt unless new transport infrastructure was designed to cater for future



### chester vie oundhouse

London

car bar

Wanter

Mobil fine:

Chairman!

### Computers to warn jail chiefs of riot danger

BY NICK NUTTALL

THE prison service is developing a computer-based de-tector system that will provide early warning of serious disturbances.

The system is one of a number of big changes being made as a result of the riot in 1990 at Strangeways prison, Manchester, it emerged at a British Psychological Society conference in Harrogate. North Yorkshire, yesterday. Prison officers and psychol-

ogists are working on a computer base that will carry data on the populations of individual prisons including details of prisoners' behaviour, their records of assault against staff and fellow inmates, and any escape attempts. Prison staff will be trained to observe inmates more systematically.

The computer, which will be available to senior prison psychologists, will check whether incoming prisoners have any links with those already there and whether jointly they have a bad behav-

Quentin Miller, a senior psychologist at Whitemoor prison, March, Cambridge

### **Prisoner** wins right to private letters

By RICHARD FORD HOME CORRESPONDENT

PRISON authorities were in breach of a convicted murderer's human rights by opening and reading corres-pondence between him and his solicitor, the European Court of Human Rights ruled

The court rejected by an eight-to-one majority the gov-ernment's argument that prison rules provided for all letters to serving prisoners to be opened and read. It said that although some control was not contrary to the European Convention on Human Rights, prisoners were enti-Hea το

confidentiality. Last night, officials in the Home Office and Scottish Office were studying the judg-ment to see whether it would mean changes to regulations governing prisoners' mail that were introduced after the case was brought in 1986. The new regulations appear to satisfy the court's belief that some measure of control

should exist. The case was brought by Thomas Campbell, aged 40, who is serving a life sentence in the special unit at Barlinnie prison, Glasgow. He complained that since 1985 prison authorities had opened and screened letters to and from his solicitor. Before taking his case to the court, he had complained to the Home Office, which told him that all correspondence would be opened in accor-

dance with normal rules. The court said that prisoners' rights to some degree of confidentiality meant that prison authorities could open a letter from a lawyer to a prisoner when they have reason to believe that it contains an illicit enclosure which the normal means of detection have failed to disclose". The judges insisted that the letter should not be read.

The government has agreed to pay the prisoner's £8,000 costs.

shire, who helped with mostop negotiations at Strange-ways, said yesterday: "The system will then give us a measure of an individual's badness, if you like. If you have a certain number of. individuals with a high score, what we would say is don't be surprised if you have trouble."

At the society's criminologi-cal and legal conference yesterday, several papers were delivered outlining the les-sons learnt from the lengthy. Strangeways riot. Confer-ence officials said that it was clear that attempts to resolve the riot swiftly by negotiation were harmed by disorienta-tion tactics such as blaring police sirens, helicopter flights and firecrackers. "If you go for negotiations you go for straight negotiations. You do not have a mixture of negotiations and disorienta-

tion," Mr Miller said.

The number of psychologists trained in siege management has been nearly trebled to 39 since the Strangeways disturbance, and the countrywide team is on emergency call 24 hours a day. Prison

officers are having psychological training to help them to cope emotionally after a siege. Pam Wilson, a psychologist at the young offenders institution at Feitham, west London, said some prison officers may have suffered more stress-related difficulties than yellows of disasters such as victims of disasters such as Zeebrugge. Officers were forced to reconfront the perpetrators of a riot or, as at Strangeways, forced to move to a new prison away from family and friends.

Mr Miller said there was also a debate within police and prison circles over the role of the media in prolonging the Strangeways riot by giving the perpetrators the feeling of being in control. He said there was a case for dealing with prison riots in the same way as a hostage-taking, where the police ap-peal for a media blackour for 24 hours.



The agony: England fans watching the World Cup final live on satellite TV at the Oval find the last over too much to bear

### Beer and tears at the Pavilion End

They poured into the pub early, ready to celebrate. But by 12.30 they were all out. Alan Hamilton joins the armchair fans

THE 87,182 crowd at the Melbourne ground may have missed by a whisker the world record for watching cricket, but the crowd of 600 shoehomed into the bar was deemed by the management to be an all-time record for watching televised sport in the Pavilion End; a leather-and-willow theme pub down a back alley in the heart of the City of London.

Fittingly, in view of the outcome, the first customer was a Pakistani. Khawar Mann, aged 26, a trainee solicitor, strode through the doors at 6.15 and being both Muslim and exceedingly early, confined himself to break-fast at £4.95 while he watched his team's storming progress on the three screens delivering live coverage. Mr Mans enjoyed a better bargain than those who

turned up at the Oval, where breakfast and a view of the action on a giant screen cost £22.50, proceeds being promised to Ian Greig's ben-efit fund.

Satisfied with his team's total of 249, Mr Mann judiciously left for work at eight, as did many other early birds who even by then knew that England had a job on their hands.

As the pub refilled with a new crowd, Botham's disnew crowd. Botham's dis-missal for nought brought anguished groans followed by numbed silence. Up in Edinburgh, John Major, who had agreed to be photo-graphed warching the trie-vision as a campaigning still the stood was the prostunt, stood up when Botham fell and strode off to a press conference to discuss

By 11 am the Pavilion End



The ecstasy: Pakistan fans celebrating at the Sanam restaurant in Bradford

was packed to bursting. The tide turned at 11.17, with the dismissal in frighteningly rapid succession of Lamb and Lewis. From that moment the Pavilion End crowd cheered every single, every four, every wide. But it was to no avail. At

the moment of defeat around 12.30 the pub emptied. The landlord, Steve Simmons, said: "I told the staff to be ready for a big rush if we won. Even when we were losing we were so full that people could not get to the bar. Still, we've got England v Czechoslovakia on the telly

• Karachi: Pakistan's success was greeted with jubila-tion here (Zahid Hussein writes). Karachi reverberated with the sound of gunfire and thousands of people poured on to the street wav-ing Pakistani flags and sing-

ing national songs. In Lahore, the home town of Imran Khan and Wasim Akram where the govern-ment has announced a twoday national holiday. fireworks were set off and drivers honked their horns. In Islamabad, offices, banks and schools reported high

Leading article, page 15 Match report, page 32

### Reluctant father loses plea for access

A man who tried to persuade his girl friend to have an abortion failed yesterday to win legal access to the child.

Mrs Justice Booth, in the

High Court Family Division. upheld a decision by magistrates refusing to allow the father to see the girl, now aged 20 months, although he may be able to renew his application when she is older. Kingston upon Thames magistrates had said that his attempts to persuade his then girl friend to have an abortion and blood tests had "poi-soned" her attitude towards him. Mrs Justice Booth said the magistrates rightly took the view that the principle of children knowing their parents was outweighed by the distress that access would

#### Juice charges

Sainsbury's was accused yesterday of misleading the public over the purity of its fruit juices. Tower Bridge magis-trates, southeast London, were told that tests found traces of additives in the product, even though it was labelled as "unsweetened". The firm faces six charges under food and safety acts and four under the Trades Description Act. The case was adjourned until April 22.

#### Train derailed

Sixty passengers were led to safety along a railway track yesterday after the rear two carriages of the 7.50am train from London Victoria to Ramsgate, Kent, were derailed at Bickley Junction in south London, close to Bromley South station. No one was ley South station. No one was hurt but the driver was taken to hospital suffering from shock. British Rail said it did not yet know what had caused the accident.

#### Tunnel vision

An exhibition commemorating the 149th anniversary of the opening of Brunel's Thames tunnel, the precursor in technique of today's Channel tunnel, opened yesterday at the restored engine house in Rotherhithe, east London, which powered the digging between 1825 and 1843. Designed for use by pedestrians, the tunnel is used today by London Underground

### British explorer discovers biggest Asian elephant

SCIENCE EDITOR

THE British explorer John Blashford-Snell has found what he believes to be the largest Asian elephant in a remote corner of West Nepal. The creature, long spoken of in hushed tones by locals who said that it resembled a man-moth, stands 11ft 3in tall at the shoulder, 2in taller than the previous record-holder, an Asian bull elephant shot in Ceylon in 1882. Colonel Blashford-Snell

heard the stories about the elephant and led an expedition under the auspices of Raleigh International to try to find it.

In the event he found two, both with curious domed foreheads, extraordinarily fat bodies and long beaded tails. Both are bulls and have huge tusks. The author and naturalist Ian Douglas-Hamilton, an elephant specialist, is in Nepal following up the

Yesterday, Colonel Blash-ford-Snell travelled to New York for the annual meeting of the Explorers' Chib, where he is to describe the find. He says that the two elephants were found in deep jungle



Jungle king: Raja Gaj, measured at 11ft 3in close to the Himalayas, in an area where no other wild elephants live.

The larger of the two, which local people have named Raja Gaj (King Ele-phant), was measured using different techniques. "You can't get wild elephants to stand still while you go up to them with a tape measure," Colonel Blashford-Snell said.

diameter of the forefoot print and multiply by six another is to take sightings across the elephant's shoulder to distant

The techniques provided the same figure for Raja Gaj. His companion, Kancha, was measured at 10ft 6m. African elephants are often bigger, some reaching 13ft.

Yesterday, experts at the Natural History Museum suggested that the two elephants might be old m<sup>2</sup> s, ousted from a larger group of elephants by womener ones. elephants by younger ones.
"It's nice to know there are still some big elephants about but scientifically we are no longer terribly interested in sheer size — that rather went out with the big game hunters," one of them said.

The two elephants seem to be lonely. One night Rajah Gaj broke into the camp and snapped the chains of a domestic female elephant that was being used by the expedition. She was rescued only when the elephant drivers lit flaming torches to frighten him away.

Colonel Blashford-Snell hopes that some females may be introduced into the area to build up a herd.

### SHINING EXAMPLES OF THE **BEST IN BROADCASTING**

BEST MAKE-UP

SUE KNEEBONE 'Casualty'

**BEST COSTUME DESIGN** JOAN WADGE

"House of Eliott"

**BEST GRAPHICS** MARTIN LAMBIE NAIRN

DANIEL BARBER

**BBC 2 Network Identities** 

**BEST LIGHT ENTERTAINMENT** PERFORMANCE RICHARD WILSON

'One Foot in the Grave'

THE RICHARD DIMBLEBY AWARD JOHN SIMPSON **BBC Television Foreign News Editor** 

**BEST FOREIGN TELEVISION PROGRAMME** 

Ken Burns - Hugh Purcell

ROBERT YOUNG

THE CIVIL WAR

Work including 'Alive and Kicking'

THE ALAN CLARKE AWARD

For Outstanding Creative Contribution to TV

THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH

BEST SINGLE DRAMA 'A QUESTION OF ATTRIBUTION'

> Alan Bennett - Innes Lloyd John Schlesinger

> > THE WRITERS' AWARD G. F. NEWMAN

'For the Greater Good'

**BEST FACTUAL SERIES** "NAKED HOLLYWOOD"

Nicolas Kent

**BEST LIGHT ENTERTAINMENT** PROGRAMME OR SERIES

'HAVE I GOT NEWS FOR YOU?' Harry Thompson

(Hat Trick Productions) **BEST COMEDY - PROGRAMME OR SERIES** 

'ONE FOOT IN THE GRAVE' David Renwick - Susan Belbin

BEST CHILDREN'S PROGRAMME **FACTUAL** 'BLUE PETER'

Lewis Bronze **BEST ORIGINAL SCREENPLAY** 

ANTHONY MINGHELLA

Truly, Madly, Deeply

Congratulations to all the winners at this year's BAFTA awards.

BBC

TELEVISION AT ITS BEST

### Loneliness is just one problem

And it is a fairly common problem for seafarers away from home for months at a time. But it is only one of the troubles that people bring to us. As a Christian society working among seafarers we are asked for all kinds of help-spiritual, emotional, social and practical.

And we are there, ready to give all the help we can. in all parts of the world. To give this help we depend entirely upon voluntary contributions. Please help us to continue the Anglican Church's ministry to seafarers by a legacy, or



### Taunted instructor punched motorist

By ROBIN YOUNG

A DRIVING instructor who specialised in teaching nervous learners blacked the eye and broke the hand of a motorist who hooted behind one of her pupils, Reading crown court was told yesterday.

Carole Day, aged 43, who had been a driving instructor for nine years and ran her own school, had a particularly nervous pupil last March in Gillian Carrington, aged 34, of Ascot, Berkshire.

When Mrs Carrington had trouble pulling onto a round-about Lynne Fairman, aged 44, of Crowthorne, on her way to collect her daughter, became impatient and sounded her horn. Neil Moore, for the prosecution, said that Day, from

the car three times. Day got out and went to speak to Mrs Fairman, who made a sarcastic remark about the instructor's teaching abilities. Day, said Mr Moore, then banged the car window and punched

ing actual bodily harm, claiming that she had only retaliated Judge Spence, conceding that there had been a degree of provocation, gave Day a conditional discharge for 12 months, ordering her to pay £500 compensation and £500

Camberley, Surrey, raised two fingers. Her pupil, over-come by nerves, then stalled Mrs Fairman's hand against

Day denied assault caus-

### Environmental pressure converts wartime oddity into natural power source for today's motorist

### Cars switch to gas for a greener fuel

By Kevin Eason, motoring correspondent

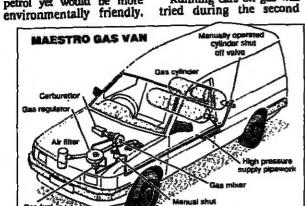
NATURAL gas could be the fuel for the cars, vans and lorries of the future, replacing petrol and proving easier and more economical to introduce than electric vehicles, according to British

Gas engineers. Gas, compressed into smail cylinders in a car boot, could provide the same range and performance as petrol yet would be more

particularly in city driving. they said. The claims were made yesterday as the company introduced gasnowered vehicles at the Fleet Motor Show at Silverstone, Northamptonshire.

British Gas is already converting its own cars and vans and hopes to have 500 running on natural gas by the end of the year.

Running cars on gas was

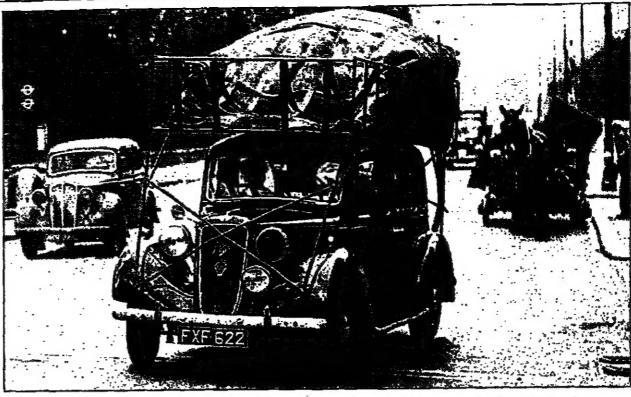


world war when petrol was rationed. A number of popular models were converted to run on readily available coal gas, but it could not be compressed and cars had to carry a big and potentially hazardous balloon of fuel.

Gas is now easily compressed into slim, metal cylinders that can be installed in a car boot. Estimating excise duties, gas engineers say the cost would be the equivalent of £1.20 for a gallon of petrol - between 85p and £1.05 cheaper.

Engine emissions of carbon dioxide, the main con-tributor to global warming, are 30 per cent lower than from petrol cars, while there is 70 per cent less carbon monoxide and virtually no lead, sulphur, soot or

More than a million cars are using the fuel successfully in other countries, particularly in Canada and Italy. British Gas believes that



Garage balloon: a wartime Austin after filling up its unwieldy gas bag at a special depot in London

there is a large market in Britain, where towns and cities are becoming increasingly polluted by vehicles jammed on congested roads. The company has approached motor manufacturers to try to launch a cooperative venture to design

engines specifically for gas Meanwhile, for about

£1,000, British Gas will convert vehicles with conventional petrol engines either to run on gas alone or to use gas as a back-up fuel, which could be used in cities at the

flick of a dashboard switch as an alternative to petrol or

Company fleets could benefit by refuelling from termi-nals up in their own vehicle depots. Widespread use by ordinary drivers could virtually do away with the need

for roadside filling stations. The motorist would need only a compressor at home to recharge the cylinders direct from the gas main. The only calls needed at filling sta-tions would then be on longhaul journeys away from

### Tax cuts fail to relieve dealers' gloom

CORRESPONDENT

CAR sales are still falling in spite of the halving of special car tax in the Budget aimed at reviving the motor

Figures obtained by The Times last night indicate that uncertainty over the election and the traditional spring downturn mean that motor manufacturers are unlikely to see any improvement in business until August. New car sales fell last year by 20.7 per cent, worth about £3.2 billion to manufacturers.

The cut in special car tax on March 10 reduced the average price of cars by around £400 but although there was a flood of registrations after the announcement as many as 20,000 were for cars ordered before Budget day.

The figures from manufacturers show that car registrations after 20 days in March were 83,827, down 8 per cent on the same period last year. Motor manufacturers said

yesterday that there would have to be a sudden and unexpected boom in the final ten days of the month to reach the 168,854 registrations recorded in March last year, which were already 19.1 per cent below monthly sales for March 1990. Vauxhall said last night:

The election has come too soon after the Budget for a proper assessment. There seems no doubt that buyers are uncertain and are hold-

Citroen UK, the British arm of the French manufac-turer, said: "The Budget was welcome but then there is the election, and people place orders but wait until the August registration change. We don't see any real prospects of an upturn until all of this is cleared away.

The March figures provide little relief for Ford, which last month announced record pre-tax losses for 1991 of 590 million. The company told its 1,000 dealers to aim for a 30 per cent share of the new car market. On the day of the Budget, Ford cut prices of some of its most popular models by up to £750 in addition to the Budget tax savings. However, Ford has achieved a market share so far this month of only 20.1 and below the 22.5 per cent of March last year. Vauxhall has also fallen back to 17.4 per cent while Rover has seen its share drop from 16.5 per cent to 11.9 per cent.

The biggest winners so far this month have been French car firms with Peugeot, which has a manufacturing plant at Ryton, Coventry, rising from 7 per cent market share to 9.2 per cent and Renault almost doubling from 3 to 5.5

### TV to make drama of bank crash

BY MELINDA WITTSTOCK MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

A FICTIONALISED account of the collapse of the Bank of Credit and Commerce International will be broadcast early next year on

Tariq Ali, the writer and broadcaster whom BCCI tried to bribe with £2 million to prevent a 1989 Bandung File programme on Channel 4 exposing the bank's moneyaundering operations, has been commissioned by Central Television to write the script for a "pyschological

His account of one of the biggest bank frauds will tell the story of BCCI's founder, Agha Hasan Abedi, who rose from being a humble bank teller in Pakistan to claim world leaders among his friends. "I want to explore the background of the man in the middle of what must be the biggest swindle of the century - and to lock at how he got

The plot will centre on a local government councillor who wakes up one morning to find that the £20 million of council money he has deposit-ed with BCCI has been lost. "His life collapses around him as he realises he's been had. With the help of a leading financial journalist, he goes on to track down Abedi and years of fraud and corruption leading to the bank's

### Sex abuse enquiry ends, £6m later

Evidence has been heard and names have been ruined, but the truth is unlikely to emerge, Kerry Gill writes

EVIDENCE to the judicial enquiry into the seizure of nine Orkney children, alleged to have been subjected to sexual abuse on the island of South Ronaldsay, ended yesterday, almost seven months after it began. It has cost taxpayers more than £6 million, most-

ly in legal fees.

Paul Lee, the islands' di-rector of social work who ordered the seizures last February, concluded with a promise that he and his department would do all they could to rebuild bridges and help the "healing pro-cess" with the community. Mr Lee also disclosed that the Orkney presbytery of the Church of Scotland and the Society of Friends had approached the department offering to help to bring both sides together.

The enquiry's remit was to investigate the behaviour of the department, the actions of the children's panel reporter, the involve ment of the police and the effect of media publicity. Lord Clyde, the Scottish judge who chaired the hearing, will issue his findings and recommendations to parliament in the autumn

From the start, he made clear that the remit did not allow him to enquire into whether the allegations made by three children, aged seven, eight and nine. and already in care, had

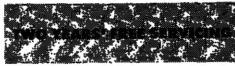
any foundation. Among those likely to feel most ag-grieved by this is the Rev Morris McKenzie, the Church of Scotland minister on South Ronaldsay. who spent almost the entire enquiry, which began at the end of August, sitting in Kirkwall town hall listening to his name being ruined. Mr McKenzie, aged 65, could not take the stand and refute the allegations because of the terms of the

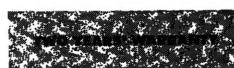
The parents, who still re-tain the full support of their island community, have been able to give evidence only on what happened when the children were taken and returned, and on their dealings with the au-thorities. Another injured party was the mother of the three children who made the allegations. Her family's recent history has cropped up in evidence almost constantly but, when she attempted to introduce her lawyer into the proceedings, her plea was rejected.

Many of the parents were visibly distressed by some of the claims and they may regret that they ever demanded an enquiry. It was inevitable that social work staff, and officials of the Royal Scottish Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, would run through the whole litary of allegations in public.

EXCLUSIVE DESIGN. INCLUSIVE SERVICE.







The Fiat Tempra's design isn't different just for the sake of it. Its shape makes it the most aerodynamic car in its class.†

The Tempra Station Wagon has also been through the wind tunnel. It has a unique 'roof scoop' to send air under the rear spoiler and keep dirt and spray off the rear screen.

Every Tempra is designed to keep corrosion at bay, by having all its exterior metal fully galvanised. No wonder we cover it with an eight year anti-perforation warranty and a three year paintwork warranty.

If you buy your Tempra before March 31st '92 it will be serviced free! for two years or 18.000 miles, whichever comes first, and covered by two years' warranty<sup>17</sup> and Fiat AA assurance.

The Tempra starts at just £9,318.\* The Tempra 1.8 i.e.SX, above, costs £12,501\* and the Tempra SW 1.8 i.e. SX, above, costs £13,410.\*

Phone Fiat on 0800 717000, or talk to your Fiat dealer. He's got plenty of news. Exclusive. And inclusive.

FIAT. DESIGNED FOR LIFE

FIAT TEMPRA FILA

"THE ABOVE PRICES INCLUDE VAT, CAR TAX, AND (405 FOR DELIVERY TO DEALER, NUMBER PLATES AND 6 MONTHS ROAD FUND LICENCE, PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS, OFFERS APPLY TO VEHICLES PURCHASED AND REGISTERED UP TO MARCH 31ST 1992 AT PARTICIPATING DEALERS, SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY, OFFER NOT AVAILABLE IN NORTHERN IRELAND, To & 0.28 MANUFACTURER'S FIGURE PTWO YEAR WARRANTY IS ONE YEAR MANUFACTURER'S WARRANTY PLUS ONE YEAR MANUFACTURER'S WARRANTY FREE SERVICING OFFER APPLIES TO ROUTINE MAINTENANCE SERVICING TO MANUFACTURER'S SPECIFICATION AT AN AUTHORISED FIAT DEALER

Tax cuts
fail to
relieve
dealers'
gloon

# Who else would Federal Express trust to take care of their U.K. business?

When Federal Express decided to discontinue parcel distribution within the United Kingdom, it's not surprising that they chose to leave their customers in the safe hands of Britain's leading independent parcels carrier: Securicor Omega Express.

That's because, when it comes to delivering your parcel, package or

What's more, with Securicor Omega Express' extensive domestic network allied to Federal Express' global capability, we can now offer an exceptional distribution service – throughout the United Kingdom and around the world.

more dependable.

document, they believe there's no-one

For twenty-five years businesses throughout Britain have known that a company with
Securicor in its name is a company they can
always depend on. And we're confident
that all our new customers will be
sure to agree.

To find out more, call the Omegaline now on 0345 20 0345.



SECURICOR
OMEGA
EXPRESS

The one you can trust

\*Effective May 5 1997

e enquir

Universal catechism the first in 400 years

### Pope prepares new guidelines on Catholic morality

By Ruth Gledhill, religion correspondent

THE Pope is preparing to publish a 500-page document outlining the teaching of the Roman Catholic church in a modern context. The new Universal Catechism will mark the first time in more than 400 years that the church has brought to-gether the whole of Catholic teaching in one volume.

The catechism is expected to include guidance on issues such as abortion, contraception, bio-ethics, international debt, tax avoidance, and unemployment. The Pope is putting the final touches to the document, which could be published before the end of

The Right Rev Vincent Nichols, a newly ordained auxiliary bishop, disclosed the Vatican plans after returning from a visit to Rome to meet the Pope for the first time. Bishop Nichols is responsible for 47 parishes in north London, the backbone of the Westminster diocese with a Catholic population of

The catechism has taken seven years to prepare. The last document of its kind was the Roman Catechism com-missioned by the Council of Trent in 1566 as a source book for the use of parish

Bishop Nichols said the document would dwell on the Commandments and the teachings of Christ in the light of advances since the

BY RACHEL KELLY

PROPERTY CORRESPONDENT

FIGURES from the Lord

Chancellor's department

showing that the level of court

applications for evictions is

running at almost the same

level as last year are not as

gloomy as they seem at first, according to the Council of

Council of Trent. It was a synthesis of Catholic teaching from the perspectives of the second Vatican Council (1962-5), and would apply that to contemporary issues. "It will give new confidence, especially in the area of teach-

ing and communication."
Thirteen bishops from the Westminster, Southwark and Birmingham dioceses took part in the Ad Limina visit to Rome, to discuss interfaith relations and public life in England with the Pope, and to renew their spiritual links with the Holy See.

The Pope questioned the bishops and Cardinal Basil Hume, Archbishop of Westminster. on relations with the Muslim community and the new Europe. He voiced concerns about the issues of immigration in Europe and investment in eastern Europe, and about teaching Christianity in a society that is culturally resistant to spiritual ideas.

The Pope said that he was looking forward greatly to meeting the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr George Carey, in May for the first time. To their surprise, he also found time to question the bishops on the English

football league. According to Bishop Nichols, the Pope believes that the Vatican response to the final report of the first Angli-can/Roman Catholic International Commission was a

a longer period and shows a decline in the numbers of

homeowners facing court ac-

tion for mortgage possession since the peak recorded in the

The monthly run of fig-

ures from the beginning of 1990 shows a steady increase in orders for possession made

late summer of last year.

step forward in talks between the two churches. That counters the common perception that the Vatican response

was deliberately negative.

Ad Limina visits began in the 13th century, introduced by Pope Innocent III. The full title is Ad Limina Apostolorum, which means "to the threshold of the apostles".

Bishop Nichols, aged 46, was born in Liverpool and spent three years working in Toxteth parishes. He is one of four auxiliary bishops in the Westminster diocese. The visit to Rome had been a "journey of renewal" for the bishops.
"We go to touch base, to

pray at the tombs of St Peter and St Paul, to meet and pray with the successor of St Peter," he said. "It is one of the main things the Pope does to strengthen his bishops. In the two days there, we met the Pope four times. Eight of us had hunch with him in the Apostolic Palace and the next morning we celebrated mass.

What impressed me most was that this was clearly of importance to the Pope, not a routine he had to fulfil. His chapel came across as a focal point of suffering of people throughout the world. There anything triumphalistic. It is the one place in the world where the suffering of people is not forgotten or pushed aside."

Mr Boléat expressed cau-

tion about using the figures as indications of the final numbers of people repossessed, but said that the fig-

ures did illustrate trends.

The latest statistics confirm

the declining trend in posses-

Home eviction orders begin to fall



Journey of renewal: the Right Rev Vincent Nichols after visiting the Pope

### Enquiry suspends

into-rent scheme with a hous-

ing association, Mr Bolest

said some families are on the

way to becoming tenants and

that other forms of mortgage

rescue schemes were already having a "major impact" on keeping people in their

Mortgage-into-rent

schemes with housing associ-

BY LIN JENKINS

doctor

A DOCTOR who called police to remove a paralysed patient from a hospital casualty department after diagnosing him as merely drunk was yesterday banned from practising for three months.

The patient, Gordon McCann, aged 44, was taken to Glasgow royal infirmary after being attacked while sleeping rough. The General Medical Council's professional conduct committee hearing in London was told that Richard Makower, a regis-trar, was at the end of a stressful 14-hour shift.

Two policemen later dumped the patient on a grass verge ten miles from the hospital. He was not operated on until a passer-by raised the alarm, but by then it was too late to do anything about his injury. Mr McCann is now paralysed from the neck down and lives with his sister

in Glasgow. Dr Makower, a father of three of Canterbury, Kent. who has since been appointed senior registrar at the Kent and Canterbury hospital accident and emergency department, was found guilty of professional misconduct. He had denied the charge.

James Bednoch, QC, for Dr Makower, said: "This was an

isolated incident in an other-

wise exemplary career."

Howard Bademan, an accident and emergency consultant, said no doctor should have to work more than eight hours in a casualty depart-ment. "He is an able doctor having made one catastrophic mistake in his life. Although his error of judgment occurred at the end of a long stressful shift this did not excuse him."

### Slump and war hit hotel trade

Last year was the worst for English hotels since 1982, a survey published today says. It blames a combination of the Gulf war and recession.

The survey, by Horwath Consulting and sponsored by the English Tourist Board, says that average room occupancy fell six points from the 1990 level, to 51 per cent. Bed occupancy fell five points to 41 per cent. London was VOIST DIL WITH TOOM OCCU cy falling to 13 per cent.

Geoff Parkinson, director of Horwath, said that early returns for 1992 showed occupancy was rising, but it would take years to return to 1988 levels, when room occupancy was 60 per cent.

### Art stolen

Seven artworks were stolen from Hatchlands, a National Trust house near Guildford, Surrey. Police arrived within eight minutes of an alarm being set off, but the thieves had gone.

### JP for trial

Mary MacPherson, a magis trate aged 51 of Seahouses. Northumberland, was bailed by Alnwick magistrates after electing trial by jury on a charge of stealing £20.

### High hopes

Mick Terrans, aged 81, chairman of Durham county council, made a 10,000ft parachute jump at Catterick Camp, North Yorkshire, to raise funds for Alzheimer's

### Constable dies PC' Colin Cavell, aged 29 stationed at Fleet, Hamp-shire, died when his patrol car hit a tree at Dogmersfield.

### Charity urges ban on syringe cocktails

By DAVID YOUNG

THE health department has been asked to halt the sale of cocktails served in large plastic syringes that are said to encourage alcohol abuse among teenagers.

The cocktails; which are sold under the brand name Cocktail Rockets, have an alcohol content of 24 per cent and have names such as Full Thrust, Fuel Injection, Crash Landing and Destination Venus. Some young people are drinking them by squirt-ing the contents into their

Alcohol Concern has complained to the makers and to the health department. The charity, which was set up to combat alcohol abuse, says that the packaging is aimed

Tony Humphries of Alco-hol Concern said: "The fact that they are packaged in syringes links them to the excitement of taking drugs and puts them into the realms of the quick fix. They are clearly designed to encourage out-of-control drinking, simply to get drunk, and the way they are presented is dearly designed to appeal to very

young people." The cocktails are sold for £2:50 each in bars and discos. The manufacturer, Headlevel, last year marketed Jelloshots, a measure of vodka in a fruit-flavoured jelly. Recently some bars and dis-cos have been selling readymixed cocktails in plastic test tubes under the Testi-Cool brand name.

### Modernised homes ruin historic towns

Unsightly but legal alterations to old properties have led to calls for tighter planning controls, John Young reports

THE character of En-gland's historic towns is being insidiously destroyed by unsightly alterations and additions to buildings. a report published yester-

day says.

The English Historic
Towns Forum, which produced the report, said that the style and character of places such as York, Canterbury, Bath and Lincoln were disappearing fast. The future prosperity of towns such as Scarborough and St Albans depended largely on their appearance but some of the most picturesque streets were not protected. Such areas often contain

a core of listed buildings, well protected by legisla tion, but their overall character often depends upon surrounding streets of un-listed buildings that are not

adequately protected.
Some of the most damaging alterations involve re-placement aluminium or plastic windows and doors, the report says. "The visual effect of a mock Georgian plastic door or an off the shelf hardwood door on a victorian building, or a 'tilt and turn' window in a ter-race of sliding sash win-dows and the addition of shutters, is, quite simply, catastrophic." Natural slates, tradition-

al clay tiles or stone roofs can be replaced, without permission, by coloured, corrugated concrete tiles. These changes create a haphazard effect.
Painting the outside of a

brick house, usually irre-versible, is one of the cheapest but most damag-ing "improvements" that can be made quite legally; careful cleaning and repointing is more cost-eff-ective and sympathetic. Loss of front gardens to a

sea of concrete and parked cars has a significant effect on the appearance of many streets. That is aggravated by the removal of walls or railings, and their teplace-

ment with posts, chains or fancy concrete blocks. Shopfronts in historic

character, and councils are powerless to prevent it. Signs that can be erected on an unlisted shop without consent include glossy plastic fascias and bulky projecting signs.

the stor

Backl

the begging

Pavements consisting of expensive natural flagstones are being destroyed by the gas, telephone, water and electricity companies. Highway authorities often rip out cast-iron street lamps and stone kerbs. Telephone boxes, overhead wires, bus shelters, litter bins, seats and traffic signs clutter many historic streets, but are usually beyoud the control of the

planning authority.
"Council officers feel that
they are involved in an unremitting, uphill struggle against muddled legislation, illegal development and residents misled by builders and salesmen ig-porant of traditional building practices," the report

says.
It recommends tighter regulations which would extend planning controls in conservation areas to the removal and replacement of external doors, windows and shutters; the building of walls, railings and fences; rooflights and the replacement of roofs in a different material or colour, the erection of porches or extensions, and the provision of driveways or park-ing spaces abutting a highway; the painting of unpainted exterior walls; all forms of cladding and render, including pebble-dash; and the demolition of architectural features including chimney pots, mouldings, porches, railings and garden walls. There should also be stricter controls on shop

of public callboxes, over-head wires, bus shelters, street lights and traffic Townscape in Trouble. EHTF, The Huntingdon Centre, The Vineyards, The Paragon, Bath

fronts and street advertis-

ing, and on the installation



Permitted alterations on Victorian houses would include porch, pebbledash and blocked windows



Alterations not requiring consent include doors and windows, shutters, railings and roof tiles

### **BE A FRIEND**

We all need friends, especially when we get old and lonely. Many of us now live longer, so we are all involved in looking after the elderly friends and relatives and old age comes to us all.

Friends of the Elderly have been

looking after the old since 1905 and we now have twelve residential homes. The men and women in our care have professional backgrounds and find security and freedom with us for the rest of their lives, with nursing care when needed.

Please be a Friend and help us. Our new brochure will show you how easy and fulfilling it is to do this. Send this coupon or telephone now.

FRIENDS OF THE ELDERLY Tel No: 071 730 8263 Registered Charity: 226064

The General Secretary, Friends of the Floerly, 42 Ebury Street, London SW1W OLZ Please send me 2 copy of your new brochure about the Society and how

until the late summer of Mortgage Lenders. sions," he said. ations were only one element A deeper analysis of the figures released by the council Though not a single family has yet finalised a mortgage-1991," said Mark Boléat. of the package, and a last resort, Mr Boleat said. director-general of the coun-Dixons SAVE £20 PLUS 0% INTEREST **AMSTRAD** 60cm SATELLITE DISH AND REMOTE CONTROL RECEIVER Built-in decoder 60cm mesh dish offers the latest satellite viewing in England and Wales Superb stereo sound when played through a stereo TV or Hi-Fi. Model: SRD460 Dixons Usual Selling Price £199.99\* Dixons Deal & when you subscribe to both Movie Channels 20% DEPOSIT & 6 DRECT DEBIT MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF \$24 AMSTRAD 80cm SATELLITE DISH AND REMOTE CONTROL RECEIVER For Scotland and Ireland, Model: SRD480 DON'T MISS THESE **BLOCKBUSTER FILMS**  Total Recall The Grifters RoboCop 2

- Dick Tracy
- Die Hard 2

- Another 48 Hours Internal Affairs
- Home Alone

Spanish Open tennis champlonships.

SPORTS HIGHLIGHTS

Including exclusive coverage of South Africa's cricket tour of the West Indies, FA Cup football highlights, Irish Masters snooker and the





DEALS • ACTION • NEW TECHNOLOGY

AROUND 350 BRANCHES NATIONWIDE, TEL: 08-200 0200 FOR YOUR NEAREST BRANCH

Saving and 0% interest offer applies only to dish and receiver. (Offer must end Saturday 28th March 1992). 0% interest by direct debit only and is subject to status. Installation extra (from £69.99). Ask for details. Subscriptions to 'Sky Movies Plus' and 'The Movie Channel' extra (£11.99 per month for one channel. £16.99 per month for both channels for 12 months minimum subscription).

John Young

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

A CONTRACTOR OF THE SECOND SEC

The state of the s

The second secon

The state of the s

72 72 2

A Company of the

and the state of

100 mm - 100

1441

and thereby

### News and analysis

Labour pledges Case for the Union 9 Still campaigning.....

### ELECTION 92

THURSDAY MARCH 26 1992

Labour's hospital film

### The story of what really happened to Jennifer Bennett

By JEREMY LAURANCE HEALTH SERVICES CORRESPONDENT

EARLY in 1990, Jennifer Bennett, then aged three, endured sore throats, earaches and fevers. "She had chronic tonsillitis and adenoid prob-lems which gave her a lot of ear infections," her mother Margaret said at her home in Faversham, Kent.

Some months later, she took Jennifer to see their GP, Marek Cynarski, at Faver-sham health centre. He referred her on July 31, 1990, to Alan Ardouin's ear, nose and throat clinic at the Kent and Canterbury hospital, suggesting that her tonsils and adenoids might need re-moving. The family were seen in out-patients in September and kept "under review" until Jennifer was placed on the waiting list on March 21 1991. They had been led to expect a wait of six months but appear not to have done anything further until Janu-

ary this year.
"Alarm bells started ring-ing when a friend's daughter, who was diagnosed after Jennifer, got her operation first,"
Mrs Bennett said. "I then
contacted Roger Moste, the

> 6 It was powerful because it was true and because it is related to the experience of many families in

Britain 🤊 - Neil Kinnock on Labour's party elec-

Tuesday night Mr Cook is trying to use techwould not have been out of place

in pre-war Germany ? - William Waldegrave on BBC Breakfast News

We are telling the big truth ? - Neil Kinnock on the state of the NHS and Labour's party election broadcast

can remember the NAME-Can't remember What it stood



What this sleazy, contemptible broadcast does is raise serious ques-tions about Neil Kinnock's fitness for public office ? - Chris Patten on

the Labour party election broadcast I just hope all this fuss makes life easier for other children who are being left on waiting lists without anyone knowing how sick they

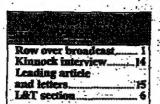
really are ? - John Bennett, father of the child upon whose story the Labour election broadcast was based

 Nobody should doubt our commitment to the health service in the past, present or future ?

— John Major

6 He isn't a bad fellow ? Neil Kinnock on

John Major.



Mr Moate wrote at the end of January to the chairman of the health authority. This was followed two weeks later by a letter from Jennifer's grand father, vice-president of Faversham Conservative party. The health authority did not "sort the case out" but replied that Jennifer's case had been classified as routine and she could expect a wait of 12 to 18 months.

John Bennett, Jennifer's father, who has a practice as a hypnotherapist, said that, by this time, Jennifer's health was deteriorating. "We had to take antibiotics on holiday with us. We were going back to the doctors every six weeks. She could not concentrate at school. It was clear her hearing was in great danger." He said that teachers at Jenni-fer's school, the Ethelbert Road Infams School, had warned that she was not hear-

ing properly.

Mr Bennett wrote on Febmary 2 to the surgeon, Mr Ardouin, protesting about the delay. Before he received a reply, he also wrote, on February 14, to Robin Cook, asking "what a Labour government would do to alleviate this problem" and suggesting he "challenge (the Conservative government) on this matter at

government on this mamer at the earliest opportunity.

On February 17. Mr Ardouin replied. He appeared to assume that Jennifer's case was routine. Agreeing that it is "unacceptable for children to wait as long as Jennifer has had to wait?" he blammed a shorteen wait", he blamed a shortage

There is insufficient funding to allow us to have mursing cover on Sunday nights when we would normally admit four patients, and on Friday nights, which prevents us doing anything on Fridays which requires an overnight stay," he wrote. "As a result the waiting list for overnight stay patients has climbed enormously."

Some time later, Mr Ard-ouin realised that Jennifer's case was urgent - but how is

gramme yesterday morning, he said: "Having been told it was one of my patients, I naturally went to see what the situation was and, looking up my notes, I saw that she had in fact waited 11 months and had been put on the wrong priority. She should have been a priority case ... we spotted she was down as a routine and not priority and, when we spotted that, we admitted her within three

At a press conference at the hospital yesterday evening, Mr Ardouin repeated this ac-count. He said that Jennifer "should have been classified as 'soon', which would normally have meant a wait of between 38 and 40 weeks. The reason for this error is not clear but it has caused me. to check all my waiting lists to ensure there are no similar problems."
It is common practice for

ENT clinics to have two operating lists, one for routine tonsillectomies and another priority list for children with glue ear. The error in allocating Jennifer's case had not been noticed because the hospital had recently switched from a manual system of colour coded cards to a computer system which produced a black and white print-out. Jennifer was admitted on

March 4 and had an operation on March 5 to remove her tonsils and adenoids, drain the fluid from her ears and insert a grommet. A hos-pital spokesman said sugges-tions that a "clerical error" was responsible for the delay

were being investigated.
Mr Ardouin said last night
that additional operating ses-sions had been tunded since the beginning of the year, which had led to a big cut in the waiting list. Earlier he told Today that no child now waited more than 19 weeks.

that we do not have sufficient funds to do everything we need to do. Most consultant will tell you that. But in the last four years there has been a progressive improvement. It is not a question of how much money you put at the problem but whether you use that money efficiently." He said that Jennifer's case

was unrepresentative of the situation at the hospital and

Broadcast dispute, page 1







Television drama: scenes from Labour's broadcast, in which an actress portrayed Jennifer Bennett, who had to wait for an ear operation

### Backlash over NHS puts Kinnock on the defensive

By JILL SHERMAN, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

NEIL Kinnock was forced on to the defensive for the first time yesterday during the. election campaign as he was constantly asked to justify his party's emotive election broadcast on Tuesday night. woo the skilled working class in Essex and Hertfordshire

While Mr Kinnock tried to. he was plagued by reporters, and later children, on the broadcast that put health on top of the election agenda. Labour aides were unsure whether to smile or snari as their leader was pressed about comments allegedly made by the parents of the child whose long wait for an ear operation was used as the basis for the broadcast.

Experience has proved that when health is given a high profile, support for Labour ncreases. However, as further details emerged about Jennifer Bennett and her mother's complaints about the publicity there was con-cern that Labour might have shot itself in the foot. Mr Kinnock's silver wed-

ding anniversary looked doorned from the moment his press conference with Robin

Cook broke up in the morning. Amid a press scrum he was asked why he was using "the big lie technique" in his campaign. "We are not using the big lie technique, we are telling the truth. That's what

hurts people like you but does not hurt me," he countered. Climbing out of a helicopter in Harlow an hour later he was besieged again by report-ers claiming that the broadcast was not based on a true case. "Don't be silly." snapped Mr Kinnock, irritated by the questioning. "You know very well it's a genuine case. The family has been consulted at all stages."

By noon the broadcasters were anxious to get Mr Kinnock's comments on the broadcast for their lunchitime bulletins. At a process engineering company at Steven-age he again insisted that the case in the film was a real incident based on a letter sent from the girl's father. Mr Kinnock tried to return to his agenda - the economy, the recession and investing in health and education, but to no avail. Questioned on comConservative chairman, he accused the Tories of becoming hysterical because they were aware of the success of

Labour's appeal.

Mr Kinnock seemed increasingly rattled but the local Labour candidate. Judith Church, stepped in just in time, announcing that she had also suffered the same Two of her children had needed minor surgery, and on both occasions she had been asked by her doctor whether she was covered by ments by Chris Patten, the private health insurance.

### Clash of the soft-centred poppets of Battersea

Mirror, mirror on the wall, who is the nicest of us all? At dawn yesterday, in two South London bathrooms, two perfectly charming mid-dle-aged gentlemen stared into their

shaving mirrors.

Butter would not have melted in their mouths. One of them was John Bowis, Tory parliamentary candidate for Battersea and previously their MP. Mr Bowis would not harm a fly. The other was Aif Dubs, his Labour challenger and until 1987 the Labour MP for Battersea. Mr Dubs would not only help an old lady across the road, he'd offer her a polo mint too. Your average cuddly toy is a brute, by comparison with Mr Dubs.

Fate had decreed that these two complete sweetie-pies face each other in mortal combat, in one of London's most marginal seats. The Tory majority was 800 last time.

"Of course, Mr Bowis is a nice

chap," I said to one of Dubs's staff.
"That's our problem" she replied.
"Alf's a nice bloke..." I said to one

of Bowis's helpers.
"That's our problem." she said.
"Mind you John's the only really. really nice candidate," said the chairman of the Battersea Tories. This was



**CAMPAIGN SKETCH** 

MATTHEW PARRIS

the battle of the nice guys. Picture a old folk at the Garfield Community duel between Mother Teresa and Florence Nightingale. The first event of the day was the arrival of Neil Kinnock. At a press conference on health, the Labour leader had been bullied mercilessly by the press, but stepped now into a new world. A little how rushed, up. threw his arms Centre. Surrounded by kiddies' rocking horses and plastic dogs on wheels, he sat in front of a poster entitled "Five Speckled Little Frogs". "Alf", said a wrinkled old lady. "I've heard that under the Tories pensioners will be thrown out of nursing boy rushed up, threw his arms around Mr Kinnock and exclaimed:
"I kee you." Such is the Battersea. "Oh, no Lily", said the honourable Dubs. "I don't think that's the case."

spell woven by Bowis and Dubs. I followed Bowis into a rough coun-Tare-worn and kind, Mr Dubs recil estate. "Enemy territory", I re-marked. "Ah", came his mild rebuke, sembles one of those exotic dogs you see at Crufts whose faces are "we'd never make it without the many friends we have here." Mr Bowis resembles a favourite teddybear. Large, kindly and bland-featured, one feels quite certain that completely crumpled due to an excess of skin. "You and I will have to have a little chat about this, Lily."

"Mr Bowis, there's a lady who's disabled at No 31," advised an earif one lifted him up by his feet or nest Tory helper. Bowis lumbered over. Actually the lady at No 31 was pressed his stomach gently he would emit a friendly growl.

I followed Dubs to a meeting with had diabetes and angina. "Anything I

can do to help?" asked Bowis. The lady at No 40 had the husband who was blind. Mr Bowis fondled the guide dog: "Let me know if I can help." At No 22 the man was on crutches. "Does the weather affect you much?" The chap with the neck support at No 29 might not be voting for Bowis. "Never mind, I'm here to

help you anyway."

At No 26, "my dad's very ill with pancreitis, diabetes and agoraphobia; my daughter's asthmatic, I'm seeing the social worker but my GP says I'm to be rehoused due to my own mental health and my mother says she can't stand no more of it. And my daughter can't settle at her school." Mr Bowis stared sympathet

ically at his shoes.
"Let me see if I can have another go for you with the council." "You know me. here", said Alf

Dubs to the ring of old ladies around him. "All I want to do is go on helping "Bye, bye, Alf", they called as he

"Bye, bye. Bye bye, Lily." Whoever wins this constituency on April 9, by April 10. Battersea will have an absolute poppet of an MP.

### Portrait of the artist as master propagandist

BY GEOFF BROWN

THE story of two girls with the same problem. One with plaits, anorak, attendant teddy, and a face as pale as milk; the other with glasses and what looks like a posh school uniform. Both clutch their ears in pain, but Milkface must suffer the longest. She tugs impatiently at the calendar, the hospital computer lists her operation for Decem-

ber, nine months away. A bluesy soundtrack, a gliding camera and scamless editing escort the story to a split-screen finale. At the top lies the girl whose parents could afford private treatment, tucked up in bed, already cured; at the bottom, the wriggling, discomfited mite, snookered by the NHS

waiting list.
To William Waldegrave's eyes, this four-minute drama was "wicked and ruthless," and used techniques "that would not have been out of place in pre-war Germany". To the Times film critic, however, the Labour party's broadcast appears a triumphant masterpiece of advertising technique, every image selected and honed. With one leap Mike Newell, its direc-tor, has joined Hugh Hudson, the man at the helm of 1987's "Kinnock: The Movie", as a major artist in the specialised field of party politicals.

This is the kind of thunderbolt film that sends critics scurrying through Newell's past, seeking out signs of things to come. Dance With a Stranger (1985), the Channel 4 film that made his reputation, resurrected Ruth Ellis. the last woman hanged in England, and painted a chilling portrait of Churchill's Britain in the mid 1950s: claustrophobic and classbound, despair and violence lying close to the

Surface.
Thatcher's London in The Good Father (1986), a tale of fathers fighting for child custody, looked equally unlovely. Race riors simmered: rubbish lay uncollected in the streets.

But Newell is hardly a polit ical firebrand. From his earliest days at Granada Television in the 60s, his work has always relied on strong scripts from other hands. In the past, he has put pictures to words by Ian McEwan, Christopher Hampton, John Osborne and Shelagh Delaney. This time his writers were Robin Cook and Labour's media men. with the involuntary assis tance of John Bennett, the concerned father who drew Labour's attention to his own daughter's prolonged wait for

ear surgery. Newell's cleverest stroke was to remove all dialogue until the story was told and Neil Kinnock, perfectly poised in a pale blue arm-chair, weighed in with some quiet, firm words. Freed of facts and figures, the images worked their own spell, steal-ing into viewers' hearts.

### The making of the party broadcast

By LIN JENKINS

JOHN Bennett's letter to the shadow health secretary ex-pressing his anger at his daughter's wait for a routine operation prompted a re-sponse he had not expected.

Not only did his views win Robin Cook's sympathy they sparked an idea in Labour's promotions team to adapt his story for a hardhitting broadcast. A copy of the letter was passed to a team of researchers to look into the problems of children suffering from glue ear.
The National Deaf Chil-

drens Society provided statis-tics showing that one in ten children suffer the condition and face an average wait of six months for NHS surgery. A Labour party spokesman said: "The letter prompted the portrayal. Mr Bennett's daughter went on the waiting list on March 21 1991 and had the operation in the first week of March the following year. We used a typical case of someone with the condition and on the waiting list nine months compared to someone able to have the operation quickly by going private."

Mike Newell, who made

Dance with a Stranger, about Ruth Ellis, the last women to

be hanged, in Britian, was chosen to direct, and the brief was passed to The Producers, a film production company based in London. Included was Mr Bennett's letter and one from Alan Ardouin, a consultant at the Kent and Canterbury Hospital, in which he replies to the father's complaint about his daughter's wait and claims the hospital faces problems with the small size of the unit and insufficient funding for nursing cover on Friday and

Sunday nights and blamed an administrative error for the particular delay. Throughout the production the team kept in contact with Mr Benneti. He went to a recording studio to read his letter for a voice-over in the film, but the producers decided it was not needed. He said it was made clear that the child in the film was not supposed to be his daughter, but represent "a group of children from all over Britian who are having to wait

months for their operations". The Labour party spokes-man said: "We have already had loads of calls from doctors, nurses and parents who say they have experienced the problem and support the broadcast."



SHOWING THIS WEEKEND



Jackson: grasp of NHS plans sometimes shaky

For the first time in the cam-paign, the Tories had a stroke of luck yesterday — on health, the issue where they are most vulnera-ble. It enabled them to question Labour's trustworthiness, even though it may make little difference to the public's view of the two parties' ability to run the health

service itself. But so reluctant have the Tories been to discuss health that it took ministers several hours to mount a co-ordinated attack on Labour over Tuesday's election broadcast showing a girl suffering pain for several months because she had to wait for an NHS operation. The doctor involved and the mother of the girl whose case was used in the broadcast said Labour's version was a distortion, although the

truth is not clear. Even though doubts over the broadcast appeared in the morning papers. Tory leaders did not mention the matter at yesterday morning's press conference until it

### RIDDELL ON THE ELECTION

was raised by reporters. Later. they launched their most energetic attack of the campaign against

The affair may temporarily check Labour's momentum since party leaders have been forced on the defensive. The television images may be less favourable than they have been. The Tories are naturally delighted with the chance to challenge Labour's judgment and turn the spotlight away from health as such.

Nevertheless, on the basic question, the Tories remain vulnerable. According to the latest Mori poll for The Times, not only is health care the most important policy issue affecting which way people will vote, but Labour is, by a large margin, also regarded as having the best policies. To some extent

that has always been true. Health is pre-eminently a Labour issue. But not only has health become a relatively greater influence on voting intentions, but Labour's lead is also larger than at the last two general elections.

The changes in the structure of the health service have provided plenty of ammunition for Labour candidates. When I visited Dulwich earlier this week. Tessa Jowell, the Labour candidate. quoted a local doctor as saying the campaign would be decided in the casualty department of King's College Hospital. Because of reductions in the number of beds, some patients have had to wait on the last of the control beauty account. trolleys for several hours, according to the lead story in the local paper. There are plenty of similar stories of cuts and disruptions as hospitals switch to trust status and GPs become fund holders.

On Tuesday night, I went to a meeting of 400 people at William

Ellis school in Parliament Hill argument for the Tories to win. Fields, north London, attended by the three main candidates for Hampstead and Highgate. It was an occasion where if you shouted "is there a doctor in the house?" you might have been trampled to death; among the questioners were two Labour peers (a former secretary of state and a local GP) plus two professors at medical schools. Many of the audience worked in the health service and

were sceptical of, and hostile to,

the recent changes, even when presented by the fluent Oliver Labour's Glenda Jackson, whose grasp on the details was at times shaky, finds it easier to win support for a more populist appeal to the values underpinning the NHS. Revealingly, the loudest applause of the evening went to one of the professors who blamed cuts at a local hospital on the consequences of a market forces system.

It is a difficult, if not impossible,

however often ministers point to the increase in numbers of doctors and nurses, increases in numbers of patients treated and a faster growth in spending in real terms than Neil Kinnock himself promised in 1987.

The Tories are also planning to 1 spend much more in the future. But it is never enough. Arguments over underfunding are inevitably elastic since it is hard to define what is the right level of funding. Although in one sense it is true that there is a "bottomless pit", that is also misleading since there are definable areas where more money is needed.

Labour's package yesterday was skilfully constructed and presented to deal with several of the most immediate complaints - provid-ing money for more ambulances, to deal with excessive hours worked by junior hospital doctors and for more intensive-care beds.

lion allocated by Labour for the next two years does not take account of the cost of the introduction of a national minimum wage, the introduction of no-fault compensation and the abolition of compulsory competitive tendering. They have also raised questions about where a Labour government would find the money to meet its longer-term pledge to

reverse underfunding.
In practice, while there are real differences between Tories and Labour over independent trusts and GP fund holding, the gap over rates of growth of spending is much smaller. Both parties are committed to raising health spending in real terms. But the Tories are never likely to be given the credit for what it has done when Labour is promising more. That is why the Tories are keen to talk about almost anything else.

Peter Riddell

Tory response

**Emotive** 

tactics no

cure, says

Major

By NICHOLAS WOOD

POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE prime minister at-

tacked the Labour party yes-

tactics in the election battle

John Major signalled his distaste for Labour's ap-

proach after the screening of

terday over its use of emoti

over health.

### Labour pledges

### 7,000 more nurses will be recruited

By PHILIP WEBSTER, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

LABOUR promised yesterday to recruit an extra 7,000 nurses, restore free eye tests for everyone over 40 and cut junior doctors' hours. It was outlining how it would spend much of the extra £1 billion allocated to health by John Smith in his shadow budget.

The party promised to in-crease by 50 per cent, or £20 million, the money allocated by the government next year to cutting waiting lists and about £135 million for repair-

ing and cleaning hospitals. As the storm over Labour's emotional election broadcast continued, Robin Cook, the shadow health secretary, set out specific spending pledges totalling more than £600 million over the next 22 months.

William Waldegrave, the health secretary, accused Mr Cook of scattering spending pledges like confetti. Labour's tax package would nowhere near fund all their spending pledges. "They must come dean at last and tell us what the extra taxes would be or which piedges would be for

the chop. Labour's health budget

tional 7,000 nurses (£136m). ☐ Better childcare facilities for NHS staff (£10m).

☐ More intensive-care beds with trained staff (£25m). ☐ More consultants and support staff to reduce pressure on junior doctors and cut their hours (£35m).

☐ A family doctor fund to develop and modernise the GP service (£56m). ☐ An additional £20m to expand the government's £39m allocation for cutting waiting

Repairing shabby hospitals and providing modern reception areas (£100m). ☐ Introduction of tough new standards of hospital cleanli-

☐ Purchase of 500 new ambulances (£25m) ☐ Housing and care initia-

tive for people with mental illness (£50m). ☐ Immediate right to a free eye test for all over 40 (£95m) with legislation later to extend it to whole population.

The measures total just over £600 million, leaving what Mr Cook called a "margin for contingency expenditure". There was was no specific Recruitment of an addi-reference to Labour's prom-

Lawn Edge £19.99
Trimmer

Offer redeemable by

post. See special packs

for details.

When

ised incentive fund for efficient hospitals.

Labour sources said some of the money allocated for waiting list cuts would go towards incentives in the initial stages. Once performance agreements were signed, it was likely that some of the money left over would be used

for incentive payments.

Mr Cook said the budget "honours our pledge that in year one underfunding can be attacked from the start and continued year on year. This is a flying start towards our goal of a modern NHS with the resources it needs."

Asking whether Labour would prevent the kind of situation its broadcast had shown, Mr Cook said: "I cannot give you a commitment that from April 10 nobody will be waiting for an opera-tion. We will inherit the legacy of the Tory government." He added: "What we will

not tolerate is a situation where patients who do not want to go private and who want to be treated in the NHS feel they are forced to go private because that is the only way they can get the

or Lawn £19.99

\* Low cutting cylinder mows down to

\* Compactor virtually doubles grassbox

1/2" for less frequent mowing

capacity for less emptying

\* Qualcast stripes -

\* Light and easy

\* Three

available

XR25 (10"), XR30 (12"), XR35 (14").

QUALCAST

from Argos, Index, B&O, Co-op, DO-IT-ALL. Some Electricity Board shops, Great Mills, Asda, Dickens, Texas Focas DIY. Leading Mail order Canalogues and all good hardware stores and specialist garden machinery retrailers.

Atco-Qualcast Ltd, Suffolk Works, Stowmarket, Suffolk, IP14 1EY.

**OUALITY · CHOICE · VALUE · QUALCAST GIVES YOU MORE** 

ConcordeX



What the doctor ordered: Robin Cook, Labour's chief health spokesman, taking the train from Euston to Wolverhampton yesterday after setting out the party's immediate spending plans for the health service

### **POLLWATCH** by Ivor Crewe

### Sound and fury that signify little at the ballot box

THE Labour party has done a "Benetton". By making an tionable taste they have made it an election issue and attracted extra media attention. Yesterday's campaigning agenda was dominated by the

This is not the first time Labour has grabbed atten-tion for one of its party election broadcasts. The first one that it screened in the 1987 campaign, put together by the film director Hugh Hud-son, focused on Neil and Glenys Kinnock, skilfully linked his rise from workingclass boy to party leader with Labour's claim to represent the aspirations of ordinary people. No such broadcast had ever won so many media

The Alliance's first election broadcast that year was a flop. Bathed in soft focus, Rosie Barnes sar in a field with her small daughter and pet bunny, talking for ten minutes about parents' worries. The media were derisive. Some commentators believed Labour had pushed the Allifirst week of the campaign because of its vastly superior

election broadcast.

"Kinnock — The Movie" did wonders for Labour morale, boosted Kinnock's own ratings considerably, and im-proved voters' perceptions of how effectively the Labour party was campaigning. But the electoral pay-off was neg-ligible. Labour support aver-aged 34 per cent in the prebroadcast polls and 36 per cent in the post-broadcast polls; by election day it had fallen back to 32 per cent. The Alliance's support dropped from 23 per cent to 21 per cent but recovered to

The impact of election broadcasts is limited because. being alert to propaganda and saturated with electioneering, voters either turn them off or pay little atten-tion. According to an IBA survey in 1983 (Barrie Gun-ter et al., Television Coverage of the 1983 General Elec-tion) fewer than a quarter claimed to "pay attention carefully" to party election broadcasts. But such broadcasts are not without influ-

23 per cent by election day.

Among those deciding how to vote during the 1987 campaign, more than 40 per cent claimed to have been influ-

The effectiveness of such broadcasts can be judged by the difference between the proportion of converts to and defectors from the party in question. By this measure it is the centre that traditionally benefits most from election broadcasts. The boost in coverage to the small centre party seems to outweigh the constraint of low budgets. In 1987. converts out-weighed. defectors by 11 per cent for Conservative broadcasts; 16 per cent for Labour broadcasts; and 63 per cent for Alliance broadcasts. The net effect was a boost of 0.4 per cent to the Conservative vote, 0.6 per cent to the Labour vote and 2.8 per cent to the Alliance vote. Over the years, the Conservatives have proba-bly done more for Saatchi & Saatchi than the agency has done for the Conservatives. Ivor Crewe is professor of

enced by a party election

service."
Mr Major also defended the morality of private medical care and praised close collaboration between the multiple and spirate services. public and private sectors in health. "We are a free and open society. Do you want a restrictionist society where the health service in the in-terests of your family? Is that the sort of society the Labour party wants? What other parts of our society would they deny choice. "Our job as government is to build up the health service. That we have done in spec-

### government at Essex University. ence. They can shift the Hospital waiting lists reduced overall

By JEREMY LAURANCE HEALTH CORRESPONDENT

**HEALTH** authorities have in the past 11 months successfully reduced their longest waiting lists, but at the expense of an increase in patients waiting for shorter periods, according to figures released by the health depart-

In February, hospitals treated more than 9,288 patients who had been waiting more than two years, almost halving their two-year lists in line with the government's objective of clearing them by April 1. But, in the same month, 9,092 people joined those who had been waiting for treatment for less than a

Overall, the total number vaiting, at 925,663, fell by cent down since March

Monthly monitoring of in-patients and day cases combined (February 1992 and percentage change since March 1991)

	- Unique 1 year			1-X Admin		CYUT 2 YOURS		
Region	Total	Ch'ge	Total	Ch'ge	· Total	Ch'ge	Total	Ch'ge
Northern	52,549	10,9%	4,355	-7.5%	207	-86.0%	57,111	6.6%
Yorks	63,134	5.0%	7,088	-16.0%	492	-84.6%	70,714	-1.49
Trent	76,625	10.3%	9,443	. 2.2%	252	-80.4%	86,320	7.9%
E Anglian	35,766	-2.2%	4,823	-27.7%	472	-86.5%	41,061	-12.29
NW Thames	48.656	-2.5%	9,804	-5.4%	1.187	-77.2%	57,647	
NE Thames	68,230	5.3%	9.574	-21.7%	2,724	-59.0%	80.528	-9.1%
SE Thames	68,477	6.3%	8,853	17.1%	1.097	-83.2%	76,427	-3.7%
SW Thames	43.595	5.5%	3,212	-53.7%	199	-90.2%	47,006	-4.2%
Wessex	51,640	5.1%	4.236	-36.9%	320	-90.0%	56,196	-6.5%
Oxford	39,925	5.7%	6.050	-12.2%	726	-75.4%	48,701	-4.8%
S Western	62,940	7.0%	4.093	-59.5%	803	-81.8%		-1.9%
W Midlands .	- 83,304	4.0%	6,496	-45.0%	1.557	-72.5%	67,836	-7.5%
Mersey	48,670	12.0%	1.254	-56.2%	0	T/S	91,357	-6.4%
N Western	75,230	8.3%	7.139	-26.7%	. 318	-92.7%	49,924	7.8%
THE STORY	.10,200	0.070	7.,700			92-7 70	82,687	-1.0%
All regions	814,741	6.0%	86,420	-28.4%	10,354	-79.5%	911,515	-2.7%
SHAs	. 11,748	18.2%	1.548	8.2%	854	6.6%	14,148	
Total	826,487	6.1%	87.068	-26.0%	11,208	-78.1%	925,663	16.2%
							250,003	-2.4%

about 5,500, or 0.6 per cent, . because of a cut in those

waiting between one and two This total figure is 2.4 per

1991. There have been big reductions in those waiting more than a year (26 per cent) and more than two years (78.1 per cent) but a rise of 6.1 per cent in the much

larger number of patients waiting less than a year. Overall waiting lists were lower by 24,068 at the end of February than they were last

a party political broadcast al-leging that children in pain were being denied treatment because their parents could not afford to pay.
"It tells us more about the Labour party than it does about the health service," Mr Major said in defending the Conservatives' commitment to the health service since its inception in 1948. He claimed that Labour's pledge

ared, says Salm

viajor pi poral ca for unit

of £1 billion extra would not help a single patient.

Speaking in Edinburgh,
the prime minister said that ding on the health service had increased by a "stag-gering" 50 per cent in real terms since 1979. "We have built it up since the mid-Forties to a greater extent than Labour has ever done. Last-year, we increased health resources over and above inflation by 5 per cent.

That is what we have put aside in our public expenditure plans for next year." Robin Cook's promise of another £1 billion would be swallowed up in higher costs, Mr Major said. "Between £400 million and £500 million of that would be lost in extra costs on the minimum wage — not my figure, Robin Cook's figure — and because of the abolition of compulsory competitive tendering. Further money would be lost because they proposed to re-move charges bringing re-sources into the health

service.
"There would be no extra funding for treating patients out of the Labour party's £1 billion. There will be no extra money to treat one extra patient. What there is is party dogma taking resources away from the health

you are told as an individual that you cannot spend your money on your way outside the health service in the in-

That we have done in spec-tacular fashion. That we have done in a fashion no previous government ever contem-plated."





Scotland

### Major puts moral case for unity

BY NICHOLAS WOOD, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

intensified his efforts to stem

ALL MARCH 26.

Peter Ridge

into response

Emotive

tactics no

Cure, says Major

....

 $t = t_{A} \cdot \sigma_{A} \cdot \sigma_{A} \cdot \sigma_{A \cdot \omega_{A}}$ 

As he began a day of cam-

In his most candid assessment of the deep political questions underlying the de-volution debate, Mr Major said that if he were motivated by narrow party political cal-culation he would favour sep-aration. Severing all links between England and Scotland would disqualify Scottish MPs from Westminster and put the Conservatives in an urassailable position in the rest of the UK.

However, far bigger matters were at stake than his party; chances of retaining their grip on power, he said. The utuon between the two countries had served them

well for nearly 300 years and a break-up would diminish every part of the kingdom.

With the latest opinion poli in Scotland showing the Tories making a slight advance but still languishing in third place behind the Scotlish nationalists and Labour, Mr Major said he wanted to see the debate about the future of Scotland carry on beyond the Scotland carry on beyond the election. The ICM poll for The Scotsman yesterday also showed that two in three Scots wanted constitutional change, a modest drop on previous figures, suggesting that Mr Major's message is

beginning to hit home. The prime minister said he believed that, although the Scots understood the prize of independence, they did not yet appreciate the price not just in higher taxes but also in a weakening of Scotland's international standing.

JOHN Major pitched yester-day for the moral high ground in Scotland as he that will divide our UK. I want to keep the UK united, the title running towards he told a press conference in independence. Edinburgh, "The Conservative party is the party of unity, paigning in the country. Mr
Major presented himself as
the only party leader working
for the good of the United

and that is becoming clearer
day by day. The separatist
agenda has been laid before
us. It is a mean and narrow vision. The socialism of the SNP would leave Scotland-diminished and impover-ished And after nearly 300 years it would tear the UK

apart.

"Labour peddles another option: halfway house separatism. A tex-raising partiament which would push up barriers, make Scotland the highest-taxed part of the UK and set it rolling towards complete separation. That would leave Scotland, England, Wales and Northern Ireland the poorer - all of

. But Mr Major's strongest words came as he insisted that he alone among the party leaders was motivated by higher considerations than self-interest. "There are 72" seats in Scotland. I am the leader of the Conservative party and we have nine seats: If I was concerned solely about electoral self-advantage I would say: 'Go and have separation, come out of the Westminster parliament. "The effect of that is that

the Conservative party would be undefeatable in the rest of the UK. Everybody in this room knows that to be the case. So let them ask them-selves this question. Why is it that the prime minister who at this moment only has nine. sears out of 72 is the only party leader lighting to main-tain Scotland wholly within

the union? "Why is it? Is that narrow party interest? Or is that the interest of the future of Scotland and the future of the



THE Scottish nationalists tried to turn John Major's attack on the party to their advantage yesterday by claiming that the Tories were scared stiff of the SNP's strong showing in opinion polls. According to the survey, the Tories could lose three

seats to the SNP. After the prime minister accused the nationalists of wanting to tear the United Kingdom apart, Alex Salmond, the SNP leader, said Mr Major realised that the SNP was about to defeat some of his few Scottish MPs. "That is why the prime minister and his predecessor have come scurrying north in a desperate bid to resist Scot-



Salmond: accused Major of scurrying north

THE Conservatives yester-

day opened up two new offensives against Lab-

our's plans for a statutory

minimum wage and what

they claimed was a blitz

against personal pension

Tony Newton, the social

security secretary, at-

tacked Labour's proposal

to abolish the 2 per cent

incentive for people opting

out of state earnings-relat-

ed pensions schemes. He

accused John Smith, the shadow Chancellor, of

spending

land's move to independence. But Major and Maggie will not scare the Scots. They are two good reasons why we need independence."

An ICM poll in The Scots man yesterday indicated that the Tories' stand on Scotland's future could be their undoing. Ian Lang, Scottish secretary, risks defeat by Matt. Brown, his SNP opponent in Galloway and Upper Nithsdale. Also under threat from the SNP are Bill Walker, Tayside North, and Sir Nicholas Fairbairn, Perth and Kinross Phil Gallie, hoping to keep George Younger's seat at Ayr, could be thwarted by Labour.

The poll put the Tories on 22 per cent, up four points on a similar poll two weeks ago. Labour dropped one point to 41 per cent, the SNP fell one point to 27 per cent and the Liberal Democrats fell two points to 9 per cent.

The poil shows that the constitutional debate has tended to squeeze devolution with support for the status quo and independence up. The poll, conducted on Sunday and Monday, put backing for independence at 37 per cent, devolution on 34 per cent - a drop of seven points - and the status quo back up to 25 per cent.



Flattened: A road roller, rumbling round a central London square, demoished all in its path yesterday including a model factory labelled Recovery — a symbolic representation, the Conservatives claimed, of Britain under Labour (Arthur Leathley writes).

The roller was plastered with L (for Labour) plates and stickers saying Tax Up and Prices Up; and in case any primary school pupil failed to

Lib Dems

POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

grasp the point being made outside the Tories' Smith Square offices, cabinet ministers Michael Heseltine and Michael Howard spelt out the message. "Labour's policies would flatten Britain's economic recovery," Mr Howard said. Mr Heseltine's press release read "Taxes flatten the economy."

The Conservatives were delighted with the television coverage of the stunt, the brainchild of Tory plan-

ners rather than of the party's adver-tising agency, Saatchi and Saatchi. "It was a very effective piece of media campaigning," said Steve Hilton, co-ordinating campaign pol-icy between central office and

More independent observers halled it as the latest in a series of banal and misdirected campaign tricks which lacked the force of some of Labour's publicity efforts. Two

Tory campaign slogans have mis-fired. The poster claim: "You can't trust Labour" has been repeatedly amended to "You can trust Labour". giving the party an unexpected, free fillip. Then John Major unfortunate hy stood in the wrong place beneath the Tory slogan "The best team in a troubled world" enabling photographers to capture a downcast-looking prime minister under the word "troubled".

### **Prescott** pledges green aid

labour would give at least £150 million over five years to local councils for congestioneasing transport schemes. John Prescott, shadow transport secretary, said.

These pilot schemes will make an immediate impact on congestion and reducing environmental damage. We will judge their success before spreading them," he said.

#### Blank replies

John Major often does not answer questions, according to York University psychologists who have studied his face-to-face television interviews. They say that over 18 months he has shown a rate of 36 per cent "non-replies" to questions. Neil Kinnock's score was 7 per cent.

#### Police plea

Politicians of all parties were accused of putting the interests of criminals before those of victims. Lyn Williams, deputy general secretary of the Police Federation, said in Sheffield that the criminal had lost all fear of retribution.

### Burglar strikes

John Fareham, Conservative candidate at Hull East, was burgled while canvassing. A camera, video recorder and cheque books and credit card were stolen from his home.

#### Payne stands

Cynthia Payne, who was prosecuted over sex parties held at her home in Streatham, southwest London, said that she would be a candidate for the Conser-

#### Nuclear GIVE YOUR CHILD THE GIFT deterrent 'will stay OF MUSIC BY SHRIFA GUNN



istening to music feeds the imagination and emotions of A a child. But learning to play a musical instrument is

bis or ber full potential, sustaining interest and ensuring that the learning process is at all times an enjoyable one.

even more important. When planning your child's musical future, an initial investment in a quality instrument from a respected manufacturer is a wise one. Yamaba's finely crafted student brass and woodwind instruments will assist the pupil in realising



Then, who knows? In years to come, your child might be considering the purchase of an instrument from Yamaba's professional range. Give your child the gift of music with Yamaba brass and woodwind instruments.

YAMAHA BRASS AND WOODWIND

syphoning off money due to more than 4.5 million pension holders, mostly on modest incomes, to fund Labour's promises. An average earner with a personal pension would lose a £5.50 a week contriPhilip Webster and Arthur Leathley report on new lines of attack by Tories

Labour 'will wreck pensions'

for wrecking personal pensions is far worse." The plan could wipe off

£2,300 from the retirement pension of an average carner. "Labour has engaged in a prolonged and calculated campaign of deceit and omission in an attempt to hoodwink millions of holders of personal pensions,"

Michael Howard, the employment secretary, said that Labour's minimum wage plan would in-crease inflation, dis-courage training and force employers to shift producyear, Mr Newton said, "bit the true impact of Labour's overall package contage training and force employers to shift production overseas. He said that Neil Kinnock was "in fairybution to his pension next tion overseas. He said that would not add to the costs of the national health service and would increase revenues for the Treasury. Mr Kinnock maintained

time in the future.

at Labour's daily press conference yesterday that the National Institute for Eco-nomic and Social Research had estimated that the minimum wage would add £1.2 billion to Exchequer revenues. In the public sector, the minimum wage would be effectively self-financing and would not add to the spending obligations of the NHS.

Mc Howard said that the only basis on which increased revenues could be be predicted was on the "fairyland" assumption that the minimum wage would not destroy jobs. "You do not increase people's spending power by destroying their jobs," he

and the state of the

### Red Flag to a young bull — Quintin Hogg first entered battle in 1924

### Still campaigning after all these years

IN THE general election of 1924 a 17-year-old Eton schoolboy spoke at an overflow meeting in support of the local Conservative candidate in Windsor.

Passions had been raised by the leak of the Zinoviev letter, linking Labour with Soviet leaders. So the apprentice politician planned what he describes as "a terrific peroration saying the choice was between the Red Flag and the Union Jack". He was the third speaker and, while waiting, he read over his shoulder the notes of the "doddery" old man due on the choice was between the Red Flag and the Union Jack". The young man car-iried on, saying he would like to "draw attention" to the choice "between the Red Flag and the Union Jack".

More than 67 years later, the schoolboy — Quintin Hogg, now Lord Hailsham of St Marylebone — is still campaigning actively. And, refreshingly, he does not believe that everything was better in the past. He is not sure there was a colden age of the mubic was a golden age of the public

Nor does he believe there has been a decline in election oratory. The candidates for whom he has spoken in this campaign made "matter of fact and sensible speeches". But he acknowledges that there has been a fall in standards of public debate; prime minister's questions and television have been "corrupting". MPs behave like "little

### Hattersley pledges police aid

Labour announced a £33 million crackdown on crime yesterday, pledging an immediate increase in the number of police officers. Roy Hattersley, shadow home secretary, urged chief constables in England and Wales to in England and Wales to prepare post-election bids for additional officers and said that priority would go to putting more officers on the

"Crime will continue to escalate until the government gives proper priority to crime prevention," he said.

### Total tops 43 m

More than 43 million names are on the electoral roll for this election. The Office of Population Censuses and Surveys published figures that show 43,725,003 on United Kingdom registers. There are 36,435,874 in England, 2,218,551 in Wales, 3,929,112 in Scotland and 1,141,466 in Northern Ireland.

### Family cash

Labour's minimum wage would tackle the scourge of poverty pay for four million workers, the transport workers' union said. The proposed rate of E3.40 an hour would help 23 per cent of the nation's families, giving aver-age rises of £17 a week, mainly to poorly paid women.

Labour odds on Bookmakers William Hill reported support for Labour after England's cricket world cup defeat by Pakistan. The company now quotes Labour at 8-11 to win the election. easing the Conservatives from 5-6 to evens, with the Liberal Democrats at 200-1.

Lord Hailsham about . the passion of elections after nearly 68 years on the hustings

cocksparrows, pit bull terri-ers, shaking their little heads and abusing one another". Gladstone, his lordship chuckles, would "not have approved". What, I wondered, would Winston Churchill have thought? Adopting a Churchillian growl, Lord Hailsham thought he would have agreed, although not in the same way since he was also aggressive.

Nowadays there is so much on television, whereas "in the old days there was only the BBC and radio" where politicians made great broadcasts, "very measured and reason-able". He says he is thinking of Baldwin. John Major has often been compared to Baldwin, although Lord Hailsham thinks Mr Major is "more piano" than Baldwin who was cosy, paternal and

He has more vivid memories of by-elections than of general elections when everyone speaks. He was the successful pro-Chamberlain, pro-Munich candidate in the Oxford City by-election of 1938 which, he remembers, "had the fixed attention of the whole world". He was opposed then not only by youth-ful socialists such as Denis Healey but also by rebel Tories such as Edward Heath. After renouncing his peerage in 1963 he faced a less dramatic, but also vigorous, by election in St Marylebone.

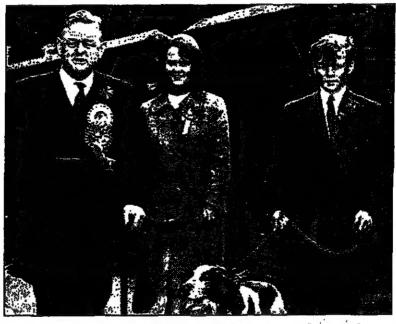
Lord Hailsham revels in campaigns. There is a memorable newsreel showing him brandishing a stick and hitting a Labour poster during the 1964 election. Five years earlier he was party chairman and recalls the day when, campaigning for Anthony Barber in Doncaster, he heard about Gaitskell's promise not to put up taxes.
The Lord hath delivered him into my hands," he rejoiced.
In the present campaign he

is doing some speaking, al-though he has not yet gone up to Grantham where his son, Oranizati whete his son,
Douglas Hogg, the Foreign
Office minister, is standing.
Lord Hailsham is trying to
strike a new note, arguing
strongly against a hung parliament and Liberal Democrat attempts to do a trade-

In his 85th year Lord Hallsham can be guaranteed to inject the zip and pep otherwise said to be lacking in the Tory campaign.







Veteran of the hustings: Lord Hailsham at home yesterday but ready to do battle; below left, with his first wife and a crowd of supportive laundry workers at Oxford in October 1938; below right, out with two of his children in St Marylebone, London, in April 1966

### Teenage **Tories** forging ahead

A ministerial visit has inspired classroom politicians, writes Matthew d'Ancona

THINGS are looking up for the Tories at West Bridgford School, Nottingham, deep in the heart of Kenneth Clarke's constituency. A hustings appearance by the education secretary earlier in the week (strictly no press) pushed the Conservatives 13 per cent upwards in the school's polls. Ken Rudge, aged 17, the Tory candidate, could be looking at a landslide victory on April 1 when the school's 1.200 pupils go to the polls. But 33 per cent remain undecided: there is everything to

play for.

West Bridgford is in the grip of election fever, pursuing its mock ballot with an enthusiasm that would put many constituency activists to shame. Each party has its own officers, membership. display materials and budgets and the walls of the school are peppered with posters reminding the electorate to "vote Labour and be a life saver" or, conversely, to "love thy neighbour - out not

One senses the knives are out, the tyro Woodwards and Mandelsons scheming away behind the scenes. Mock elections may be common zoin at many schools, but this one in Nottingham is not being played for laughs.

"Conservative and Labour are both years close both in

are both very close, both in the school and in rea life." Suzanne Ash, aged 11, said yesterday while she entered poll data into the school's computer as part of a mathematics lesson. "But I put the environment top of the list of issues," she added. "I am going to vote Green."

Graham Self, aged 12. agreed that the stakes were high and interest keen. "I had not thought about policies at all before this," he said "It is the main thing peope are talking about at the moment. We spend break time making

posters."
Yesterday's poll showed that education mattered most to the school's pupils, an issue that the Liberal Democrats were pushing hard in the corridors between lessons. But better paid paper boys. more computer tutors and lower bus fares were also mentioned as key objectives by the voters. Small-scale Tammany Hall politics are vying with issues of greater

### Party's fate rests in public school hands

By DAVID LIPSEY

THE fate of the Tory party yesterday rested once again in the hands of an old Etonian. The Rt Hon William Waldegrave, pronounced Wargrave if you please, who saw frontline action fighting off Labour's controversial political broadcast, still represents a more typical breed of Conservative than John Major, according to the Labour re-

search department Eton was alma mater to 43 Tory candidates, according to an analysis published yester-day by the independent leftwing unit. They include not only Mr Waldegrave but also Douglas Hogg, a foreign ofchill's two grandsons, Nicholas Soames and Win-ston Churchill; and Tim Renton, the arts minister.

Scarcely less blue-blooded, the public schools lightly loosthere are ten Harrovian To-

ening their grip on the Conries and 11 Rugbeians. Of Tory candidates, 55 per servative party. Even among first-time Tory candidates, more than four in ten went to cent went to public school. That compares with 11 per cent of Labour candidates, public achool. and, currently, 7 per cent of all children. Nor, despite Mr

Classless the Conservative

party may not be, but it has shed one traditional epither: Major's new model party, are it is no longer the stupid

A POST HE SANS SOME 13% Company director
13% Lawyer
9% Consultant
8% Journalist/broadcasts
5% Manager
5% Bariker etc.
5% Party employee
1% Teacher
1% Accountant
3% Accountant
3% Accountant
5% Surveyor/Architect.
25% Other Trade union employed Manual worker Charity worker Lawyer Local government Journalist/broadca Party employee

party. Two in three Tory candidates went to university. Half of those went to Oxford or Cambridge. Two-thirds of Labour candidates were also graduates, but less than a marrer of those went to Oxford and Cambridge. Ten Labour candidates, as against four Tories, are Open

University graduates. The Tories may field the top dogs, but Labour no longer fields many bottom dogs. Dennis Skinner. Bolsover's beast, and Stan Orme, once described by a shadow cabinet colleague as "the thickest shop steward in Britain" are a dying breed. There are barely more Labour working class candidates (46) than Tory Etonians: and the party is fielding 1.74 lecturers for every manual worker.

### Poll pact with Unionists could wreck peace talks, says Hume

By EDWARD GORMAN, IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

JOHN Hume, leader of the nationalist SDLP, warned the Tories and Labour yesterday that they would be con-demned in Britain, Ireland and abroad if they struck a deal with Unionists after the

He implied - as senior. officials in the party are pre-pared to admit privately that a deal with Unionists could wreck the talks on Northern Ireland's political future or, at best, effectively put them on ice until a second general election.

Speaking at the launch in Belfast of his party's election manifesto, Mr Hume said that deals at Westminster

would not help to solve the Irish question — any party in Britain that would do a deal for power on the issue would

provoke universal disgust.

Unionists ought to have understood by now that dealmaking in London has never benefited them in the long run, Mr Hume said, "It is only when they stand on their own feet and negotiate the future of their own people with the rest of us, that we are going to get the lasting peace that we need."

He was asked whether his own party, which had three MPs in the last parliament. would support a minority Labour administration. He said the SDLP had always taken the Labour whip and would do so in future. The SDLP manifesto, A

New North, A New Ireland, A New Europe, emphasises the continuity of policy pursued by the party through the New Ireland Forum, the Anglo-Irish agreement and its firm commitment to the Brooke The SDLP, which received

21.1 per cent of the vote in 1987, is defending the seats of Foyle (John Hume), Newry and Armagh (Seamus Mal-lon) and South Down (Eddie McGrady). The first two look secure, but Mr McGrady could have a close fight on his hands against Drew Nelson of the UUP in Enoch Powell's old constituency. The SDLP is fighting hard to unseat Gerry Adams, the Sinn Fein president, in West Belfast. Less than a third of the British public want Ulster to remain part of the United Kingdom and nearly a quarter want it to form some sont

lic, according to the latest poll (Robin Oakley writes). In a survey for the Irish Times, conducted on Monday. Mori asked respondents if they thought Northern Ireland should form a union with the Irish republic, whether it should be an independent state or whether it should remain part of the

Non-thanpayers

of union with the Irish repub-

United Kingdom. Thirty-one per cent replied that it should become an independent state, 29 per cent opted for Northern Ireland to remain part of the United Kingdom and 23 per cent said it should form some sort of union with the republic.

Mori interviewed a representative quota sample of 1,109 electors in 55 constituencies face to face on March 23. Data were weighted by gender, age, class and region.

### MASSIVE CLEARANCE AUCTION

A Vast Number of **PERSIAN & EASTERN CARPETS** Rugs, Silk Rugs and Runners

> Due to severe trading slump resulting in excessive stock holding we are clearing direct to the public by auction

a very large and valuable part of our entire inventory

THURSDAY, 26th MARCH Viewing from 5.00 pm. Auction at 7.00 pm precisely

On the Premises PERSIAN CARPET WHARF 193 Kings Road, Chelsea, London SW3 (50 yurds from Chelsea Old Town Hall)

including Pure Sifk Carpets, Rugs & Runners, large & very large Persian, Indian, Afghan, Turkish & Chinese curpers, highly decorative corridor curpers, superfine Persian master items in the High Investment Category, fascinating tribal prayer rugs, Persian Hantadan, Qushqa'ı, & . other traditional village rugs, exceptional Persian decorative carpets from 9' x 6' to 14' x 10', etc.

> The Lots will be put under the hammer mainly without reserve

All items purchased at this auction are backed by full TRADE-IN value at our showroom Payments: Cash, supported cheques, major Credit Cards

PERSIAN CARPET WHARF .193 Kings Road, London SW3. Tel: 071-351 5328.

### Video age lets viewers enjoy the great escape

MEDIAWATCH by Lin Jenkins

Possibly the main election swing not being monitored and illustrated with graphs, flow charts and colourful exploding pie charts by the television election pundits is the number of viewers reaching for

As saturation coverage of the three leaders' every move and every utterance generates yet more expert analysis and professional interpretation, the man in the street is exercising his freedom of choice and giving a big boost to the video rental industry and cinema box office receipts.

Perhaps surprisingly, given the humour inherent in political press conferences, most of those looking for alternative entertainment are hiring comedy films. The video rental industry is rubbing its hands in glee, and praying for a hung parlia-ment and perhaps another election

this year. The cinema, which suffered the worst attendences in six years in January, is also enjoying the side effects of the election malaise. Last weekend, the opening of Cape Fear,

promoted as "scarier than Silence of the Lambs", became the sixth biggest opening ever of a film in the United Kingdom, netting £1.6 million at the box office. The two Warner Bros new releases, Father of the Bride and JFK, are also proving popular as is the Oscar-nominated Prince of Tides and the Disney classic Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs, which has adults and children alike queuing down the

In January, 7.6 million people went to the cinema, but the industry is predicting 8.5 million or more for this month.

Video rentals rose by a tenth at the beginning of the election campaign and are continuing to increase. Norman Abbott, director general of the British Videogram Association, said far more people were opting to watch a video in-stead of television election coverage than in the last campaign simply because more households had a video recorder. Five years ago, 52.8 per cent of homes had a video recorder compared with 72 per cent now. Last year, the British spent £544 million renting videos and £400 million buying them. The effect of election boredom

will be all the more beneficial to the video industry this year since so many people now have the option of using their video machine." he said. "Once saturation election coverage began on television, people turned

Iain Muspratt, managing director of Home Entertainment Corporation, which owns the Videoplus chain of rental outlets, and Video Box Office, which has stores within stores, said: "All the indications are that rentals have increased by over 10 per cent. Our best times are wet weekends - and a general election produces a better trade than that. We are very pleased and if we have a hung parliament it could happen again soon." Viewers were showing a preference for comedy films, followed by thrillers and drama. People use the video as escapism. They get fed up with the fact that television and radio coverage is so widespread and find it exhausting." Mr Muspratt added. Figures collated by the Broadcasters' Audience Research Board

for BBC1 show news programmes during the first week of the campaign to have fallen in the ratings. Before the election, the Sunday evening news ranked twelfth of the station's most watched programmes, but by the first Sunday of the campaign it had fallen to nine-teenth. The television audience for Election Call. of about 700,000, also has a lower rating than Kilroj and the cartoons it replaces, with about 1 million and 1.3 million respectively. Another 800,000 listen to Election Call on Radio 4.

An official of the board said that most television stations were provided with viewing figures the day after a programme went out, and details of how many people switched off. Those details are not released to the public, but they allow television companies to look closely at their output and adapt it if necessary."

@ Mori/Irish Times

Teenage
Tories
forging
ahead

An VINCH Big

FIVE YEAR FIXED RATE

(We didn't want you to miss it.)

Is it big enough for you?

With the rate of return of our Capital Bonds guaranteed for a full five years, it should be.

You could turn, say, £10,000 into £17,233 by 1997. No ifs, no buts, no risks.

Where else can you get such safety in such big numbers?

Capital Bonds give all investors interest with nothing taken off for tax first – 'gross interest'. Interest is taxable each year, so if you pay tax, just declare it on your tax form. Non-taxpayers keep the lot.

### **♦ CAPITAL BONDS Series C**

- ♦ 11.5% a year gross when held for five years
- lacktriangle Minimum purchase £100. Larger purchases in multiples of £100 up to £100,000
- ◆ Everyone gets gross interest automatically no tax taken off first
- ♦ Non-taxpayers keep all the interest
- ♦ Absolute security

Capital Bonds are sold subject to the terms of the prospectus. Please note that your application can only be accepted if the Series you ask for is on sale when we receive it. Once we have accepted your application we will send you your Capital Bond together with a copy of the prospectus. We will send them to you within 14 days. The purchase date will be the date we receive your application. If on receiving the Bond and the prospectus you wish to cancel your purchase tell us in writing within 28 days, and we will refund your money (but please note that no interest is payable on a cancelled purchase).

To get the full return, you have to hold Capital Bonds for the full 5 years. If you want repayment earlier, after the 28 days cancellation period, you must give us 3 months notice. Lower rates of return are paid on early repayment; no interest is payable in the first year, thereafter the rates will be as specified in the prospectua.

### To apply

Complete the application form below to buy Capital Bonds by post — we pay the postage.

Make your cheque payable to 'NATIONAL SAVINGS (CAPITAL BONDS)' — using CAPITAL letters for this part of the cheque.

Post your completed application form and cheque to National Savings (CB), Freepost GW 3276, Glasgow, G58 1BR.

If, before applying, you would like more information or a prospectus, phone us free on 0800 868 700 during office hours. Or buy

Capital Bonds at your post office, where you can also get a prospectus.



	Then completed please return this lational Savings (CB), FREEPO	ST GW 3276, Glasgow G5			
ľ	IATIONAL SAVINGS CAPITA		applic		
	l apply for a Bond (subject to the of the prospectus) to the value of	e terms of £		(Minimum p £100 and mi of £100)	urchase uitiples
	If you already have a National Sa Capital Bond insert Holder's Nur	avings mber			
	Picese use CAPITAL letters				
3	M Surname (Mr Mrs Miss Ms)	·			
	All forenames				
	All forenames	·			
	All forenames	Postcode			
	All forenames	Postcode  Date of birth (Essential if under 7)	Day	Month	Year
	All forenames	Date of birth	Day	Month	Year
	All forenamesAddress	Date of birth	Day	Month	Year

ists could

### Connecticut primary upset

### Brown victory jolts Clinton bandwagon

FROM PETER STOTHARD, US EDITOR, IN WASHINGTON

FOR the third time in this American election season 2 joke has turned nasty for the party leaders. First there was Patrick Buchanan, the television commentator who took a third of the Republican vote from President Bush. Then came Paul Tsongas, the boring Greek-American who had survived cancer and who briefly beat Bill Clinton, the Democratic party favourite.

Yesterday was the turn of Jerry Brown, the former California governor, who won a narrow victory over Mr Clinton, the governor of Arkansas, in Tuesday's Connecticut primary, Before this campaign, Mr Brown was famous for his affair with the singer Linda Ronstadt, his enthusiasm for space travel, and for wearing the most expensive suits ever seen at Mother Teresa's hospice. The common theme in the

success of all the 1992 outsiders is voters' anger at the paralysis of conventional poltical responses to the economy. Connecticut is one of the



union but its Republican voters registered a 22 per cent protest against the president, while its Democrats voted in droves for a man whose principal promise is to pull down the political system.

Mr Brown, echoing Mr Buchanan and Mr Tsongas after New Hampshire, says that he is no longer an outlet for protest but a serious vehicle of reform. That is likely to be as empty a boast as was theirs. But his capacity to damage Mr Clinton is great. The next primary is in New

### Slick Willie leads game of the name FROM JAMIE DETTMER IN WASHINGTON

FROM the Great Emancipator to the Great Communicator, Americans are not slow in sticking a nickname on to a president or a White House hopeful and, as Bill Clinton has discovered, the sobriquets are seldom as friendly as the ones used to sum up Abra-ham Lincoln and Ronald Reagan. The Arkansas governor

and Democrat frontrunner with Slick Willie, the nickname pasted on him by critics in his state and seized on by Jerry Brown, his rival for the Democratic nomination, and used to great effect on the stump. The smooth, fast-talk-ing Mr Clinton has amazed many voters by his ability to escape from damaging revelations, and allegations about draft dodging and womanis-ing. Slick Willie fits as did the Teflon president at times to Mr Reagan.

grateful that his enemies have not, as yet, fixed on him the nickname Draft Dodger. Republican caution would be well advised. The last Democratic presidential candidate to suffer that sobriquet, Grover Cleveland, went on to complete two terms in the

White House. Mr Cleveland evaded the draft in the Civil War by paying a Polish immigrant \$150 to serve in his Electoral success does not

always wipe out unpleasant nicknames. Helped by Operation Desert Storm, George Bush has left his 1988 nickname The Wimp behind him. Richard Nixon was stuck with Tricky Dick right from his 1950 Senate days through his election to the presidency and on to his eventual fall from grace in 1974.

The high-living, womanis-ing Martin van Buren, the eighth American president, was called the Mistletoe Politician and Whisky Van. This century has seen Theodore Bulimoose Roosevelt, who was also known as the Bull in the China Shop, and Harry Give 'em Hell Truman. Picking up on the number of government agencies with long acronyms created by Franklin Roosevelt and John F. Kennedy, both Democrat presidents were frequently re-. ferred to by their initials, FDR and JFK.

Kennedy also suffered a so-briquet, Jack the Zipper, a reference to his fondness for

MET UNLIGANS

PULLED OUT

vating at the prospect of a fight in which allegations of sex, drugs and rock-groupies can be brought to the fore.

Mr Clinton was hoping

that, by this stage of the campaign, with a seven-to-one lead among delegates, he would be able to concentrate on attacking Mr Bush and presenting himself as a Kennedy-like agent of "gener-ational change". He knew that he could not avoid the reporters from the New York abloids. But he hoped he might begin to affect a degree

Mr Clinton's lead in the battle for delegates is still secure. But he must now fight in America's gutters with one of his party's most experienced vote-getters, a man, who after a career in California's Democratic machine is depicting Mr Clinton as the symbol of machine politics.

Success is not changing Mr Brown. His money for televi-sion advertising is still collected in "brown bags": \$100 (£58) is the largest gift that he allows. "Brownian motion" is a polite description of his campaign chaos. The best place to leave a message for him is at the flat of his friend. the writer Joan Didion. Yesterday, each candidate

manoeuvred to present him-self as the "outsider" and his opponent as the "Insider". On late-night television, Mr Brown told his rival: "I don't think you can posture youself as an outsider next to me." Mr Clinton snapped back: He became a convert to this reform on the day he announced for president."
Yesterday, Mr Brown visited Mario Cuomo, the New

York governor, whose relations with Mr Clinton have never been good. On Tuesday he was pictured with David Dinkins, the mayor of New York, who appeared to be Mr Clinton spent the day

trying to open up attacks on Mr Brown's plan for a flat rate of income tax which, he said, would "triple taxes on the poor". The Clinton campaign's figures, Mr Brown retorted, "came from those in Washington who loved the present tax system" with its complex exemptions for interest groups. Governor Clinton and the

drug-dealer," blared the New York Post, recycling for at least the third time an alleged Arkansas scandal from an election for the governorship six years ago. As Mr Bush said yesterday, surveying the Connecticut primary result: "This is a screwy year."

Bernard Levin, page 14

1,105 needed for nomination



supporters in a New York union hall after his upset victory in the Connecticut primary against Bill Clinton, the governor of Arkansas

### Tyson will receive sentence today FROM MARTIN FLETCHER

IN INDIANAFOLD

MIKE Tyson will be sentenced here this morning for raping an 18-year-old contes-tant in last July's Miss Black America pageant. The actual sentencing should take less than the 40 minutes it took the world's youngest heavy-weight champion to lose his title to Buster Dougles in Thereafter, in all probabili-

ty, "Iron Mike" will be swap-ping his 70-acre Ohio estate for a cell half the size of a boxing ring. Freedom is not all that Tyson will lose. A multi-million dollar fight with Evander Holyfield this summer is off. A few years in prison could finish a boxing career that made the 25-yearold Brooklyn street mugger the world's highest paid ath-lets. The man who revelled in being the "baddest", not the "greatest", could lose his last \$10-\$15 million (£5.8-£8.8 million) — all that remains from earnings of between \$100-200 million after umpteen lawsuits, a \$10-million divorce settlement and years of riotous debauchery.

Desiree Washington, the student and Sunday school teacher who was Tyson's victim, is likely to sue him for seven figure damages. He faces three other suits from women whose allegations of sexual abuse now look eminently credible.

On this case alone Tyson has already spent \$2 million in legal fees and has now hired Alan Dershowitz, the celebrated Harvard law pro-fessor who saved playboy Claus von Bolow in 1984, to conduct his appeal.

Tyson, not seen since his conviction, will be sentenced by Judge Patricia Gifford, a former sex crimes prosecutor known as the "Ice Qur ...". Rape carries a maximum of 20 years imprisonment and a minimum of six, some sus-pendable and with remis-sions for good behaviour.

### Angola stumbles on road to peace as rifts widen

From Sam Kiley in Luanda and Martha De La Cal in lisbon

end of Angola's 16-year civil war, diplomats in the capital, Luanda, yesterday gave a warning that the country could be plunged into fresh Jonas Savimbi's Unita

movement, which fought against the forces of the MPLA government and their Cuban allies until a peace agreement was reached last year, appears to be seriously divided. Six months before Angola's first democratic elections are due to be held, there are reports of defections, disappearances and executions of leaders. Dr Savimbi has shown

signs that he is prepared to restart the civil war in order to regain his weakening control of Unita, observers in Luanda say. They add that he has had

command executed. His most trusted general, Miguel N'Zau Puna, who was also Unita's interior spokesman, and Tony da Costa Fernandes, the foreign affairs spokesman, defected at the end of February and resurfaced this week in Paris. There they accused Dr Sa-

vimbi of committing crimes, including the execution of children, after the peace agreement was signed. They also accused him of executing Wilson dos Santos and Tito Chingundji, former Unita representatives in Washington. Dr Savimbi, they said, maintains a secret bank account in Switzerland. Mr Puna said: "Unita is gov-erned by one man who imposes his will on everyone."

Unita spokesmen denied the charges and claimed that

#### and that he had fled to Jamba, his bush headquarters, because he feared a plot to kill him. Both sides are due to start demobilising their troops at the end of this month, but Dr Savimbi has so far shown little enthusiasm for the programme which has

the last week

They have been most wor-

ried by Dr Savimbi's warning

on Unita radio this week that

the MPLA was planning to launch an attack on Unita

Diplomats say that he has rdered his soldiers at assem-

dent that Units would win an

Many ambassadors, partic-

ularly those within the Euro-

pean Community, hope that

elections will go ahead as planned. Few believe that the MPLA would like to break

the peace accord and doubt that its demoralized conscript

army is capable of resuming the civil war which has left

most of the country devastat-

ed and depopulated.

aiready been postponed once.

#### bly points all over the country India condemns to stay on alert. One ambas-sador said that Dr Sayimbi must come back from the 'unfair' Amnesty bush and re-enter normal political life". Another insisted that, while ten months ago, Dr Savimbi was confi-

THE INDIAN High Com- rights, and compensation oner in London vestei and treatment be provi

day accused Amnesty Interfor torture victims. national of strident unfair-Dr Singhvi said Amnesty ness and glaring inacturacy was more interested in scoring publicity points than in in its report on alleged hucommunicating: "We asked man rights abuses in India. for two to three weeks more to Dr Laxmi Mal Singhvi said that the report was seriously unbalanced in tone and conread what they were saying, to tell them about exaggerations and where they were tent, and that Amnesty had appointed itself relator, judge demonstrably wrong. They refused this . . . If they could and executioner. The report, India - torture, rape and wait three years for this redeaths in custody, published port, why could they not wait yesterday, said that such incianother three weeks?" dents are "pervasive and a daily routine" in every one of He said the report was based on newspaper cuttings

and the claims of alleged victims. "None of these cases The report documented had been researched or inves-415 deaths in custody followtigated by Amnesty, as they themselves said they have ing alleged torture since 1985. Amnesty said that tor-ture persisted largely because been denied access." the government refuses to ac-knowledge it exists.

This was no argument, he said, as human rights work is not based on retaliatory tac-

#### rebels cry for help Peking: Asia Watch, the New York-based human rights orinvolved in the disappearance of Wilson dos Santos and Tito Chingundji. Foreign observers, including members of the

ganisation, yesterday for the first time printed an appeal from the underground Inner Mongolian League for the Defence of Human Rights United Nations teams sent to monitor the peace accord and which described a worsening the disarming of both sides, situation in the region (Cathhave been alarmed by the erine Sampson writes). vitriolic level of attacks by Dr "In order to step up the repression, the Peking Savimbi on the government of President dos Santos over

Mongolian

large numbers of experienced public security and state security agents from Peking, Hebei and Shanxi to Inner Mongolia," the group said. More and more people are being secretly questioned, watched and followed. An increasing number of students, teachers, cadres and workers are becoming suspects. Some high-ranking ethnic Mongolians have also become tar gets of investigation.

The agency quoted uncon-firmed reports that the independence movement in Inner Mongolia erupted into largescale demonstrations in six and January. The state-run press has not reported these, but officials have spoken of undefined "problems".

### Iraq challenged

tions has challenged the Iraqi leadership to allow the destruction next month of its main nuclear weapons facili-ty at Al Atheer, 25 miles south-west of Baghdad, under International Atomic Energy Commission control.

#### Roh humbled Scoul: President Roh of

South Korea has told his ruling Democratic Liberal party to "be humble" and pull itself together after its election defeat. The party lost its twothirds majority, finishing with 149 seats, less than half the 229 in parliament (AFP)

### Mali accord

Algiers: Representatives of the Mall government agreed a peace pact with Tuareg rebels to end nearly two years of fighting, the Algerian for-eign ministry said. The pact is to be signed in Mali's capital on April 9, after prisoners are exchanged. (Reuter)

#### Ward theory Nairobi: Wilson arap Sogo-

mo, a foresic analyst, told the continuing murder trial of two game rangers in the high court here that petrol was the likely fuel used to feed the fire which consumed the remains of Julie Ward, a British woman, in 1988. (AFP)

#### Victims found Phnom Penh: Four skeletons

believed to be those of US. Japanese and French newsmen who had worked for two US television networks were flown home, 22 years after their execution by Khmer Rouge and Viet Cong forces in Cambodia. (AFP)

#### Town troops Hong Kong: Britain and

China are reported to be near agreement on allowing Peking to station troops in the heart of the financial district of Hong Kong when British sovereignty ends in 1997. Britain earlier opposed the

#### Long shot Carson, California: A teen-

ager, apparently showing off with a gun to friends, allegedly fired bullets into the air and killed a five-year-old boy half a mile away. The youth, who was arrested, faces a possible murder charge, according to police. (AP)

#### The organisation called on Judge Gifford will consider the government to acknowltics. Terrorist groups in India a two-page letter from Ms edge the problem and to infrequently used such newspaper reports to spread dis-information, he said, adding Washington, a psychiatrist's vestigate promptly. It proposed tighter legal safeguards including a requirement that report and character referthat India was deeply conences from Tyson's friends Savimbi: accused of before coming to a decision. suspects be informed of their cerned about human rights. executing children

India's 25 states.

### The state of the s **Terry Waite given**

### post at Cambridge TERRY Waite has been giv- Alex Haley, the late author of

leges at Cambridge. He has been unanimously elected a ouring America's ethnic difellow commoner for a year versity. Others honoured and takes up the post next include General Norman month. He will do research. possibly teach, and write a book about Beirut. Brigitte Bardot has angrily

withdrawn her SOS Animals programme from France's TF1 television channel because it was being shown too late at night. A Tokyo theatre is to stage a

play by dramatist-turnedstatesman, Vaciav Havel. during the Czechoslovak president's visit to Japan in April.

William Shatner, most familiar at the helm of the fictional starship Enterprise, will be in the saddle during next month's Kentucky Derby Festival, leading the annual Peg-

en an honorary post at Trinity
Hall, one of the oldest colslavery, is to be awarded the 1992 Ellis Island medal hon-Schwarzkopf.

The remains of Polish wartime leader General Sikorski, buried in a cemetery in Newark. Nottinghamshire, in 1943, are to be returned for a reburial in his home city of Cracow.

Jacques Consteau has unveiled plans to build a floating marine laboratory big enough to transport a helicopter, hydroplane and minisubmarine, and fitted with equipment for monitoring the environment.

The father of the Princess of Wales, Earl Spencer, aged 68, is making a good recovery from pneumonia.

### Warm Peking smile masks state of fear may take pictures wherever they are allowed to go. The exceptional individuals

China has designated 1992 the "Year of Tourism", and the visitor to Peking is beseiged by neon slogans which light up the city by night. "Our gift to you, the smile of the people of Peking," says one. "Travel and make friends in China," suggests another.
In reality, making friends in China is a fraught busi-

ness. A secret document recently obtained by the human rights organisation. Asia Watch, put in black and white what foreign residents guessed long ago: any Chinese making friends with a foreigner must do it by the book.

If that warm Peking smile is slipping, or conversation is becoming a little wooden, it is probably because your new-found friend is trying to remember all the rules.

☐ "Be particular about one's demeanour and bearing be civil and polite, modest and prudent; behave with self-respect, neither supercilious nor obsequious". So far, so good.

"Be warm and friendly and polite, avoid favouring one and being prejudiced

against another or detest-

greetings lie a host of repressive rules, Catherine Sampson writes ing the poor and favouring the rich. In dealing with forground is unknown. eign nationals, one must

Foreigners visiting China should

beware that behind the official

have a sense of propriety and consider the possible political effect." F rom here, however, things start to go downhill in the list of regulations that have been laid down. ☐ "Watch with vigilance for infiltration by hostile

foreign forces." □ Be on the alert for foreign nationals who try to pry and spy out our restricted information. Do not hint to foreign nationals that oneself or one's children would like to go abroad. Generally speaking, foreign nationals should not be invited to one's house. No one is allowed to get in touch or contact foreign embassies or consulates in China with-

out authorisation. Do not

give one's name and address and those of one's

home and unit to foreign

nationals who are total strangers and whose back-"Should foreign nationals request to meet with

their Chinese friends or relatives, schoolmates or colleagues, visit their homes, have dinner or stay overnight, this must be approved by the leadership of

"In case foreign na-tionals ask by mail for certain information about our country, try to locate their old acquaintances of preliberation days, the recipi-ents of those letters should promptly inform the relevant departments and de-cide whether to supply the requested information. If the background of the letter sender is not known, or the person he is trying to locate is unfit for foreign dealings, the communications should be ignored."

□ "Foreign nationals

Mongolia. But there is evidence to suggest that similar regulations are in effect nationwide at all times. One Chinese woman who walked along a Peking

street late one evening with a male foreign friend was surprised when they were surrounded by plainclothes militia and taken to the nearest police station. Police interrogated both of them for more than two hours, asking for all the details of their relationship. A handbook for Chines staff working for the high-

The document was issued

last year to all units in Inner

profile Chinese International Trust and Investment Corporation, gives directions for those who frequently come in contact with foreigners in connection with their work. It urges staff to act "at case" with foreigners, but contin-

nes: "Do not hold deep dis-cussions with people you are not familiar with If a foreigner raises a political question you should reply in the spirit of documents made available to the public signs, try to get some insult-ing shots should be criti-cised, and the incident reported to the depart-ments concerned." by the party and state, and find excuses to avoid answering questions which you are not confident about.

"If somebody insults the Chinese national character, you should solemnly make clear your views. But do not squabble about it, and then afterwards immediately report to your leaders."

Nor are Chinese staff allowed to introduce any of their Chinese friends to the foreigners they work with. The corporation is at the forefront of China's policy of "opening to the world". but staff report deep dis-trust of foreigners. Managers working in joint ventures frequently remind their staff to "treat Chinese

when he had lost his way.

and foreigners differently.

One Chinese woman in the corporation building was asked by her boss to explain why she had shown a stray foreigner the way to another part of the building when he had lost his nave

as fade

alks agre

wer clain

Karaba

100 40

March Hope

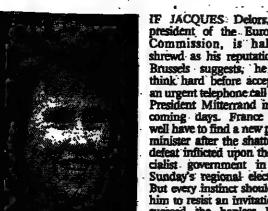
يبران بالمعدد الأ

Ba

Charles And S

HAR HAMPING THE

### Shrewd Delors bides his time as French Socialists founder



Cresson: smiling amid. adversity yesterday

Well Diffe

eenage Fories

orging

ahead \*

12 PM

IF JACQUES Delors, the president of the European Commission, is half as shrewd as his reputation in Brussels suggests, he will think hard before accepting an urgent telephone call from President Mitterrand in the coming days. France may well have to find a new prime minister after the shattering defeat inflicted upon the Socialist government in last Sunday's regional elections. But every instinct should tell" him to resist an invitation to succeed the hapless Edith

As M Delors well understands, whoever is handed the job of leading the demor-alised Socialists into the 1993 parliamentary election is likely to be on a hiding to nothing: projection of the regional results would strand the party in opposition with a dismal. The European Commission president has more chance of a successful presidential bid if he steers clear of party troubles at home, Philip Jacobson in Paris and George Brock in Brussels write

handly be a worse platform from which to launch M Delors expected challenge for the French presidency when an increasingly beleaguered.

M Mintervand vacates the Elyste Palace in 1995 at the

The greatest political asset M Delors now possesses, outserved reputation for ability and integrity, is his absence from government in France since leaving the finance min-istry for Brussels in 1985. The intervening years have seen the French classe politique 100 or so seats. There could 's sinking rapidly in the esteem

of voters, whose disgust with endless scandals involving corruption and influencepeddling was reflected by the shift to fringe parties in the regional contest.

That status as the respected Socialist "outsider" has been consistently reflected in favourable opinion polls, and M Delors' regular appearances recently on the nation's television screens have enhanced his popular appeal, in spite of a somewhat wooden style. At the same time, lending sup-port to the theory that he is awaiting the right moment for political re-entry, his "pilot fish" are already at work in Paris: one of his top Brussels officials, François Lamoureux, now works on Mme Cresson's private staff and his daughter, Martine Aubry, is employment minister. In the view of Delors watch-

ers in Brussels, a certain listlessness has set in at the commission now that the excitement of the Maastricht talks is over, the great burst of law-making for the 1992 single market has ended and national elections are dis-tracting governments in Britain, France and Italy. But above all, the commission machinery is idling because its president's mind is elsewhere. One official said: "In the Delors commission, the man himself sets everyone's pace. At the moment, his mind is 150 per cent on Paris.

Those now trying to read M

Mitterrand's mind find it a more dauming task than ever as his instinctive craftiness deepens in the face of political adversity. With every new fall in presidential popularity which has hit new lows recently - he seems to become more willing to put personal ambition above the best inter-

ests of the nation. Quite where M Delors now fits into the Mitterrand gameplan is uncertain: some observers believe that he may not be called upon to man the pumps in the prime minis-ter's elegant quarters at the Hôtel Matignon. Interpret-ing the nods, winks and hints which increasingly constitute Elysée strategy in these hard times, it appears that M Mitterrand may ignore critics within the Socialist party and go ahead with plans to introduce a form of proportional representation that might

prevent a crushing victory for the mainstream conservative opposition in the 1993 legislative election and save him from another dose of government by "cohabitation". In that case, the argument goes. Mme Cresson could be kept on a bit longer to soak up the heavy criticism that such a cynical manoeuvre - ushering Jean-Marie Le Pen's extreme right National Front into real power - would provoke. That would also spare M Mitterrand from giving the impression of unduly hasty reaction to the disaster in the regionals. One aide remarked: "He wants to wait and see the end of the film."

Meanwhile, there are re-

ports that four of M Mitterrand's fellow EC leaders, including John Major and Helmut Kohl, the German chancellor, have asked him to leave M Delors in Brussels political and monetary union has been ratified by Europe's parliaments. Although EC leaders have not agreed on who among their number should succeed M Delors probably either Ruud Lubbers, the Dutch prime minister, or Spain's Felipe González — none of them wants a premature change at a moment when the Maastricht treaty is running into trouble on several fronts.

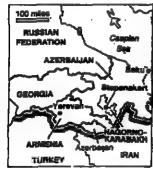
That could fit in with M Delors presidential ambitions very well, since re-election as EC commissioner for 1993 and 1994 would leave him with the high-profile of "President of Europe" while the Socialists back home wrestle with their problems. Having served under M Mitterrand he understands precisely how the Matignon can become the black hole of French politics.

### Talks agreed over claims to Karabakh

BY OLLI KIVINEN IN HELSINKI AND OUR FOREIGN STAFF

THE Armenian foreign minister, Raffi Ovanessian, said vesterday that agreement had been reached to hold threeway talks with Azerbaijan and its mainly Armenian enclave of Nagomo-Karabakh. He said the talks would be parallel with and in prepara-tion for an international conference on the enclave to be held in Minsk, the Belorus-

The minister, who is at-tending a meeting of the Con-ference on Security and Co-operation in Europe (CSCE) in Heisinki, said he hoped the three-way talks would "avert another Yugoslavia, another catastrophe". He added that they were expected to deal with a ceasefire in the disputed enclave, the lifting of Azerbaijan's economic blockades and the return of weapons that had been illegally seized from the former Soviet army by combatants. He said Ar-



### Radiation fears fade in Russia

ts could

Hume

FROM BRUCE CLARK IN MOSCOW

SCARES over a seepage of radioactive gases at the Leningradskaya nuclear pow-er station outside St Petersburg died down yesterday as quickly as they had flared up, but left troubling questions about public safety in a crumbling country.

Moscow's state committee

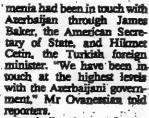
for emergencies stood down a work team which from early on Tuesday had been laying contingency plans to evacuate tens of thousands of people. The alert followed a leak of iodine and inert gases from a faulty reactor at the station in Sosnovy Bor, 60 miles west of Russia's second city.

Gosatomnadzor, the agency which regulates the nuclear power industry, said yesterday that although radiation levels inside the plant were still three times higher than normal, there was no abnormal radiation outside the installation and no danger to the public.

In Vienna, the International Atmomic Energy Agency said the status of the accident had been downgraded from three to two on a seven-point scale of severity. This would imply that there was no danger to public health.

However, the incident intensified international concern over other Soviet-built reactors that are constructed either to the RMBK design, common to Sosnovy Bor and the ill-fated Chernobyl station, or the even more contro-

versial VVER model. Sergei Shoigu, the head of the emergency committee which oversaw Tuesday's alert, said his committee was now handling an average of 17 emergencies a week, compared with ten last year, indicating an alarming rise.



Azerbaijan has until now refused to talk to Armenian no-Karabakh, and Armenia has insisted it cannot negotiate on their behalf. More than 1,500 people have been killed since 1968 in fighting over the enclave."

Mr Ovanessian said no exact time or place had been set for the tripartite discussions. Nevertheless, he expected them to be held "in the area" as soon as possible.

The CSCE announced on Tuesday that it was to sponsor a ten-country conference on Nagorno-Karabakh in Minsk, It said that the confer-ence chairman would invite elected and other representatives from the enciave to attend. Mr Ovanessian said he expected the Minsk confermonths".

The former Soviet republics of Armenia and Azerbaijan are both now independent and members of the CSCE, which opened its four-month meeting in Helsinki on Tuesday. Nikolai Makarevic, Ukraine's first deputy foreign minister, assured the meeting that Ulkraine was going to ratify the agreement to limit conventional forces in

Europe.

The ratification of the treaty by members of the Com-monwealth of Independent States is essential to the suc-cess of the Helsinki conference. The meeting is to endwith a summit conference which wants to start new arms-control negotiations, but Western countries insist that previous agreements negotiated and signed with the former Soviet Union must first be honoured.

 Moscow: President Karimov of Uzbekistan has signed a decree ordering the formation of border guard units under the authority of the republic's national security service. (AFP)

Leading article, page 15



Guided missile: an Azerbaijani boy carrying an unexploded rocket fired by Armenians into Agdam, on the border of the disputed region of Nagorno-Karabakh. More than 1,500 people have been killed since 1988 in fighting over the enclave, which is populated mostly by Armenians

### Kazakh leader gambles on winning real statehood

FROM JASPER BECKER IN ALMA ATA

WHILE Western countries, including Britain, have been shipping emergency food supplies to Kazakhstan, a South Korean entrepreneur is opening the first casino in

central Asia on April 1. Min Bong-sik is not sure if that is what Alma Ata needs right now, but he has already opened a Korean restaurant with 20st chandeliers, where a meal costs more than a year's wages for a worker.

Last weekend, it was largely empty, though nothing else is open after 10pm in Alma Ata. Kazakhstan is on paper a world power. Several thousand nuclear missiles are sited here, and its 12 million people command large de-posits of uranium, oil, gas, diamonds and gold in addition to a productive agricul-

tural sector. Life for most people here continues as if nothing has changed, although private television companies now broadcast blue movies and local book shops are full of translations of Mickey Spillane and Bruce Lee adventures. On Sundays Russian brides still leave flowers in front of the flames beside the Unknown Soldier

The Kazakhs, who resisted the Tsarist occupation so fiercely that most of its cities, such as Semipalatinsk, were built to control the tribes, are now taking their revenge on Moscow. While Muscovites go hungry, Kazakhstan's stores are filled with wheat and meat.

President Nazerbayev of Kazakhstan, a former communist leader, tells foreign visitors that his country will follow the Turkish or the South Korean model of devclopment, but his real power over the economy is limited. The factories will take a long time to disengage from the Soviet system and the old party bosses remain in

charge.
President Nazerbayev's control over the army and the missiles stationed on his terri-tory is notional. "Moscow could put them on lorries and have them out of Kamakhman within a few days. Nazer-bayev would never even be aware of it," a Russian staff officer at the headquarters of the 40th army in Alma Ata,

Although Alma Ata citizens express few of the euphoric feelings over independence seen in Ukraine and else-where, the ethnic Kazakhs are growing dissatisfied with the slow progress towards achieving real statehood. "Our independence is only on paper. The army still owns Kazakh-stan," Adilov Bachid, of the Freedom party, said. Kazakh-stan still lacks its own army,

flag and currency.

Many Kazakhs accuse Mr Nazerbayev of being two-faced, of saying one thing to the Russians and another to his own people. The Kazakhs - about 40 per cent of the population — want to see a national revival. Under Stalin one million died during collectivisation and later, the intelligentain was wiped out

during the purges.
"We have been treated like the Red Indians. We don't want to stay on our reservations any more," Kulash the Alash party, said.

### Slovak party chief 'used secret police'

By Roger Boyes, east europe correspondent

VLADIMIR Mediar, the controversial. Slovak politician leading the race in the run-up to the June general elections, has been accused of collaborating with the communist secret police and ordering the theft of security service files.

The charges, in a report compiled by the Slovak par-liament and which was approved yesterday by 64 votes to 43, have dealt a serious though probably not familiblow to his chances of regaining the premiership. Mr Mediar's party, the Move-ment for a Democratic Slovakia, which blends left-wing economics with nationalist politics, commands over 30 per cent of popular support, well ahead of the ruling Christian Democrats, the former communists and other parties. That has prompted suspicions about the timing of the latest revelations which

Mr Meciar has denied. The parliamentary security committee had the brief to find out if, how and why Mr Meciar used compromising secret police files against his

opponents while he was inte-

rior minister from January to June 1990, and prime minister until he was ousted last April. Instead the investigators claim that the archives show Mr Meciar to have been an agent with the code name "doctor". Six pages had been the ped out of the secret police

The committee says the pages dealt with Mr Meciar and two close associates in the interior ministry. Jiri Ruml, the chairman of the committee, denied that the revelations were connected with the election campaign. Rather, it was a question of tracking down cross-references in other archives to ensure that Mr Meciar, the politician, was really the same as Mr Meciar the agent.
The committee also be-

lieves that Mr Meciar was behind a Watergate-style break-in at the provincial security service headquarters in Trencin in Slovakia. Files stolen from that office were allegedly passed to Mr Meciar, according to Lieutenant Leonard Cimo who led the

have been more frightening

if it hadn't been so obvious-

ly borrowed from Arnold Schwarzenegger. Later on when he had relaxed a bit,

he produced a large knife

and threatened to cut off

one of my cars. This was of

course a joke, but I think that if I had been a Western

businessman, I might at

this stage have started to

worry about my invest-

Chekha, the leader of this

group, is a national volun-

teer who told me that he

and five hundred others are

being sent shortly to fight

for the disputed enclave of

Nagorno-Karabakh. He has

obvious qualities of leader-

ship, and if he lives, will

probably have a good war.

ments in Azerbaijan

### Clashes in Croatia may delay **UN** role

Belgrade: General Satish Nambiar, the commander of the United Nations peacekeeping force for Yugoslavia, has threatened to delay deployment of his troops after the recent upsurge of violence along the Croatian ceasefire line (Our Foreign Staff write). General Nambiar was speaking as the clashes which have cost 23 lives in Croatia and Bosnia since Sunday continued yesterday, with fighting between Croatian and Serbian paramilltaries in the northern Bosnian town of Bosanski Brod. Mortars were fired across the river Sava, hitting Slavonski Brod.

General Nambiar's warning to Zagreb and Belgrade came as advance parties of UN troops continued to stake out their positions in Serbiancontrolled areas of Croatia. It was the first notice that the UN's deployment plans were in jeopardy. Some 14,000 UN troops are set to take control of three areas of Cro-atia by the end of April.

However Lord Carrington, chairman of the European Community's peace confer-ence on Yugoslavia, re-mained optimistic about

### **Question time**

Moscow: Russia's state prosecutor has asked Mikhail Gorbachev, the former Soviet president, not to leave Moscow before April 10 so that he can be questioned about Communist party finances, according to the Interfax DEWE ARCTICY.

### Polish changes

Rome: To keep pace with the changes in eastern Europe, the Pope has created 13 new bishoprics in Poland, increased the number of dioceses to 40, and redrawn the borders of six of them to extend into Ukraine and Belorussia. (Reuter)

### Reign over

Tirana: Albania's once omnipotent Communist party, renamed Socialists, which won only 25 per cent of the votes cast, has formally conceded defeat after the weekend parliamentary election which ended its 40 years in power. (Reuter)

### Video law

Boss: The German government agreed to jail anyone possessing a single child pornographic film as police re-ported more than 13,000 cases of child abuse last year to satisfy a booming market in perverted videos, reputedly worth £140 million.

### Tatar progress

Kiev: Crimean Tatars, exiled to Central Asia in 1944, won a political breakthrough in their campaign for a national state when Refat Chubarov. deputy chairman of the Tatar Mezhlis, or council, was allowed to address the Ukrainian parliament. (Reuter)

### Climbers safe

Madrid: Eight British climbers were found safe and well by a mountain rescue team after being trapped by storms 6,000 ft up in Spain's Picos de Europa range. Rescuers had fought through snow and high winds to reach them.

### Miners' mettle

Madrid: About 400 Spanish miners, striking against pit closures in Leon, ended a weary 18-day, 300-mile trek to the capital with a rally at the industry ministry where tens of thousands of unionists joined them, chanting "Madrid is with you". (Reuter)

### Bandits and beatings plague the border express

train when we were a few miles short of the Georgian border. Cowering in our locked compartment, we listened to the screams and noise of people being beaten. One woman said she was raped. At the next station, the gang jumped into a waiting car and drove off. The engine driver vanished, and the unin came to a halt.

This was the second time in two days that the Baku-Tbilisi express had been attacked. Azerbaijanis on the train immediately excused their robber compatriots by. saying that they had only robbed Georgian passen-gers in reprisal for Azer-barjanis having been robbed by Georgians on their way to Azerbaijan from the Georgian Black Sea ports. I do not know if this ac-

count of bandit patriotism was true, but it says a great deal about ethnic hatreds in this part of the world, even between nations like Azerbaijan and Georgia which are not yet in conflict. Anyway, the Georgians believed Anatol Lieven recounts the horrific adventures which befall those who attempt to travel between the Azerbaijani and Georgian capitals.

Georgian border, I found that those who had heard the news were already cursing the "Muslim bandits".
Trains between the Azerbaijani and Georgian capitals are unpredictable. being cancelled, delayed or subject to attacks. However, all regular flights between Baku and Tbilisi have been suspended because of the security situation, as have most flights within Georgia. due to lack of fuel.

it, and when I crossed the

Drivers in the Transcan casus are now so afraid to cross borders that they are charging exorbitant prices. Driving from Tbilisi to Bakn, I could see why. Our Georgian number plate meant that we were stopped at all seven Azerbaijani po-lice checkpoints, and if it had not been for my British

passport, we might well have had to bribe them all. The repercussions of the loyalist rebellion in support of Georgia's deposed president, Zviad Gamsakhurdia,

in Mingrelia provided the last obstacle on my harried journey to Tbilisi, for when I finally got to the edge of the city by road, my way was blocked by national guardsmen with amouned vehicles. They were there to prevent Gamsakhurdia supporters entering the city, but their presence immed-lately set off rumours of a new coup, eausing more de-

lays and confusion. This journey through castern Georgia confirmed where much of this insecurity is coming from. Between Thilisi and the Azerbaijan border lies the city of Rus-



heavy industrial centre. For mile upon mile, the road is lined by rusting factories, grim, ugly concrete blocks of flats, and a prison. On the street corners and

in the squares are groups of tough-looking young men, obviously unemployed. smoking and chatting. They are being recruited into one or other of the national guards or other volunteer groups doing the fighting and manning roadblocks. In Baku a week later, I had

group of ambiguous young men in black leather jack-Azerbaijani businessmen. My neighbour at the table had a wound from that clash

ets, liberally sprinkled with tattoos and knife scars. Two of their number had been killed in Moscow the week before, in a fight with other

another encounter with this world when an East European businessman invited me to a party with some of his local associates. These turned out to be a

> Moreover, successful commanders will almost certainly have a political role to play in an Azerbaijan where democratic traditions are extremely weak. If Chekha does take this road, it must be hoped that he will not forget his old friends.

### Rubber cheques and bouncing Congressmen

been reading about the "Rubbergate" scandal in the American House of Representatives (the lower — very low — house of the legislature), but I have been monitoring it hourly, here in California, and the juice that is coming out with every twist of the handle flows so copiously that the Potomac River is already dotted with the hodies of drowned dogs, postmen and investigative journalists. (No Congressmen so far.)

For anyone at home who missed the starting gun, it went off like this. The Representatives, for years back, have been signing cheques on a non-existent bank when they did not have the funds to cover the withdrawals. The mythical bank went by various names — The Bank of Fairy Gold, the Wouldn't It Be Lovely Bank, the Consolidated Bank of Pie in the Sky, and the Bank of Whatever BCCI Stands For. But it was an informal organisation run by the House's Sergeant-at-Arms; there were no rules, no contracts, no regulators. no inspectors. As one member said any House member with an account could walk up to a teller's cage and cash a cheque for \$1,000, without anyone checking whether the account contained enough funds to cover the sum."

The cheques bounced, and how they bounced. At one time, 20,000 smackers went through without demur, and of these (all of them, of course, written on butterfly wings), only five were sent back with the familiar and ominous rubric "Refer to Drawer" (or, as the rubric goes in Congress "Don't give it a thought, Jack"). Meanwhile, the number of red faces going about Washington has spread a rumour that there is an enidemic of meanlest epidemic of measles.

There are two prizes to be won in the bounced-cheque game; one. In memoriam Legs Diamond, is for the number of cheques bounced; the other is the S & L Gold Star, for the bouncer who rolled up the biggest monetary sum.

The field is scattered, though it

is at its thickest near the front. For instance, Representative Tommy Robinson rolled up a total of 996 rubber cheques (every one cashed), a lead that was thought insuperable; well, here comes Representative Mrazek, whose tally of 972 is certainly within range of the leader. Representative Gerry Si-korski admits that his 670 bounced cheques is a long way behind Robinson and Mrazek. but he is not going for the Legs Diamond trophy, he is after the S & L award (biggest amount in Bernard Levin investigates America's capitol crime



total) and well he might be, considering that he has \$119,996 going for it. But the game is not yet over: Representative Hunter started by admitting to 160 bouncers, but 24 hours later the careless fellow said it was 407. Bystanders were puzzled; 407 bouncers is a substantial contribution, but surely he could not think he had a chance against the leaders, who were nudging a thousand. All was clear, though, when he let slip that he was not interest-

had bounced, only the amount for which he had bounced them. So Sikorski's \$119,996, which looked cast iron, is in immediate danger from Hunter's \$129,225, and Hunter rubbed it in by announcing that one—one—of his tally of bouncings was for \$23,012.

In addition to the two official

trophies, there is an informal one thought up by the Taxpayer's Association, for the most extrava-

fortunately, the Association will get only some short-lived fun. because everyone agrees that no better get-out than Representative Dornan's could ever be thought up: it was that the money was used for a statue of the Virgin Mary and the construction in his back yard of a wishing-well that he was building for his wife, Sallie, for their 36th wedding anniversary.

Then there is Representative Barbara Boxer. Just before the bubble burst, she rode up the steps

of the Capitol on a horse so white that sunglasses were essential; her line was the Congressmen's financial affairs were none of anybody else's business, and she would vote against the measure proposing release of the details. She thought better of it, however, when it was revealed that she had a trunkful of bounced cheques of her own. Presumably, she went out and shot the white horse; certainly she said "This is the biggest embarrass-ment of my life," adding, none too coherently, "If somebody wants to get negative, and if that appears on a TV ad, well that somebody else can have warts, too."

In that line, Representative Wilson went further, saying: "All of you who have never bounced a cheque, vote for my opponent the rest vote for me." Ingenious, you must admit, but I think he will not be carried shoulder-high by his constituents, unless, to be sure, there is a gallows handy.

Representative Thomas also invited a lynching, saying: "Have I bounced cheques? No. Have I written cheques which triggered the overdraft protection under the so-called bank? The answer is yes." (Once again Tribulation Wholesome, the stout pastor in The Alchemist, comes to mind: when it is suggested that he should join in

the coining of money, he is about to burst with indignation that such a thing could be suggested to one of the cloth, but when the gang tell him that they are not coining money, but casting it, he dives in cheerfully, after for his cut.)

The best news in all this is that in the United States bouncing a cheque is illegal, and the ranks of enforcement are by no means a row of sleeping policemen. How come, then, that hundreds of Congressmen are still at liberty indeed, how come that not one has had his collar fingered? My old friend, Vox Q. Popp, has been asking that question. The mildest reply was "Personally, I think they should all go to jail"; the most delicate "To see what happens to them will be very interesting".

Unfortunately, it will not be very interesting, because the Representatives carefully ensured that because the House "bank" was not a bank in the legal sense, its rules, such as they were, could be broken

with impunity.

Poor old Acton: nobody quotes him correctly, except me. Nevertheless, power does tend to corrupt, and absolute power likewise does corrupt absolutely. But may I have a colour photograph of Representative Dornan's statue of the Virgin Mary?

Within a couple of weeks of the

### Why my team can run Britain

Neil Kinnock explains to Robin Oakley that Labour is an Opposition ready and waiting for government

inders may worry about whether Neil Kinnock's larynx will last the election. Not so Labour's leader. He celebrated

his wedding anniversary yesterday by serenading his startled wife Glenys at 6.30 am.

Although the polls do not offer conclusive evidence, Mr Kinnock has the air of a man who is on a roll, who can see the future unfolding before him. At the last election it was a battle to get twenty minutes with him. This time he was willing to keep his helicopter waiting to extend a question session over coffee and croissants in the cool-tiled ele-gance of Labour's Milibank elec-

"The future", he says, "belongs to those who prepare for it," and as the longest-serving leader of the Opposition this century, he has done his preparation. But with polls rating his personal qualities he the better man for Number Ten? "I have confidence in my ability to manage, to set objectives, and I think that does distinguish me from Mr Major. Whatever his personal quality, he has demoncompetent of team leaders."

The team is the theme. In the Tory years, he says, there has been too narrow a focus on the prime minister as the centre of all decision-making, which has un-dermined the British system. We need a "very substantial step away from that" to the "strongly-led team government" he offers. Tackling the affable Mr Kinnock now is like interviewing a head-hunted would-be chief exec-utive. Is he offering a vision of society different from John Major's, or merely better manage-ment of what we've got? Labour, he says, would give meaning to that talk of a classless society. "We can come nearer than the Conservarives ever will not just because of our policies for distribution, but much more because of our commitment to improving house-building, the condition of pensioners, giving young people a much firmer start in life with our education and training policies, and being much more emphatical-ly meritocratic than Conservatives have ever been or would be, even

under the present leadership." A point is conceded, perhaps, in that But what about the black hole at the centre of Labour's policies where Clause Four socialism used to be. We know which banners are no longer to be raised. But what is Mr Kinnock, in individual liberty, but in practical rather than abstract terms. Socialism is nothing if detached from realities. "What marks us out is not our description of the desirable ends of human development, but our willingness to provide the means of ensuring that people's talents can come to fruition and that people's needs for

care are met."

This election is about the economy. Against the background of a dire recession, why does the public still rate the Tories as better at managing national finances? It is the incumbency factor, says Mr Kinnock, "almost a cultural factor. the Conservatives being able to manage". But the more specific the question, for example on unemployment, the more likely

unemployment, the more likely people are to name Labour.

He talks frequently of who would best give the economy "vitality", and says that those like the business leaders who wrote to The Times backing the Tories should forget their prejudices and look at the evidence. "If the Conservatives were running a corporation, they'd have been sacked long ago." sacked long ago."
He dismisses the idea that

Labour's tax structure, penalising entrepreneurs and management, would depress business activity more than any capital allowances would stimulate it. Businessmen are driven, he says, by the thirst for success. There will be no falling away in commitment, because Labour will give them growth in the economy. "All the studies ever done about motivation, marginal rates of tax and the commitment the business leader demonstrate that there is no causal link. People make the commitment and do that in virtually all tax circumstances." But what about the anomaly

pointed out by Anatole Kaletsky in The Times, that Labour's plans would impose larger tax increases on a salaried manager than on a millionaire living on the interest off his capital? "Those figures", says Mr Kinnock, "don't fly." But if they did? There we get an indication of the way Labour's tax thinking might move in office. "This is not in any sense a policy promise. But if by some quirk of the taxation system people on exotically high incomes were pay-



Kinnock in full flight on his gladiatorial opponent, John Major: "He isn't a bad fellow."

ing less of a fair share than people value. There was never any prepalous. We might as well put those comes, it would be a case for introducing the American system of guaranteed basic liability" (whereby everybody pays a mini-mum proportion of their in-come, whatever their legitimate deductions).

Labour governments have near-ly always devalued the pound. But this Labour leader is enthusiastic about the discipline of the exchange-rate mechanism. Would he devalue, or would he raise interest rates to maintain Britain's obligations if markets were to dive on the election of a Labour government?

Past devaluations, said Mr Kinnock, have proved of no real

tage of the worldwide price cut, nor to provide protection against inflation at home. "I don't think there was ever that escape hatch. Since we are in the ERM, the idea that devaluation could somehow bring us lower interest rates and greater economic vigour is com-pletely insupportable. The result of devaluation by Britain would be to raise interest rates. The same thing applies to devaluation in some form of escape from the ERM. The idea that we could float alongside a Community which contains our major trading partners and competitors and not have to take action to support the pound

are not realistic. We've got to work within the ERM and make a success of it."
His explanation for his own and

Labour's switch to being a pro-European party may raise a party eyebrow or two. In the late 1970s, says Mr Kinnock, he was already concerned about how far his party was "out of step with reality" on Europe. "Had we gone through less tumult in the early 1980s, then I would have made those opinions very evident then. Privately I did. But such was the state of the Labour party that to add that argument would have added fuel to already raging

flames."

1983 election, he recalls, he set out an alternative view, "which I had prepared before the election and which I was going to employ what-ever the result. In pushing for "a new deal for Europe and a square deal for Britain", he says, he found he was articulating an opinion widespread within Labour's ranks.

He criticises the government for playing Maastricht for party, not country, and says that he wants EC nations to stop "posturing" on grand constitutions and to con-centrate on practical issues such as reforming the common agricultural policy and easing urban congestion. On sovereignty, he makes no bid at all for the Eurosceptic vote. claiming that "modern sovereign-ty involves the protection and advance of the interests of the nation state by acceptable forms of pooling of aspects of sovereignty. To resist that general principle is to invite defeat."

overeignty shells being fired across the political battlefield he calls "outdated concepts, much more to do with vanity than success, and much more to do with self-righteousness than the national interest."

Mr Kinnock insists that a Labour government would achieve 3 per cent growth and that unem-ployment would be 300,000 lower next year after John Smith's Budget. But Labour opposed all the Tory tax cuts, from 33p in the pound downwards, so why not restore some of those to pay for more NHS spending? No. with one hand what they gave with the other, pushing VAT up to 17 per cent and increasing national insurance contributions from 6 to 9 per cent. "We don't want to add to the burden of tax for the vast majority of the British

people."

There was no love lost with the old management. But what about John Major? Is there any fellow feeling for another gladiator in the arena tunnel, knowing that each could face the thumbs down from his party if the election is lost? "I wasn't brought up that way," says Mr Kinnock. "You're in a fight, you're in a fight..." But does he like him? "He isn't a bad fellow."



### ...and moreover

t a dinner party, everyone was agreeing that the general election is stiflingly boring. The speeches of the leading players, they main-tained, are just too colourless to keep one interested in their dreary policies for more than a day, let alone a month. Someone then asked why

there has been such a deteriora-tion. "At the turn of the cenhe said, "the leading politicians were all giants. People would queue for hours to hear them speak. And a debate in the House of Commons was a real debate, full of passion and eloquence. But look at them now, umming and erring about percentages of tax increases! Pathetic."

Once again, everybody nodded their agreement. I fell silent, I felt sure that I had read something - some witty report from the time - that contradicted the idea that politicians were once so very much wittier and wiser and more awe-inspiring than they are now. Ten minutes later, I remembered: Beerbohml Max Beerbohm wrote an essay describing the tedium of a visit to Parliament, and how the general level of inarticulacy on the floor was transformed by gifted journalists into a daily display of magnificent oratory. I opened my mouth to make my point, only to find that, the election being considered so very dull, the conversation had moved on to something more interesting. such as the relative merits of rival supermarkets.

Observers of the current

The next day, I looked up the Beerbohm essay to check that what I would have said, had I spoken, agreed with what I might have remembered, had I remembered it in time. It is a very short piece, "The House of Commons Manner", from a book of essays called *Yet Again*, published in 1909, and written over the course of the previous ten wears. We must take it then ten years. We must take it, then. that he is writing of the Commons at the turn of the century, the golden age cited by my fellow guest.

"No one supposes," writes Max, "that in a congeries of seventy men, chosen by the British public, there will be a very high average of mental capacity ... But is it not reasonable to expect that the more active of these gentlemen will, through constant practice . . . at elections and public dinners and so forth, have acquired a roughand-ready professionalism in the art of speaking? It is not unreasonable to expect that they will be fairly fluent — fairly capable of arranging in logical sequence such ideas as they may have formed, and of reeling out words more or less expressive of

those ideas." Max then concedes that "certain of the Irishmen, certain of the Welshmen, proceed easily enough. But oh! those poor Saxon others! Look at them, hark at them, poor dears! See them clutching at their coats, and shuffling from foot to foot in travail. while their ideas ridiculous mice, for the most best, but for the least bad.

part - get jerked painfully out somehow and anyhow."

election may be experiencing a strong feeling of deja vu. Person-ally, I have spotted a good number of "ridiculous mice" in the past few days. But perhaps only those of us who have had to sit through Parliament day after day, without the benefit of TV highlights, will recognise Max's re-creation of a typical speech, circa 1900: "It seems to me that the right — the honourable the right — the honourable member for — er — er — er — yes, of course — South Clapham er - the southern division of Clapham — (long pause; his lips form the words "Where was I?") oh, yes, the honourable gentieman the member for Clapham seems to me to me — to me to be
— in the position of one who,
while the facts on which his propo-supposition are based er - may or may not be in themselves acc - correct (gasps) — yet inasmuch — because -nevertheless..." and so on.

Max argues that this is no caricature: "Not at all. Indeed, to save space in these pages, I have rather improved it. The illusion that Parliament is the seat of eloquence he blames on the low expectations of the political reporter: "seeing nothing good, he will gradually forget what goodness is; and will accept as good that which is least bad." So perhaps politics — and journalism — has improved since then, for in 1992 everyone in the country seems fully aware that they are voting not for the

It's my party

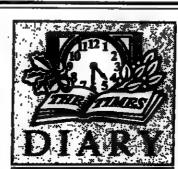
WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE WAS fully prepared for Labour's emotive party political broadcast on the health service featuring Jennifer Bennett, long before it was televised on Tuesday night. Immediately before the election,

the health secretary set up a "damage limitation" team in Central Office to deal with just such stories during the campaign. Yesterday the unit passed its first test with flying colours. The team is run by Richard

Marsh, Waldegrave's special adviser, but the central figure in the operation is Clive Froggatt, a Cheltenham general practitioner, who volunteered to act as Waldegrave's pet doctor in Tory headquarters until April 9. It was he who discovered that in the Bennett case there were at least two spies in the camp: the girl's mother, Margaret, who has been a paid-up member of Faversham Conservative Association for ten years, and Jennifer's grandfather, Peter Lee-Roberts, who is vicepresident of the local Tories.

Froggatt could not believe that Labour, as well as apparently failing to check many of the other facts, had not bothered to ask about the family's political affiliations - especially as Margaret Bennett has actually been out canvassing for the local Tory candidate, Roger Moate.

Tipped off in advance from the inside. Richard Marsh ensured that sympathetic newspapers were briefed even before Labour's broadcast went out, so that the morning papers were able to pour scorn on Labour's claims yes-terday. It was just the sort of slick operation the Tories had previously failed to mount. That what is ostensibly Labour's strongest



in those circumstances is ridicu-

issue — the health service — is what led Central Office finally to get its act together only adds to Labour's discomfort.

● Just which moment did the cameras capture yesterday morning when John Major's aides arranged a photo call of the prime minister watching the cricket world cup final? The very ball which saw Ian Botham controversially given out, caught behind. "Oh dear, that's not a very good omen," said Major. For whom he did not say.

Fat chance

ROBBIE COLTRANE has been throwing around his weight on behalf of the Labour party in Scotland. The actor, who now lives in one of the Tories' most marginal seats, Michael Forsyth's constituency in Stirling, has been terrorising Tory canvassers who dare to darken his door during the campaign. Coltrane, the star of Nuns on the Run and the Persil ads, has given chase twice to Caryl Harding, a diminutive grandmother

delivering Tory election leaflets.
She is too modest to talk about the incident that has made her the toast of Scottish Tory circles, but according to colleagues, she first braved Coltrane's long drive last

sprawling mansion in the fashionable part of Kilairn, she politely asked Coltrane — who helped to launch Labour's Scottish campaign - whether he would be voting for Forsyth.

Coltrane chased her off his

land, butas a stout Scottish Tory, Mrs Harding was not to be easily deterred. Several days later she made the long trek up the drive again with a "Vote Forsyth" leaflet, and hastily pushed it through Coltrane's letterbox. But she was not quick enough. Coltrane was hosting a dinner party, and heard the leaflet drop on his doormat. He abandoned his astonished guests to give chase in an effort to return the leaflet to the canvasser. Being, by his own admission "fat and over 40", he thankfully failed to catch his tormetor.

Paddington to Oxford and Bristol were kept waiting for almost an hour this week by a novel excuse. "Spring is here," announced BR. We have two swans on the line at Maidanhead

Evasive action

WHEN Prince Charles arrives at the British Institute in Florence today for its 75th birthday, he will walk into a row with the Italian authorities over alleged tax and social security evasion.

The prince is the patron of the institute — set up to foster Anglo-Italian relations — which was yesterday fined £50,000 by the Italian courts for failing to pay social security contributions over many years. The prince is due to attend the institute's anniversary dinner in the Palazzo Vecchio despite the

controversy. Enquiries began last year when staff with English contracts discovered that they were not entitled week. Knocking on the door of the to Italian medical and social sec- security conference today.

urity benefits. They signed a so-called "denucia" to the Italian office demanding that the insti-tute open its books. The prince is aware of the row, for nine staff members wrote to him last month drawing his attention to the "very troubled climate within the British

One of the institute's contributions to Anglo-Italian understanding was to teach English swearwords to the Italian police during the 1990 World Cup, to help them deal with our football hooligans.

 Glasgow's Kelvingrove Museum will be hoping the National Gallery keeps a sharp eye on its newly authenticated Rembrandi, Alexander the Great, which goes on display in London today. For the Glasgow museum has of late a poor security record. At a recent charity fundraising ball someone among the 300 guests went home with L.S. Lowry's VE Day, valued at £150,000. "It just walked away like a matchstick man," says



a spokesman, denying that any-thing more could have been done to prevent the theft. That, however, has not deterred the museum from sending a delegation to a

THE CONTRACTOR

194.566

15

\$7.50 \$7.50 \$7.50

17.7

. . . .



### **UNHEALTHY CAMPAIGN**

The election campaign has turned rough. As its worst reactionary, timid over reform, widely predicted. Labour has gone back to silent in the face of powerful union and health as its favourite campaign issue. It has done so by means of a relevision advertisement which recalls the "Willie Horton" commercial used to attack Michael Dukakis on crime during the 1988 American election. The controversy Labour's commercial was designed to arouse is meant to underline health as the salient issue on which the party most vigorously leads the Tories.

The advertisement was based on a tendentious account of a child's wait for an operation which she could have obtained faster, it was claimed, in the private sector. It conveyed nothing about the two parties policies on health. Labour has no plan to prohibit private patients from circumventing the queues that are unavoidable in a free public service. In any event, it emerged yesterday that the delay in her treatment may have been due to an administative hunder of no political significance.

The difficulty for the electorate is to disentangle policy from noise. The substance of Labour's policy on health appears brutally simple. It flirted briefly with some of the government's milder reforms, but at the start of the campaign it abandoned such reasonableness for outright opposition. Apart from vague pledges about efficiency audits, Labour intends to rescind government policies to make the health service more cost effective, and to throw an extra £1 billion at the resulting mess with little thought for productivity. The NHS will revert to the

status quo ante, but at higher cost. Mr Cook is an unashamed corporatist about health. He yesterday promised £25 million to improve waiting rooms. Such decisions should never be a central government responsibility. They should arise from the needs of hospitals to attract patients from general practitioners who have money to spend and choice in how to spend it. Mr Cook is demonstrating Labour centralism at silent in the face of powerful union and professional lobbies, happy only in throwing huge sums of public money at any perceived

ill. This is not so much a policy, more a scutting back into a safe hole.

What must be worning the Tories is their leaders inability to expose and publicise these shortcomings. They seem stumed by the health issue: the Labour election broadcast was not mentioned at yesterday's morning press conference until raised in a question. Polisters may have told them health is one issue on which they cannot win and on which they should therefore remain silent. But a party should not scratch from a race needly because its opponent seems to be on a winner. Nothing was more potent a symbol of Labour misgovernment past than events in the health service in 1978-9 hospital strikes, queues and ward closures -a period to which Mr Cook now looks back with such nostalgia. At least the Tories could

jog the public's memory.

Labour's return to the health theme over the past two days was the most widely anticipated event of the campaign so far. That the return would be tasteless was equally predictable. Doubtless the same will be seen on education and unemployment The Tories needed a response which was swift and effective. They are in the right on health. They have instituted, however tardily, reforms overdue since the NHS was set up. They have given the NHS greatly increased resources and proposed measures to ensure that these resources go to improved national health, not union feather-bedding. Labour, in a most reactionary guise, wants to reverse these advances, substituting wasteful expen-

diture and union appeasement. Health service reform is a good example of modern Toryism at its most innovative, and of modern socialism at its most reactionary. If it wants to win, this is the message John Major's team has to get across.

### THE CIS LOSES CREDIT

The Commonwealth of Independent States is falling apart. Ukraine has just announced that it is to set up customs posts on the republic's border with Russia. It will demand entry visas for citizens of all former Soviet republics and will abandon use of the rouble. Russia meanwhile is setting up its own army. Azerbaijan and Armenia, despite their agreement to begin peace talks on Nagorno-Karabakh, are calling up reserves ready for full-scale war. The II CIS states failed again in Kiev to agree on the preconditions for amicable co-operation: the control of the armed forces, the co-ordination of tax laws, money supply, mining and other legacies of the Soviet state.

That state can never be put together again. nor can the CIS replace it. The governments and peoples of the former Soviet Union want unitammelied independence. Univ after the total dismantling of the economic and political structures of communism can free. democratic states create something viable from the rubble.

Therefore the sooner the republics take charge of their own economic destiny the better and there is no point the West tuttutting over the failures at Kiev. A series of siege economies are the best precursors of the small-scale capitalism on which a new prosperity can be built. Factories that cannot obtain spare parts from distant suppliers in foreign lands must set up their own suppliers, creating a more responsive local distribution system. Giganticism, the economic delusion of communism, can only be broken down by nuthless privatisation. As with sanctions, closing borders can rally morale and boost domestic production. National self-reliance can be a spur to invention and revival.

The former Soviet Union is no longer an ill-educated peasant society. The bulk of the population lives in towns and has lost its links with the land. An industrial infrastructure, though ramshackled and irrational, is

already in place. Unlike South Korea or India, where modern industry could be built on green fields while agriculture still thrived, the republics can start again only at colossal cost. Whole towns have grown up round single-industry plants. Just to adapt the arms industry to civilian production will take years. Russia's oil industry, for example, is wholly dependent on well-head equipment produced in Baku, where dislocation has almost paralysed oil production.

The republics must thus find a way of reducing their vast industrial interdependence without causing unacceptably high unemployment, social dislocation and consequent political instability in the interim. Nor do they want to. What they seek is a framework for allowing local initiative to grow and seek new markets. That demands a stable and convertible currency. The rouble is not only inflating and worthless abroad, it remains the currency of Russia. The other independent countries have the indignity of being at the mercy of a central bank over which they have no control. Some are using local coupons; others demand payment from each other in US dollars or German marks. Neither solution is practical.

The former republics will always be tied to the Russian economy. Most are more dependent on Russian oil and raw materials than ever before. They may introduce their own currencies, but still need some form of payment clearing house. The best solution is a stable rouble. Only the larger economies of the West can provide the necessary underpinning, in the form of a multi-billion dollar stabilisation fund. Britain and its European partners are pointing out to the Americans that this would be a small price to pay for political and military stability in the region. President Bush disagreed until challenged by Richard Nixon to show greater Western leadership. He appears to have relented and supports the European case. But now he must show this support in action.

### CRICKET FROM THE HEART

As it turned out on the night, Pakistan played in Cavalier style and won by miles. They were the only team that improved throughout the course of cricket's fifth World Cup, and they were a pleasure to watch, not least for their volatility in the field. They had the fastest and most excitingly unpredictable bowler in the competition, Wasim Akram, some beautiful young orthodox strikers of the ball letting rip poetry of native wristiness, and in Mushtaq Alimed a leg-break-bowler whose top-spinner and googly constantly wrong-footed the best of the English Roundheads, who seldom come up against such lovely bowling in this old-fashioned genre. The Pakistanis care passionately about their cricket, and it showed in their body language and their fierce delight.

The World Cup attracted the largest audience for cricket since the inchoate game started. Nearly 90,000 spectators filled the speciacular illuminated bowl at Melbourne for the final, and many millions more watched it on television around the world. It did wonders for the morale and sense of national identity of Pakistan and South Africa.

The competition was generally well-behaved, though cricket has always had room for sharpish practices. W. G. Grace would have approved of the innovation of wicketkeepers appealing for a notional catch down the leg-side to distract the umpire from

calling a wide. The World Cup was marred by some idiotic local rules and commercial decisions, dictated by the requirements of television. These scheduled it at a time of year that was the equivalent of the end of September in England, so that 11 of the 39 games were interrupted by rain. The rule governing interference by bad weather was universally condemned (except by its inventors) as perverse, idiotically complex, and unfair on any team batting second. Pakistan might not have reached the final without it, and South Africa might have. Not even the most trueblue Corinthian of England captains of the past would have asked the umpires to allow the South Africans 13 balls to make the last 22 runs they needed, instead of the one ball that they were eventually restricted to. But nobody thought what happened was cricket. Cricket was originally a game which the English, not being a spiritual people, had to invent in order to have some concept of eternity and fair play. Traditionalists complain about the razzmatazz and coloured pyjamas, the rowdiness and slog-and-rum of the oneday game. But they do not turn out in sufficient numbers to support the leisurely old game, dragging on for days, with white flannels and polite dapping beneath immemorial gas-holders. The more leisurely game will survive in England as the necessary training-ground for cricketers to learn their varied skills, before exercising them in the one-day gladiatorial arena.

The World Cup has brought a new excitement to the game, and introduced it to a huge new audience. The cricketing authorities need to take their rules back from the television producers and commercial exploiters. Television schedules, not the spirit of cricket, insist that a game be finished in a single day; and 60 overs make a better match than 50. But, in spite of its flaws and stupidities, the World Cup was a triumph for cricket and its players - not least for leg-spinners - and an exciting overture to this summer's Pakistan five-Test tour in England.

and the state of t

### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

### Election 92: minimum wage and the effect on jobs . . .

From Professor Emeritus B. Roberts Sir, The Labour party's proposals for a national minimum wage and the establishment of a system of overall. wage regulation achieved through: the co-ordination of pay bargaining based upon a "national assessment" are being justified by reference to the success of similar policies in other countries in Europe. The facts do not

support this claim. State-determined minimum wages have had relatively little effect in raising the relative wages of low-paid workers in the countries cited, since pressures in the labour markets and especially the pressures exerted by unions have forced up all levels of pay, through increased industrial conflict, creating inflation and rais-

ing levels of unemployment of teen-agers and less skilled workers. The attempts in Germany, Italy, France and Sweden to improve the relative wages of the low paid and to prevent inflation by nationally pro-moted systems of central control of pay levels are increasingly accepted as no longer working effectively.

Recent studies by the European Social Affairs Directorate have shown that the main features of developments in pay structures in Community countries are "a gradual withdrawal by the state from collective bargaining, an attempt to link wages to company performance and the promotion of flexibility mea-

In short, as social democratic parties and trade union membership decline, as is happening in all the continental countries, they are turn-ing to what might be described as Thatcherite industrial relations, monetary and fiscal policies.

If Labour is elected and it seeks to put its pay proposals into effect the results will be further aggravated by its tax and industrial relations policies, which will lead to the problems now existing in Europe which it has chosen to ignore and which will not be solved by supporting the social chapter.

Yours faithfully BEN ROBERTS. 28 Temple Fortune Lane, NW11. March 23.

From Lord Jay

Sir. The continuous rise in unemployment by 50,000 a month since the UK joined the ERM (exchange-rate mechanism) in 1990 at a heavily over-valued exchange rate has confirmed the worst fears of those who criticised that decision. An over-valued exchange rate damages an industrial economy in three ways simultaneously. It taxes exports, subsidises imports and by necessitating high interest rates discourages investment and construction.

The damage is particularly severe in a country like the UK which exports and imports about 30 per cent of its GDP. Experience here is a better guide than ideology. Overon in 1925 was followed by six years of rising unemployment, and the move to a competitive rate in 1931 gave us a 2 per cent bank rate and five years of real growth from 1932 to 1937.

The end of over-valuation in 1949 made possible steady growth, 2 per cent or 3. per cent unemployment and balance of payments surpluses in the 1950s. With absurd overvaluation of the exchange rate in 1980 came the acute slump of 1981-3. The fall in the rate in 1985-6 was evidently the main cause of the temporary upturn in 1987-9. The story since we joined the ERM in 1990 speaks for itself.

Of course other pressures are always at work and longer-term remedies are needed; but deflationary forces of the strength let loose by the present rate overwhelm allothers. It is no good preaching at industry to be competitive if it is prevented from being so by a noncompetitive exchange rate: and few firms will invest if they cannot sell their product at home or abroad.

There is no guarantee that the deflationary tide will turn of its own accord. Each dismissal of 1,000 workers cuts their spending and so throws a further group out of work. Slumps in the past have seldom ended without very low interest rates or other drastic changes of policy. With the present non-compelitive

exchange rate we are heading for three million unemployed or more, and a still further weakened economy. Yours faithfully, DOUGLAS JAY.

Causeway Cottage, Minster Lovell, Oxfordshire.

### ... inflationary pressures and effect on manufacturing

From the Director-General of the CBI

Sir, Your leader, "A bad example" (March 23), drawing attention to the current inflationary pressures and industrial relations problems in Ger-many could not have been more timely. It was published on the day that the United Kingdom announced its best ever manufacturing

export figures and when our infla-tion had just fallen below that of Germany for the first time in a generation (report, March 21).

The CBI has repeatedly drawn attention to the folly of seeking to legislate an improved snandard of living in a competitive world where people with comparable skills are people with comparable skills are willing to work for a small fraction of the wages considered acceptable in Western Europe. For too long on the Continent, the political attractions of promising something for nothing have outweighed these economic

realities.
But the costs of what amounts, literally, to political irresponsibility are now becoming clearer — as the anti-government swing in the French regional elections (reports, March 23, 24) shows. Europe is steadily losing its share of world trade, and unemployment continues to rise - especially among young

people.

Burope's employers are convinced that a statutory minimum wage and measures designed to create jobs by limiting working time will have precisely the opposite effects of those intended. That is why there is widespread support within business, and not just in the United Kingdom, for our rejection of the social chapter

As a CBI report. Social Europe after Maastricht, to be published this week will make clear, in the United Kingdom a statutory minimum wage would and at least 150,000 people to unemployment, without making any significant

Manifestos for all

vote, on which to base their decision?

34 Kensington Church Street, W8.

Sir, Trying to turn Mr Kinnock's

1983 speech against him Mr Major

has said (report, March 20) that in

the event of a Labour government "I warn you not to be ambitious. I warn

you not to be qualified. I warn you

A letter to you (also March 20)

from the president of the Association

of Consultant Architects reported

that redundancies thiring the last two years amongst qualified archi-tects appeared at a conservative

estimate" to be 12,600 out of a total

number of 40,000. Perhaps, as a

result. Mr Major will appreciate the

irony of his statement. I doubt if

those redundant architects will.

27 Woodfield Hill, Coulsdon, Surrey.

Yours faithfully,

A. B. GRANT

Warnings by Major

From Mr Alan B. Grant

not to be successful."

Yours faithfully

NIGEL RAFFETY,

From Mr Nigel Raffety

contribution to the problem of poverty. Of course, the freedom to compete can never amount to a licence to exploit. But without this freedom, we will simply not be creating the wealth needed to pro-vide the social and other public services on which we all rely.

Yours faithfully, JOHN BANHAM. Confederation of British Industry, Centre Point, 103 New Oxford Street, WC1. March 24.

From the President of the Labour Finance and Industry Group

Sir, Your leader criticising Labour's industrial policies (March 24) repeats a fallacy that has done enormous damage to the British economy during the 1980s: the idea, widely promoted by government ministers, that manufacturing is in some way archaic, and that it will in time be

replaced by services.

The CBI pointed out recently that "ili-considered statements by government ministers in the early 1980s ... suggesting that the future of manufacturing industry in the UK did not matter, have been very damaging", and that recent state ments have not yet "corrected the impression that government attaches little importance to UK manu-

facturing".

The fact is that most of the successful economies of our time have invested heavily in manufacturing, have seen governments working with industry to support innovation and skills, and have used the strength of their traded goods sectors as engines of growth. They have grown while maintaining the share of manufacturing in national income. They have not devalued services but rather recognised that prosperous services grow best when manufacturing is thriving too.

If the UK's poor record on manufacturing — which has brought the worst record in the European Community since 1979 on employment, output and investment - had not coincided with a poor overall economic performance and the worst growth rate under any government since the war, your argument might have more credibility. Instead the neglect of manufacturing has left us all poorer, whether or not we are directly employed in manufacturing.

The importance of modern manufacturing is central to Labour's message and this is why it now proposes a tax credit for research and development and the kinds of technology-transfer organisations that have proved so successful in Ger-many and elsewhere.

Britain was the only EC country

last year to experience negative growth. No amount of bluster by the government can deny this fact. It is no longer convincing for newspapers like The Times to denounce Labour for promoting policies on technology, on skills, on industrial partner-ship and even on the social charter,

the rest of Europe.

Nor is it convincing to drum up fears of an overvalued exchange rate when there are no signs of Tory proposals to devalue; fears of higher interest rates when Conservative governments have consistently brought higher interest rates than Labour governments; or fears of higher direct costs when many of Labour's proposals for tax incentives would cut costs for business.

The truth is that the Conservative experiment has failed. The sooner Britain faces up to that fact the better for everyone.

Yours sincerely, GREGSON, President, Labour Finance and Industry Group, Star House, Grafton Road, NW5. March 24.

#### Foreign policy issues From Mr Stephen Jakobi

Sir, Now that there may be a televised debate between the main Sir, It surprises me that copies of manifestos have to be requested from each party or sought, with apparent difficulty, in the newsagents. Surely these important documents should political foreign affairs spokesmen (report, March 14), perhaps a small part of it could be spent in discussing be sent directly to every person on the the priorities to be given to vital consular activities within the Foreign Office and their place in our relations electoral register. I would suggest their layout should be identical, in clear and perhaps abbreviated form, enabling immediate comparison of with other countries. There is a danger that the debate the essential policies and intentions will otherwise be confined to the

of the main political parties; and, indeed, the means by which these proposals are to be financed. political side, concentrating on such fashionable and indeed praiseworthy human rights issues as the plight of As every prospective shareholder of the Kurds or the trials of Chinese a new company would expect a copy dissidents. Since mid-February, when those of of its prospectus, why should not every prospective voter receive, as a us interested in various cases of injustice involving British citizens banded together to form Fair Trials matter of course, a clear and understandable manifesto, or contract to

Abroad, we have found an almost universal neglect of the most important consular function of all that of protecting the rights of our citizens to basic justice, even by the most primitive standards.

The public appear to be under the impression that if they should suffer an injustice whilst travelling abroad our government would go to all practicable lengths to right the wrong and get them home. To those of us with practical experience, the gap between public expectation and actual performance is a disgrace. Yours faithfully,

STEPHEN JAKOBI. Jakobi & Co (Solicitors), Swedenborg House, 21 Bloomsbury Way, WC1.

### From Mr Julian Amery

Sir. It is widely held that "abroad" has little impact on the outcome of general elections. Having fought in every previous campaign since 1945 (plus a by election) I would dispute this. No doubt economic and social issues are the bread and butter of every campaign but, in my experience, the activists have been greatly stirred by issues abroad and the media have found them easier to dramatise. Is there a foreign affairs issue before the electorate today?

Former President Nixon has recently dropped a blockbuster into the endless and so far very tedious American campaign. He claims (report, March 14) that the West has won the Cold War against communism but could easily lose the peace if it fails to give urgently needed support to President Yeltsin. Russia, he argues. is still a first-class military power equipped with nuclear weapons.

If, under the stress of hunger and unemployment, Russia turned to a nationalist dictator this could present the West with major problems. More than that, it could make dictatorship fashionable again for other countries struggling to free themselves from the consequences of communism.

In Washington, Secretary James Baker has conferred with Senators Luger and Nunn. They are said to have fallen in with Mr Nixon's view. The Washington Post has called on President Bush to give the lead. If he does he will try to enlist the help of Europe and Japan in a major effort, a Marshall aid type of effort, to give support to President Yeltsin's Russia and the other democracies of Eastern Europe. This will not be cost free. How should Britain respond? How

would Churchill have reacted? I believe it is the duty of a Conservative government to give clear support to such an initiative. Even perhaps to give a lead to President Bush. The vision of an expanded Europe is central to our foreign policy. What view will the Labour and

Liberal Democrat leaders take? Let Mr Major give the lead. The country can then see how the others respond. Yours faithfully, JULIAN AMÉRY, 112 Eaton Square, SW1.

### Labour challenge on art exports

From Mr Mark Fisher

Sir, Your leading article of February 29. in which the government was urged to "do something" to clear up the confusion the minister for the arts' statements have caused in relation to art exports, still awaits a

response from the government. On the same day the minister, Mr Tim Renton, wrote to you insisting that, in spite of his enthusiasm for "a list of very important items" which "could be prohibited from export" he still had an open mind. Surely it is time that he made clear the way in which any future Conservative gov-

emment would act? In government, the Labour party would reject any listing system. which we believe is bureaucratic, arbitrary and a wholly unnecessary and artificial convention in the

We accept the view of the reviewing committee on the export of works of art that there is little wrong with the existing Waverley system that could not be solved by increased purchasing grants for the national galleries and museums, and we would unfreeze their purchasing grants, which have not been increased by the present government

since 1985. We would positively encourage private treaty sales by owners and national galleries and museums by promoting the existing fiscal advan-tages of such sales. We would not impose any upper limit on the reserve available for accepting works of art in lieu of capital-transfer and inheritance tax, unlike the present minister who, in the 1992 report from the Office of Arts and Libraries. from the Office of Arts and Libraries (para 3.3), breaks with past practice and imposes a limit of £10 million. The minister has fuelled the uncertainty and confusion of owners and galleries by suggesting sub-sequently that we did not really mean

A response from the minister would be appreciated by all those who value our artistic heritage and wish to see an early return of confidence in policies of any future government.

Yours faithfulk MARK FISHER (Shadow minister for arts and media). Pioneer House, Lonsdale Street, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire. March 24.

#### Trainee solicitors From Mr Andrew Phillips

Sir, Frances Gibb (March 9) reports that substantially more than 50 per cent of trainee solicitors wish to train with central London firms, with a further 31 per cent looking to the large (more commercial) provincial firms, thus leaving only a paucity aiming for general, or high street. practices.

No doubt this is explicable largely in terms of the relative collapse of legal aid remuneration, the decline in conveyancing fees and, withall, a commercialisation in professional attitudes which causes public need to be largely overlooked.

Against a background of incessant law-making that trend is profoundly self-damaging. The common law is becoming common only in its in-accessibility — intellectual as well as financial - to a swelling swathe of the public.

No one should be surprised if the disaffection to which this contributes is reflected in soaring crime statis-tics. We are still a long way from enabling our young people to achieve a viable degree of competence and self-confidence vis-a-vis the law. Yours truly

ANDREW PHILLIPS (Chairman). The Citizenship Foundation. 63 Charterhouse Street, ECI. March 23.

### Wrong address

From Mr A. H. Sykes

Sir, In his television review (March 20) of Israel: A Nation Is Born, Mr Daniel Johnson refers, mistakenly, to Abba Eban as "Oxford educated On a previous occasion in the USA Mr Eban was congratulated upon

his Oxford accent, to which he replied: "I would have you know that I went to Cambridge - but in public life you must expect to be smeared". Yours faithfully,

A. H. SYKES, Walthwaite How, Chapel Stile. Ambleside, Cumbria. March 25.

### Too long in the tooth

From the Chief Executive of the -Health Education Authority

Sir, Punch — long decayed and soon to be extracted, widely read but rarely bought, a victim perhaps of the nation's improved dental health (report, March 25)? What next, I wonder: Country Life, The Field?

Yours sincerely, SPENCER HAGARD, Chief Executive, Health Education Authority, Hamilton House, Mabledon Place, WCI.

March 25. Business letters, page 23

Letters to the editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -

(071) 782 5046.



### **COURT CIRCULAR**

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** March 25: His Excellency Dr José Antonio Correa and Señora de Correa were received in farewell audience by The Queen upon His Excellency relinquishing his appointment as Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary from Ecuador to the Court of St James's.

My Andrew Bache was received in audience by The Queen and kissed hands upon his appoint-ment as Her Majesty's Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at Bucharest.

Mrs Bache was also received by

Her Majesty. The Queen today received Fellows participating in the Commonwealth Foundation Fellowship Scheme to promote Commonwealth Understanding, Sir Richard Luce (Chairman of the Commonwealth Foundation) and Mr Inoke Faletau (Director) were in attendance.

The Queen was represented by General Sir Patrick Howard-Dobson at the Service of Thanksgiving for the Life of Sir General Sir Dudley Ward, formerly Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Gibraltar, which was held in the Chapel of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, London SW3, today.

CLARENCE HOUSE March 25: Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother, Commandant-in-Chief, Women's Royal Army Corps, was present this morning at a Service of Thanksgiving and Farewell to the Corps in Guildford Cathedral.

Her Majesty honoured the Corps with her presence at luncheon in the Officers' Mess, Queen Elizabeth Park. Guildford In the afternoon Queen Eliza-beth The Queen Mother took the Salute at the final Parade of the Women's Royal Army Corps.
Dame Frances CampbellPreston, Sir Alastair Aird and Captain Conolly Morris-Adams

KENSINGTON PALACE March 25: The Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, this morning presided at a meeting of The Prince's Council at 10 Buckingham Gate, London SW1. His Royal Highness this after-noon opened the "Rediscovering Pompeii" Exhibition at the Accademia Italiana, Rutland Gate, London SW7. Miss Belinda Harley was in

KENSINGTON PALACE March 25: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, President, the Girl Guides Association, held a Reception at Kensington Palace this afternoon

following the presentation of Brooches to those who have become Queen's Guides. The Lady Juliet Townsend was in attendance. KENSINGTON PALACE

March 25: The Duchess of Gloucester, Colonel-in-Chief, Royal Army Educational Corps. today visited Germany. Her Royal Highness opened the new extension of Windsor School. Rheindahlen. Later The Duchess of Gloucester received, from the Mayor, the Freedom of Spandau on behalf of 46 Army Education Centre and subsequently visited the Centre at Smuts Barracks.

Major Nicholas Barne and Miss Suzanne Marland were in

YORK HOUSE ST JAMES'S PALACE

March 25: The Duke of Kent, Vice-Chairman of the British Overseas Trade Board, this morning visited Tudor Webasto Limited, Minworth Trading Estate, Minworth, and Weslevan Assurance Society, Colmore Circus, Birmingham, and was re-ceived by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for the West Midlands

(the Earl of Aylesford). His Royal Highness later visited Godiva Limited, Charles Street, Warwick, and was received by Captain Charles Beaumont Fetherston-Dilke (Vice Lord-Lieutenant of Warwickshire). Captain the Hon Torn Coke

was in attendance The Duchess of Kent, Controller Commandant, the Women's Royal Army Corps, today at-tended a Service of Thanksgiving and Farewell to the Corps in Guildford Cathedral followed by a Parade at the Queen Elizabeth Park, Guildford.

Her Royal Highness then attended a luncheon in the Officers' Mess. Mrs Fiona Henderson was in



An English Heritage blue plaque to Charles Morgan, pictured below, author, dramatist and principal drama critic of The Times 1926-39, was unveiled vesterday on his former home at Campden Hill Square, Kensington. Sir Alistair Grant, the present owner of the house and a collector of Morgan's work, unveiled the plaque, From left: Mr Roger Morgan (son), the Marchioness of Anglesey (daughter), Lady Grant, Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, chairman of English Heritage, and Sir



General Sir Dudley Ward The Queen was represented by General Sir Patrick Howard-Dobson at a service of thanksgiving for the life of General Sir Dudley Ward held yesterday at the Royal Hospital Cheisea, The Rev Tom Hiney officiated. Colonel Sir Geoffrey Errington

read the lesson and Lieutenant-General Sir John Wilsey, Colonel General Sir John Wilsey, Colonel of The Devonshire and Dorset Regiment, gave an address. Others present included:
Lady Ward (widow), Mr and Mrs W g whithour Boor-In-isw and daghter), Mr P W Whithourn, Mr and Mrs A D Whithourn and Mr and Mrs R J Clareman (grandchildren). Frofessor and Mrs A G Ward (brother and sister-in-law), Mr and Mrs Donald Scott and Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs R C Chater (brothers-In-law) and sisters-in-law), Mrs Cayl Griffiths, Mrs A Buigh, Mrs W J Brown.

Mrs Caryl Christian, Mrs A Burgin, Mrs W J Brown.

Lord and Lady Bichardson of Duntisbourne, Lieuienant-Colonel Lord Wynford, Lady Errington, Sir Joshua Rowley (Lord Lieuienant of Suffolk), Lieuienant-Colonel Sir James and Lady Scott, General Sir Roiand Gdy (governor, Royal Rospital Cheisza, alay Socti, General Sir Roiand Gdy (governor, Royal Rospital Cheisza, alay orepresenting the Anny Benevolent Fund and the Corps of Commissionalirs), General Sir Charles Harington, General Sir William Jackson, General Sir John and Lady Mogg, General Sir John and Lady Mogg, General Sir John and Lady Hong, Hong and Lady Hong, Leutenant-General Sir William and Lady Fike, Bromal-General Sir William and Lady Fike, Lieutenant-General Sir William and Lady Lepticy, Alr Marshal Sir John and Lady Lapticy, Alr Marshal Sir John and Lady Lapticy, Alr Marshal Sir John and Lady Lapticy, Sir Romalo Metville, Sir Richard and Lady Way, Lady Wilsey, Lady Anderson, Johne Ann Bryams (British Red Cross Society).

Memorial services Rear-admiral E Mariean, Major-General P R Davies (colonel, The King's Regiment) with Major F R Baker (regimental secretary) and Mrs Baker, Major C L Pape (regimental secretary) and Mrs Baker, Major C L Pape (regimental secretary) and Mrs Pape, Major-General J Boyne (colonel commandant, REME) with Major-General D Shaw (representative colonel commandant) and Colonel A G Plan (regimental colonel) clumenan-Colonel M G C Amiot (commanding officer, Sthrifth Kings) and Mrs Amiot with Colonel I Paterson (honorary colonel) and Mrs Paterson; Mr M M Wheeler, QC, and Mrs Wheeler, Mr F G

Mr and Mrs R W Aston, Lieutenamicolonel and Mrs B W Ayres, Lieutenamicolonel R C R Chilton, Major-General D G T Horsford, Lieutenamicolonel F H J Hisgins, Major-General and Mrs H A Lascelles, Mr and Mrs F L Metyon, Air Commodore J L Mitchell, Colonel and Mrs J Nipster, Miss N Spurway and Mr H Williamson.

Major-General Sir John

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Major-General Sir John Bates was held yesterday at St Lawrence Jewry-next-Guidhall. The Rev David Burgess, Chaplain to the Haberdashers' Company,

Mr D.E.K. Ellion, Master of the Haberdashers' Company, read the lesson and General Sir Harry Tuzo gave an address Among others present were:

Among others present were:

Lady Bares |widow|, Mr and Mondanan Bares and Mr and Mondanan Bares and Mr and Mondanan Bares and daughter-in
Low, Mr and Mrs Robert Johnston (Soz
in-law and daughter), Mrs Erlka Bares,

Rebecca Johnston and Katie Johnston

Mr Bernard Eustace Chaptin, of Shermanbury, West Sussex, gunraaker and landowner, left

gentrater and tandowner, left estate valued at £1,167,252 net. He left £179,000 to personal legates and the remainder of the estate equally between the Friends of King Edward VII Hospital.

Midhurst, the Gun and Aliled Trades Benevolent Society and

Miss Phyllis Courie, of Col-chester, Essex, left estate valued at

Mr Frederick Bowman John

the Samaritans.

£2,680,112 net.

Gibbous, of

tax paid):

Norman Johnson, Mc and Miss Stroyan, Mr Andrew Norman. Miss Stroyan, Mr Andrew Norman. Miss Semrence Johnson, Mc I Broster, tens

Sir John and Lady Weich, General Sir Edward Burgess Jaiso representing Master Gunner, S. Luners's Per-Lieutenant-General Sir Edward How-ard-Vyse, Alderman Sir Christopher Collett, Sir Maurice Bathurst, QC, Sir John Peel, Sir Robin Brook, Lady Tuzo, Lady (Richard) Vincent.

Lady (Richard) Vincent.

Major-General Michael Tennast (Direzor Royal Ardilery), Brigadier Charles Wright (Royal Military College of Science). Brigadier Peter Painer (Royal Ardilery) Institution), Ricadier State (Royal Ardilery Institution), Ricadier State (Royal Ardilery Institution), Ricadier (Royal Artillery Association) and Mrs Simet Colonel Terry McSsage and Colonel Roger Syles (100 Field Regiment, Ra), Major John Braisty (editor, Gameri, the Wardens of the Haberdisshers' Company (with members of the livery), Mr John Harris (Ironmongers' Company), Mr Tony members of the livery), Mr John Harris (Ironmongers' Company). Mr Tony Appleton (seek. Constructors' Company), Mr Parick Gardiner (Thomson Regional Newspapers), Mr David R. Sneedden (managing director, Trinky International Holdings), Mr Mr W D Northcott (Hogg Robinson), Mr Keth Dawson (headmaster, Haberdasher: Aske's School, Eistree, Miss Joan Errby (representing Haberdashers' Aske's School, Hautnam).

Senool, Hancham).

Major-General R Stavelny, Major-General Peter Clover, Major-General Tony Richardson, Major-General Desmond Gordon, Major-General Desmond Gordon, Major-General Desmonder, Major-General and Mrs Leo Fiummer, Major-General and Mrs Leo Fiummer, Major-General and Mrs Michael Tomilinson, Major-General Peter Bonnet, Mrs Philippa Marshall, Colonel and Mrs Et Middard, Mr Ken Peters, Miss Barbara Runt and Mrs Annie Dunster.

Appointments in the Forces Royal Air Force AIR COMMODORE: D T De MOD 23.3.92. MOD 23.3.92,
WING COMMANDER: P 8 Abdumts - to
MOD D 5pt (Pot) 23.3.92; J hemmi - to
HORAFSC 23.3.92; R C Owen - to MOD
ACDS (Con) 23.3.82; S R C Dougherty 88 OC RAC (OOM Mahon 23.1.92; M R
Cot - to HQ (Gp 23.3.92; M ) Fuller - to
ATCEB Shawbury 23.2.82; R J Colore
8.ACLANT USA 24.2.92; T G Election -

LEGAL NOTICES

Dinner The Earl of Lauderdale
The Earl of Lauderdale presided
at a dinner of the Families for
Defence Parrons Club held last
night at the House of Lords. Mr
Merrill Waters, Head of Nuclear

Planning, Nato. was the gues speaker.

Woman sheriff

nated three years ago

The first woman high sheriff of Devon was sworn in yesterday.Mrs Elizabeth Eden, of Longdown. Exeter, was nomi-

Schollerskiim 1992 The following Scholarships and Exhibitions have been awarded: Academic Scholarskips
Head Master's Scholarskip: Robert A.D.
Leeming, Caldicon, Farnham Royal,
Geoffry Simmonds Scholandip: Robert W.E. Butter, Caldicon, Farnham
Royal,
From Green Scholarship: Henry C.
Guest, Cothill House, Abingdon,
L.C. Wilson Scholarship: Constanting
Farness, Millipouris Lodge School

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Konrad von Gesner,

physician, Zurich, 1516; Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count von

Rumford, physicist, co-founder of the Royal Institution of Great

1753; William Edward Lecky

1/53; William Edward Lecky, historian, Newton Park, co Dublin, 1838; George Smith, Assyriologist, London, 1840; A. E. Housman, poet and scholar, Fockbury, Worcestershire, 1859; Robert Frost, poet, San Francisco, 1874; Tennessee Williams, depending

DEATHS: Sir John Vanbrugh.

dramatist and architect, London,

1726; Ludwig van Beethoven. Vienna, 1827; Walt Whitman,

Vienna, 1827; Walt Whitman, poet, Carnden, New Jersey, 1892; Cecil Rhodes, prime minister of Cape Colony 1890-96, Muizenberg, South Africa, 1902; Sarah Bernhard, actress, Paris, 1923; David Lloyd George, 1st Earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor, prime minister 1916-22, Ty Newydd, 1945; Max Ophuls, film director, Hamburg, 1957; Paymond

Hamburg, 1957; Raymond Chandler, detective story writer, La Jolla, California, 1959; Sir Noel Coward, St Mary, Jamaica,

The first cremation in England

at Woking, Surrey, 1886.

Harrow School

Columbus, Mis

Britain, Woburn, Massach

dramatist, sissippi. 1911.

1973.

Guest, Cothill House, Abingdon. LC. Wilson Scholarship: Consumning Pasema, Milbourne Lodge School, Esher: Schward H.T. Alwood, Summer Picids, Oxford. Clifford Smith Scholarship: Hesnor J. Orchard, St. Percec's School, Sude.

Hills.
Stanboog Ethibitioner: Peter R.S. Bry-ant, Edge Grove School, Attenham.
Toby Green Exhibitioner: C. Edward Lyon, Malairi School, Cross Hills.
Edgene Crement Exhibitioner: Alexan-der J. Gilford, Oriey Farm School, Martine.

Nivison Exhibitioner: Jeremy C. Preco., The 'Pligrem's School, Winchester.

Ariie Mariand Scholarthin: Tristan D. Clarke, Dulwich College Prep School, Coursehorn, Cranbrook, Henry V. Badgez, Robeby School, Ringston.

Masic Scholarships
LC. Wiston Scholarship: Steven CC.
Zee. Quainton Hall. Harrow.
Head Master's Scholarship: Pear J.
May. Westminster Abbey Choir School,
Domus Ethibitioner: Peter A. Enskal,
Brambietye. East Grinstead.

### **Forthcoming** marriages

Mr A.J. Claxton

and Miss J.E. Gleave The engagement is announced between Andrew James, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Ronald Claxion, of Elmwood, Welwyn Garden City, and Juliet Elizabeth. only daughter of Mr and Mrs John Gleave, of Abernant House, Montgomeryshire

Mr G.M. Collic

and Miss N. Farrad The engagement is announced between George Michael, elder son of Mr and Mrs George F Collie, of Morkeu. Cuits. Aberdeen, and Narguess, daughter of the late Colonel Aman Farzad and of Mrs Farzad. of Tehran.

Mr A.W. Fitzpatrick

and Miss H.F. Cooper The engagement is announced between Tony, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Michael Fitzpatrick, of Rayleigh, Essex, and Heien, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Ronald Cooper. of Learnington Spa. Warwickshire.

Mr C.E.H. Guinness

and Miss A.M. Cubitt The engagement is announced between Christopher Edward Howard, elder son of Sir Howard and Lady Guinness. of Sherborne, Dorset, and Alicia Mary, daughter of Mr Barrington Cubitt, of Kintbury, Berkshire, and Mrs Martin Dean, of Usk. Gwent.

Mr S.C.C. Hare and Miss H.J.S. Clayton
The engagement is announced Colonel and Mrs J.A. Hare, of Fulham, London, and Henrietta youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs C.C. Clayton, of East

Lavington, West Sussex. Captain M.P. Hay and Captain H.C.E. Livesay The engagement is announced between Captain Michael Hay. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's). younger son of Sheriff Principal and Mrs R.C. Hay, of Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire. and Captain Harriet Livesay. Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps, elder daughter of Admiral Sir Michael and Lady Livesay, of Strathalian. Perthshire.

Dr A. Kahane and Miss G.E.J. Calvert-Lee
The engagement is announced
between Ahuvia, son of Professor
R. Kahane, of Jerusalem, and Mrs O. Bar-Am, of Tel Aviv. and

Georgina, daughter of the late Mr J. Calvert-Lee and of Mrs J Burgin, of Ravensthorpe

Mr N.G. Page and Miss M.E. Wilson The engagement is announced between Nicholas, elder son of Mr and Mrs Tim Page, of Cirencester, and Moira, third daughter of Mr and Mrs Chris Wilson, of Ealing, West London.

Mr C.J. Sharp and Miss L.J. Powell The engagement is announced between Craig, only son of Mr and Mrs Brian Sharp, of Broadway, Worcestershire, and Lisa, only daughter of Mr and

Mrs Vernon Powell, of Ashton under Hill, Worcestershire. Mr A.W. Wills and Miss H.L. Mason
The engagement is announced between Anthony, son of Mr and Mrs A. Willis, of Bath, and Helen.

daughter of the late Mr Kelth Mason and of Mrs Jennifer Mason, of Corsham, Wilshine. Mr P.H. Wo and Miss J.E. Payne The engagement is announced between Peter Hugh, elder son of

Mr and Mrs John Wolton, of Little Saxham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, and Joanna Elizabeth, elder daughter of Mr Gilmour Payne, of Bridgwater, Somerset, and Mrs Charles Barciay, of Brent Pelham, Hertfordshire. THE

### Today's royal

engagements The Queen will hold an investiture at Buckingham Palace at 11.00; and will attend a reception at Claridge's hotel at 6.30 to mark

the centenary of the Association of Lancastrians in London. Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother will attend a reception at St James's Palace at 6.30 to mark

the 70th anniversary of the Greater London Fund for the The Prince of Wales, as President of the Prince's Trust, will visit the

Work, Sport and Leisure seminar k at the Haven Warner Hoti day Centre, Caister-on-Sea, at 10.10. Special Projects Group, will attend a reception and dinner at the

Palace of Holyroodhouse at 7.00 given by the directors of the Savoy

Group of Hotels and Restaurants.

People see this but give it no thought: they do not lay to heart the truth, that those whom God has chosen enjoy his grace and mercy, and that he comes to the help of his holy people.

Windown of Solomon 4: 18

BIRTHS

AHERN - On March 10th 1992, to Maria (nee Savvides) and Terry, a son, Terence James.

HOVEWILL - On March 21st in Lyons, France, to Fatement and Philip. a daughter.

MUNTOM - On March 22nd.

Description - On March 22nd.
Io Heather and Ceoffrey, a
daughter,
Josephine
Connick - On Thursday
March 19th, to Denise the
Leight and David, a son.
Andrew Jonathan, brother
tor Ashley Robert
Dickenson - On March
24th, to Bridget Birse and
Regan, a daughter, Katherine
Fabrenne,

LACE - On March 18th, to Sur

and Peter, a son. Joshua James, a brother for Thomas, IEMDELS60HN - On March

23rd, lo Emma thee Williams: and Martin, a daughter, imogen Diana, a sister for Jack

TEWNIGOTHA - On March 14th, to Linda ince Parrolli

ind Bruce, a daughter Catherine Cella

OLIVER - On March 24th. at

Poole Materius Hospital, to Germaine (nee O'Connell) and Nicholas, a girl, Jessica Maece, a sister for Clara

POPE - On March 21st. a Winchester, to Catherine and

POPPLEWELL - On March

24th. to Sally use Brunning) and Alex. a daughter. Victoria Charlotte Elizabeth BEAVILL - On March 214. to Krista thee Alvarez and Hector, a son, Athles Robert Stuart

THOMASSON - On March

Francis
WHARRAM - On March
19th to Susan (nee Forda)
and Jonathan, a daughter
Caroline Rose, a sister for
Thomas

DIAMOND ANNIVERSARIES

BOOTH:EVANS - On March

DEATTIS

BATTLEY - On March 25th, peacefully in Tunbridge Wells, Claime 'Bunny' (nee Fre til Briggs) Mitch loved by all her (amily, Cormalion private (amily flowers only

21st. to Virginia (nee Ley) and Sam, a son, Laurie

Funeral Mrs B.G. Hedgen The funeral of Mrs Susanna Grace Hodson, BD, widow of Bishop Mark Hodson, took place

on Tuesday, March 24, 1992, in the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Winchester. The Celebrant was the Vice-Dean, Canon Roger Job, and the address was given by the Bishop of Birmingham, the Right Rev Mark Santer. The Epistle was read by Mr Stephen Pryor, nephew, and the Gospel by the Rector of St Lawrence with St Swithun, Winchester, the Rev David Scott. The Rev William Pryor, nephew, led the prayers and the commendation was given

by the Rev John Pangbourne. **Royal College** of Physicians Prince Edward, as Chairman of the Duke of Edinburgh's Award

A ceremony for the admission of new members was held yesterday at the Royal College of Physicians of London. Dr Edith Cooke and

Dr Samuel John Machin were

admitted as honorary members.

to ed mother, grandmother and sister. Funeral Service at All Saints Church. Fleet, at 2pm Tuesday March 31st. followed by private cremation. Family flowers only, but donations, if desired to Dark Charles Charles.

tion. Family Howers only. but donations, if desired to Red Cross Centre. Clarence Road, Fiect. Enquiries to A & W Goddard. Kent Road, Fjeer, let: (0252) 616431.

Prey, It: (USBS) Gloss:

PROSTREE - On Sunday
March 22nd 1992.

Peacefully at her home. In
her declining years, aged 96
years. Sara Lilian, 64 years
at iter. Buckinghamshire.
hashe of Osett. West
Yorishire Wife of the late
William Crowther and
beloxed mother of Michael.
Funeral Service at S.
Leonard's Church. Richings
Park. on Tuesday March
31st at 1 pm followed by
cremation. No flowers
please. Donations. If desired.
to the Fabric Fund. St Peter's
Church, Iver.

EBSUTT - On Wednesday
March 25th. after much
suffering, Michael Cher eland
Ebbuit. of Westfield. E
Sussex and formerly of
Limpsfield and Croydon.
Funeral Service at St Peter's
Churrh. Limpsfield. on
Thursday April 2nd at 1 pm
Family flowers only Enqui
ries and donalions for St
Michael's Hospice to Ebbuit
Funeral Service, High Street.

Funeral Service, High Street Limpsfield (0883) 713767

MAGNEUX - On March 5th, In

London aiter a courageous battle, André Marcel Auguste

aged 83 years, dear brother of Marie Therese, beloved father of Chaire and step father of Shonni. The funeral look place on March 17th

HELLER - On March 24th.

Suddenly at home. (Fritz)
Peter, aged B1 Forever
beloved husband of Ruth and

peroved husband of Ruth and astored (ather of Jonathan, Funeral on Tuesday March 31st Engutries to Francis Chappell & Sons, 1081; 650-0304

JOYCE - On March 25th 1992, peacefully and with great courage at Hawick Cottage Hospital, Scotland,

Anne Celestine Burke, lately of Killma Klu, Kenya Ser-vice in the Pentland Chapel at Morionhall Crematorium,

Edinburgh, on Wednesdas April 1st 1992 at 315 pm

Memorial Service to be held in Natrobi Cathedral, Kenya,

in Nairobi Cathedral, Kenya, following interment of ashes in Language Cemetery date to be announced. No flowers. Donations in lieu to Westhaugh Centre, Newbridge, Edinburgh EH28 8LA

DEATHS

BUTTERWORTH - On Monday March 23rd. Beacefully at Frimley Park. Hospital, Gladye inde Drydent, Darling wife of Hartley, devoted and much loved mother, grandmother and stoter. Funeral Service at All Saints Church. Fleet, at 2pm Tuesday March 31st. Gitowed by private crema.

Church news Clergy retirements and The Rev John Loveland, Priest-in-

charge, Drzytong (Oxford): to retire as from 19 April. The Rev Canon Gordon Rose, Recor, Bishopstoke (Winchester): to retire as from end of June. The Rev Ian Tecsdale, Team Vicar, Our Lady and St Nicholas, Pier Head (Liverpool): has

The Rev Maurice Turner, Vicar, Leaton and Albrighton w. Battle-field (Lichfield): to retire as from

### 30 April.

chair.

LEWIN - On March 23rd 1992, peacefully at a nursing home in Hove after at illness borne with great courage. John Maurice McClean of Worthing. An affectionate brother, uncle and friend. Funeral Service at Worthing Crematorium on Tuesday.

Crematorium on Tuesday March 31st al 12.20 pm. Flowers and enquiries may be sent to Baker & Sons. 60 Church Road. Portslade, (el: 10273) 418464.

10273) 418464.

McCURLOCH - On March
24th 1992. After a shori
illness borne with great
courage and faith. Malcoim
James, aged 65 years, much
loved husband of Pam and
father to Fiona, Linda, Julia.
Anita and Lorna, also a dear
grandfaither and father-inlaw. Requient Mass at St
Augustine's Church.
Tumbridge Wells, on Monday
March 30th at 10 30 am
Fatolity flowers only. Donations if destred to Hospice at
Home. C/o J Kempster &
Sons. 2° & 4 Albion Road.
Tumbridge Wells

NORFOLK - On Monday

Tunbridge Wells

NORFOLK - On Monday
March 25rd. Patricia Nina
inée Sennetti, peacefully at
home. Dearly lored mother
of David and Elizabeth,
grandma of Annie and
James, sister of Joan Privale
cremation at Norwich on
Tuesday March 31st.
followed by a Service of
Thanksgiving at St Mary's
Church, Diss at 2 pm. Family
flowers only Donations to
Diss Social for the Blind, c/o
Rarkham's Funeral Service
Stanley Road, Diss. Norfolk

ORDE - On Tuesday March 24th 1992, peacefully in hospital, John Orde C.B.E., in his 92nd year, of Littlehoughton Hall.

in his 92nd year. of Littlehoughton Hall.
Almwick Much loved husband of the late Charlotte Liltan. father of John.
Geoffrey and Denis. Grandfather and great grandfather service at Howleck Church. Northumberland. on Mon day March 30th at 11 15 am, followed by cremation at Cowpen Biyth at 1 pm Family flowers only

PATTISON - On March 20th,

aged 80. on holiday in Portugal. Leonard George

Portugal. Leonard George (Pati, belored husband of Peggy and father of Rea and Mark Funeral Service on Thursday April 2nd at 2 pm at Worthing Crematorium Family flowers only please but donalions. If wished, in his memory to The Wildfowl & Wellands Trusi. Arundel

Lecture Institution of Mechanical Engineers Professor Brian Culshaw, Professor of Electronics at Strathclyde University, delivered the John Player lecture to the Institution of Mechanical Engineers yesterday at the institution. Professor Tom

Patten, president, was in the

PERKIND - On March 24th, peacefully, Maurine, Much loved sister of Francis. Funeral Service on Monday March 30th at Pulney Vale Crematorium at 2.30 pm. No Rovers. Donations to Moorfields Eye Hospital. Enquiries to J.H. Kenyon 1071 937-0757.

iof 1: 937-0757.

Pil.GRIM - On March 19th
1992, tragically, near Dover,
in a car accident, Angelique,
aged 28. Much beloved
daughter of Peutine and
granddaughter of Joey,
Angelique will be much
missed by all who knew her.
Funeral Service at noon on
March 31st at Holy Trinity
Church, Winchmore Hill,
London.

ROGERS - On March 21st

London.

ROGERS - On March 21st
1992. suddenly at home in
Arundel. Diase Anne. aged
61. 37 years the wife and
longer the beloved friend of
David. Requiem. Arundel
Cathedral Tuesday March
31st at 10 am. Cut flowers
only or donations to St
Wilfrid's Hospice may be
sent c/o F.A. Holland & Son.
Terminus Rd., Littlehampton
tel (1993) 713939.

Hillaw - On March 15th.

terrimnis Ma., Littlehamplon
tel (19903) 71.393-9.

Hilliaw — On Marth 15th,
Dr Gerald Bertram, after a
long litness Destriy lon ed and
losing husband of Barbarafather of Julie, Siephen and
Andrew and father-in-law of
Maria. Former MD and
Founder of Glaso France.
Author. volunteer with the
International Brigade and
R A M.C. Major He wanted
the best for everybody

SMITH — On Marth 23rd,
peacefully at her home at
Highgate. Moilty inee
Whitingt, aged B5 years
Wife of the late Frank O M
Smith. Funeral Service at St
Marylebone Crematorium,
Furchley, N2, on Marth 31st
al noon Family flowers only

Marylebone Crematorium, Finchley, N2, on March 31st al noon Family flowers only to Leverton & Sons Lid., 1 Denmark Terrare. N2 Donations, if desired to Tower Theatre. Canonbury Place. London N1 2NO 50UIRES - On March 23rd 1992, after a long illness. Alfred Sidney (Jim), aged 72. of Crowborough. Sussex A dear gentle man, toxed by his wife Betty and children Jennifer. Nicholas and Gavin, ilked by Fawria his daughter-in law, grandpa of Sarah Respected by many. VAN LOO - On March 23rd, suddenly at home in sight of her Colden Wedding, Margol, beloved wife of Gerald, a loving mother of Adrian and John, and devoted grandmother of Maithew, Peter. Benedict, Magdalena, Francia and Entile Requiem Mass at St Joweph's Church. River View. Stuffy, near Canterbury, on Wednesday April 1st at 10am, followed by private cremation Flowers, if wished, to C.W. Lyons & Son, 70 Military Road, Canterbury, 181 (227) 463508 by March 31st

### Professor Albert James Smith, of Whiteparish, Wittshire, professor of English at Southampton University 1974-90, left estate valued at £159.005 net.

Latest wills

Lord Northbrook, of East Strat-ton, Winchester, Hampshire, local health authority chairman left estate valued at £30,863,487

Mr Elijah Alec Colman, of London W1, property developer responsible for the Piccadilly Plaza in Manchester, left estate valued at £3,565,440 net. Mr Richard Sebastian Maynard

Walker, of Holland Park, London, left estate valued at £3,989,623 net. He left £100,000 each to Crussid and Music in Country Churches. Mr Robert John Goble, of Oxford, harpsichord maker, left

Major Charles Michael Smiley, of Cheisea, left estate valued at £2,122,451 net. Mrs Marie-Therese Henriette Cos., of Marlow, Buckingham-shire - Molly Cos., producer of children's programmes for BBC Television - left estate valued ar

WASTIE - On March 24th, peacefully al Chillion Nursing Home. Long Crendon, Cranville Charles, aged 89, formerly of Long Hanborough. Defoved husband of the late Allson and father of Charles and Forbes. Funeral Service at Christ Church. Long Hanborough. at 2 pm on Tuesday March 31st. Flowers to Crene & Co. 21 High Street. Eynsham. Oxford. (0866) 890837

IN MEMORIAM -

PRIVATE

gralliude.

(222,994 net.

DEATHS

ite valued at £334,991 net.

Lincolnshire Mr Ben Kogan, of Hampstead, Major Donald Struan Robertson. Berkshire.. of

### LEGAL NOTICES

IN THE MATTER OF LIQUIDFURE LIMITED (In Liquidgition) AND IN THE MATTER OF THE IMMOUSE HEREST CAVEN THAT JOHN DONAID CONTRACT IN SECOND THE MATTER OF THE PROPERTY CAVEN THE MATTER OF T

WILLIAMS - On March 23rd
1992, at home. Harold
Llewelyn, aged 64 years,
much lor ed husband of Jean,
always remembered by
family and friends. Formerly
with U.A.C. International Ltd
in the Cambia and Nigetia
Fumeral Service at Putney
Vale Crematorium SW15.
1pm April 1st 1992, Flowers
or donations if desired for
LELKA 2000 FUND?

iom April 1st 1992. Flowers or donations if desired for "LEUKA 2000 FUND" (Leukarmia Research) c/o Fredk. W Paine. 266 Ewell Road. Surbiton. Surrey KT6 7AA (ct. (081) 399-2060 SUTTLE - Judith Mars, died Remembered with love and LEGAL NOTICES and
The involvence Av: 1986
NOTICE IS HEREIN GIVE
NUMBER OF IT

IN THE MATTER OF
THE PASOL VENTY ACT 1986
AND IN THE MATTER OF
CATTERMORES
(REAST GRITTI INSTIT)
NOTICE IS HERIERY GIVEN
had the creditors of the above
company are required on or NUTICE IS HERETY GIVEN PROPRIETED IN SECTION 98 of the Involvency Act, 1986 that a Mereting of the Credition 98 of the Involvence Act of the Credition of the Act of the Credition of the Act of the Credition will be held at 10 cot of those a the 10 cot of the Act of the purposes mentioned in Section 99 100 and 101 of the Said Act of the Purposes mentioned in Section 99 100 and 101 of the Said Act of the Credition of the Creditio (RLAST CRITT) INITT)

(NOTICE IS HERREN' GIVEN
hat the creditors of the above
company are required on or
before 30 April 1992, to send in
their full nature, and addresses,
half particularly of their depts or
claims and the names and
addresses of their solicitors in
any: to me. Stephen James Hob
son of Francis Clark. 23. Dyson
TQ12 27tf. the Lundalor of the
above company and it so required
by notice in writing from me. are
personally or by their colicitors,
to come in and prove their debts
or claims at such time and piece
as shall be specified in such
notice, or in default there of they
will be excluded from the benefit
of any distribution made before
such debts are proved
Dated this 23 March 1992
5 J Hobson ACA, I iguidator
N E This notice is purely formal
as all known creditors have been,
or writ be, paid in full

FAX:

Notice of Appointment of Administrative Receivers by Chora and Europeany's Immediate Registered Number, 1997 immediate Registered Number, 1997 immediate Registered Number, 1997 immediate of Sestiness Imposters and Whole of Sestiness Imposters and Whole salers Frade classification 15 Date of Appointment of John Administrative Receivers, Bank of Credit and Commerce International SA un Liquidations John Administrative Receivers Edward John Warey a tan Peter Phillips Office and Phillips Office SA Grovenor Sireet, London Wix SiF RE THANIASE HE

Bourne, ...£2,441,564.

Winkfield, £1,735,590.

David Alan Reigh of Si. Padris House, Warwick Lone, London, ECAP 4BN, were appointed Joint Liquidators of the above named Company or 18th March 1992 Creditors are required on or before 1st May 1992 to send their names and addresses and particulars of their debts to the liquidators, and, if so required by notice in writing from the liquidators, are to come in and prove their debts or in default thereof they will be excluded from the benefit of any distribution made before such debts are proved. Dated this 19th day of March 1992
David Alam Robb.

Joint Liquidator

or claims at such time and place or shall be specified in such horize, or in default thereof they will be excluded from the benefit of any distribution made before such debts are proved Daled this 25 March 1992 in John ACA, I juidador N B This motire is purely formage at all above neceditions have been or with be, paid in full such as at a landown receditions have been or with be, paid in full such as a such as a

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986.

HARKFERN LIMITED TO THE MARKET OF THE MARKET O

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING Please telephone the number listed below between 9am and 6pm, Monday to Friday (late evening 7.30 on Thursdays)

9.30am and 12.30pm on Saturdays. Private Advertisers 071-481 4000 Private Birth, Marriage 071-481 4000 and Death Notices

PERSONAL APPEARS IN LIFE & TIMES SECTION - PAGE 19

071-782 7827

Asserts from page 18 MOGGAN

(a) A long footless stocking, fashionable in the chility Middle Ages, now back in fashion in university towns, but called leg-warmers, from the Gaelic mogan: "They came into the place in their moggans at night, quiet as ghosts." TROAT

(b) To cry or bellow, said of a back at rutting time, from the OF trut, a Norman agricultural and venatorial interjection used for arging on hunting, dogs, assea, sheep, etc. "He groans and troats, as a Hart belleth." FOSTERLEAN

(a) Money allowance for foster child support: "A Laird, a man of wealth and eminence, sends his child, either male or fernale, to a tacksman or tenant, with a fosterlean to be fostered." CAPRYLIC (b) A fatty acid of a faint but unpleasant odour, smelling of billy-goats or old socks, found as a glyceride in butter, cocos-nut oil, from caprylic or capric acid: "Two of these acids, the caprylic and vaccinic, were discovered only a few months ago." Remembered

#### Excitement,... This is a book intrigue... which will eccentricity... appeal to those All elements of looking for a

a fascinating new book, "Lives - British's triand Century's notable Remembered' culled from The

Times obituaries columns of 1991. Tyrants rub shoulders with pop stars,

parade of the

good and the

Name: .

great, the

villainous.

royalty with politicians, in an extraordinary



Lives Remembered is available from bookshops, or direct from the publishers, Blowbury Press, 10 Station Road, Panghoume, Berks RG8 7AN price Lord Moyriften:
Bengo player £19.95 (hardback)

reference work

of some of this

players, as well

fascinating and

as to those

looking for

absorbing

reading.

LIVES REMEMBERED ORDER FORM

Address: .. . ... Postcode: . ... Telephone:

i enclose my cheque, made payable to Blewbury Press, for £18.85 (post tree, overseas orders add £6 p&p) per copy. Or please debit my Mastercard / Access Visa

Card No: Expiry date: ... Orders by telephone: 0235 850110

Azto Ariz.

200 m

100

77 L + 34 K

Sec. 25.00

S - 2 - 49 1.1 (aug 9.7) and the second

 $(i_1, i_2) \in \mathcal{A}_{p_1}^{(p_2)} \times \mathcal{A}_{p_2}^{(p_2)} \times \mathcal{A}_{p_2}^{(p_2)}$ 

والهضوة فالمحادية

18 18 L 🙀

19c 26

2.99 \* 4. E-1 م المراجعة عن الم donesia in the same The Way See ra traum 🚓

The second second

A 44 . 4 44 المنطوع المالية 14.46 · " " " 要 " 19 et 📥 يوخون المداد STATE OF LAND \* 1" A " 4. The Spirit

west and de 英章 微幽 Prist De W. . E- 1- MARIE AND PROPERTY. \*\*\* H 77 (100 16) 100 .... B. 4990

4.

A CONTRACT SACRET

Authority March | Pality

### **OBITUARIES**

marriage;

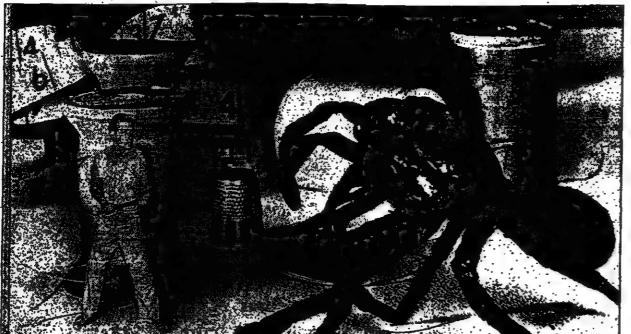
### JACK ARNOLD

Jack Arnold, American film director best known for such science-fiction classics as Creature From the Black Lagoon and The Incredible Shrinking Man, died on March 17 in Woodland Hills, California, aged 75. He was born in New Haven, Connecti-

cut, on October 14, 1916.

FOR a handful of years in the mid-Fifties, Jack Arnold reigned supreme in American science-fiction cinema. It Came From Outer Space featured 3-D aliens landing in the Arizona desert and assuming the identities of nearby townsfolk; in Creature From the Black Lagoon, another 3-D jaunt, a jungle expedition deep in the Amazon tumbled upon the Gill Man, a prehistoric throwback. Giant tarantulas gobbled up the countryside in Tarantula; while in The Incredible Shrinking Man. Arnold's most memorable film, a human cowered in his basement, shrunk by radioactivity until even a spider

dwarfed him. Such films, all made for Universal, suffered the indifferent acting and dialogue common to the genre. But Arnold boasted two supreme gifts that lifted his work clear of the rut: a strong visual cyc. and a sober temperament that always sought to paint the improbable in realistic hues. In It Came From Outer Space (1953), his second feature, Arnold conjured an ecrie spell from the bleak sand and scrub, and refused to succumb to cheap 3-D stunts. The Southwestern deserts, just a few hours' drive from



Shrinking man, above, dwarfed by a spider and, right, the Gill Man in The Creature from the Black Lagoon

standard location for low-budget fantasy film-makers Creature from the Black Lagoon, made the following

year, proved equally influential, and launched one of Hollywood's most famous monsters. Arnold himselfsupposedly suggested its design by sketching the Oscar statuette with a few added. fins. Revenge of the Black Lagoon, Arnold's next fantesy assignment, proved disappointing: trapped inside a Florida aquarium, the monster lost much of its sinister power. But Arnold bounced back with Tarantula (1955), another tale of desert may-

Hollywood, soon became a hem, and the marvellous Incredible Shrinking Man (1957), inspired by a Richard Matheson novel.

"People don't get shorter, Mr Carey," the hero's doctor tells him. Mr Carey, played by Grant Williams, knows better: under Arnold's precise direction, he dwindles in size until the ordinary world is transformed into a nightmare universe of giant water drips, enormous scissors, and a life-threatening spider. Along with these visual niceties, the film neatly charts the hero's emotional disintegration; for once, Arnold's characters seem more than

Surprisingly, perhaps, Arnold's background lay in acting. After attending Ohio State University, he enrolled in the American Academy of Dramatic Art: by 1933, small parts in Broadway produc-tions and Hollywood films came his way. On stage he appeared in Elia Kazan's directorial debut. The Young Go First (1935) and the Theatre Guild's lachrymose But For the Grace of God (1937). In films he also stayed well down the cast list; perhaps that was the best place to be in supporting features like The Day the Bookies Wept (1939) or Mexican Spitfire's

The war proved Arnold's salvation. Hot-foot from the Republic serial Junior G-Men of the Air, he joined the Signal Corps, and began directing documentaries for the US State Department, the army, and industry. With These Hands, for the International Ladies Garment Union, won him an Oscar. nomination in 1950 and served as his Hollywood calline card.

Ensconced at Universal, he worked at various genres, slipping the science-fiction in between westerns and thriliers. With the box-office success of his shrinking men and



projects came his way. He worked with Lana Turner, Bob Hope, and came to England for the lively satire The Mouse That Roared (1959). featuring Peter Sellers in three roles as the prime minister, field marshal and Grand Duchess of the world's smallest country. But once the Fifties' science-fiction boom was spent, Arnold's films quickly lost their appeal, and he spent increasing time working in television.

A rhapsodic chapter in John Baxter's 1970 book Science Fiction in the Cinema revived interest in Amold's best films, but did little to improve his professional for-tures. By 1975, he was reduced to directing a soft-core frolic, The Games Girls Play, though at least he handled the job with panache. Six years later, one of his admirers, the director John Landis, made an abortive effort for him to remake Creature From the Black Lagoon, Arnold is survived by his wife, Betty, and two daughters.

### **APPRECIATIONS**

#### Friedrich von Hayek

FOR a young undergraduate from what would now be called a "deprived" area, sated with condemnation of capitalism, to hear a confident defence of capitalism in 1934 from academic eminences of the fame of Lionel Robbins, then in 1935 from the little known but formidably impressive F. A. Hayek (obituary, March 25) was aweinspiring.
"Capitalism" was anathe-

ma to the people who had lived around me as I grew up in London's East End. My economics teacher in the local grammar school was more restrained. But the only teacher who had a good word for the ninteenth century which had freed itself from medieval mercantilism was the history master. The London School of Eco-

nomics was then very much a left-wing seminary by repute. It could hardly be otherwise with Harold Laski, Hugh Dalton, W. A. Robson and more teachers who later served in or advised the postwar Attlee government. As a student who did not share the general consensus of LSE opinion life could be lonely. There were alarmingly few like me. Other students thought me either mad for believing such reactionaries as Hayek, or bad in angling for a job. Unfortunately their fears were realised when, on graduating in 1937, I was offered a post on the research

staffi Hayek and Robbins and Plant and two or three of their younger colleagues, like Ron-ald Coase, the 1991 Nobel laureate in economic science, explained my doubts about my earlier critics of captialism. What was wrong was simple: by showing that capitalism had faults, which it had as I could see all around me, they had wrongly jumped to the conclusion that another system called social-ism would put them all right.

I had to wait for the evidence that came in later years that the faults of socialism were even worse, since they were more difficult to avoid or erase. This was the key to my youthful mystification that Hayek supplied. Centralised planning, he demonstrated in 1935, would not work ever because it lacked a pricing system. Capitalism did not create poverty; it provided the mechanism that would cure it. Government direction of the economy would endanger personal liberty. That know-ledge I owe mainly to Hayek. In all the years since then he has reinforced the doubts I had about socialism but could not understand until I read his works.

Since then, in reading his later works, editing his shorter writings at the Insti-



time of Economic Affairs, the formation of which he inspired, attending conferences of the Mont Pelerin Society, the association of world scholars he established, discussing his latest refinements at seminars of the Liberty Fund, confiding my thoughts on tendencies in economics and on the economists who have been misled by them, I have been confirmed in my youthful impression that he was a surer guide to the economic world than the economists who have been heeded by

governments. That is the debt I owe

Arthur Seldon

### MAJOR GENERAL D. C. T. SWAN

Major General D. C. T. Swan, CB, CBE, the Director of Fortifica-tions and Works at the War Of-fice, 1953-55, died on March 7 aged 91. He was born on Sep-tember 2, 1900.

DENNIS Swan's memorial stands unattributed to him — in the woods of Rheindahlen in Germany between the Dutch frontier and the Rhine: In the early 1950s, as Chief, Engineer BAOR, he supervised the planning and early phases of the construction of the vast complex, which houses the headquarters of British Army of the Rhine and the 2nd Allied Tactical Air Force. Later, as Director of Fortifications and Works at the War Office, he oversaw its completion.

Swan had already made his contribution to military history in Burma as the Commander Royal Engineers (CRE) of the 1st Burma Division during the thousand mile withdrawal from Rangoon to India in 1942; and as Chief Engineer of the 15th Indian Corps in the British counter-offensive, which won Burma back in 1944-45.

Dennis Charles Tarrant Swan — nicknamed affectionately 'Duck'. Swan by his colleagues — came from a family with long associations with the Sappers, India and Burma. His great, great grandfather, a lieutenant-general, retired as Chief Engineer, Ireland, in 1802. His grandfather, a major general, com-manded the Deccan Horse during

Robert's march from Kabul to Kapdahar in 1880. And his father, La Col C. T. Swan, commanded units of the Madras Pioneers during the

of the Madras Pioneers during the Boats Rebellion in China, in the Burma wars and in Mesopotamia during the first world war.
Educated at Wellington College and the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Dennis Swan was commissioned into the Royal Engineers in 1919 and, learnt his soldiering with a field company at the Current. with a field company at the Curragh and with a fortress company in Cork harbour during the Irish "troubles" of the early 1920s.

India to follow in his father's footsteps in the Madras Sapper and Miners. He stayed with them for almost ten years on the North West Frontier in South Waziristan with the Manzai Brigade's field

When he arrived back in England in 1935, the expansion of anti-aircraft units to meet the perceived German air threat was already under way. He became Brigade Major of the 40th Anti-Aircraft Brigade in north west London.

When war came in 1939, he went over to France with the BEF as a lieutenant-colonel in charge of the construction of the underground headquarters for Lord Gort's GHQ at Doullens. Just before the German offensive in the west began, he was appointed Commander Royal Engineers to Martel's 50th (Tyne & Tees) Division. He took part in its abortive counter-attack at Arras, which



made Rommel's 7th Panzer Division pause momentarily; and then executed 50th Division's demolition plan to cover its withdrawal to

Dunkerk He spent almost a year back in Ireland at Lisburn, near Belfast, developing the unused contingency plans for a British invasion of the republic to pre-empt German landings. As soon as the Japanese en-

tered the war at the end of 1941, all available officers with Indian Sapper and Miner experience were hurried back to India. Swan was appointed CRE of 1st Burma Division.

He was soon engulfed in executing demolition plans to cover the withdrawal northwards up the Irrawaddy in the face of the Japanese advance, and in organising the Irra-waddy flotilla for the British evenution of southern Burma. He survived the disastrous battle around the oilfields at Yengangyaung when the division force, and then organised the Irrawaddy ferry-crossing at Sammeikon to the west of Mandalay, enabling what remained of his division and much of the 17th Division to fight their way up the valley of the Chin-dwin and thence back to India.

Swan returned to Burma in 1944 as the Chief Engineer of Philip Cristison's 15th Indian Corps, which, after the severest fighting, eventually defeated the Japanese in the Arakan, took Akyab and advanced with a series of amphibious landings down the Burma coast, reoccupying Rangoon in May 1945. 15th Indian Corps was then withdrawn to India to play the leading role in Operation "Zipper", the invasion of Malaya.

The dropping of the two atomic bombs on Japan turned "Zipper" into the unopposed reoccupation of Malaya, Singapore and the Netherlanda East Indies, Swan was present when Mountbatten took the Japanese surrender in Singapore, and went on to be the Chief Engineer of the British occupation forces in Java and Sumatra.

In 1946 Swan returned to Europe as Chief Engineer of 7th Armoured Division's area of occupation in north west Germany around Hamburg and Vertien; and by the time the Berlin airlift began in 1948, he was Deputy Director of Engineer Works at HQ BAOR, responsible for the construction work needed to increase the British air supply effort.

Two years later he was promoted major general and appointed Chief Engineer North Army Group and BAOR, and started the building of its permanent headquarters. His last appointment in the army started in 1953 when he became Director of Fortification and Works at the War

After he retired in 1955, he spent five years as managing director of a firm dealing in tractors and earthmoving machinery. He was presi dent of the Institution of Royal

Engineers from 1961 to 1965. When the Soviet army invaded Afghanistan in 1979, he protested by returning to the Soviet ambassa dor in London the insignia of the Russian Order of the Patriotic War (1st Class), which he had been awarded for his contribution to the Allied war effort.

In 1930 he married Patricia Ethel Mary Thorne, who died in 1960.

#### Michael Skinner

I AM writing to express my appreciation of the objusty of Major-General Skinner (March 21). As one of his many friends and admirers in Woodchurch, I wish to record that we were not in the least surprised when he took up his work at Rochester after his retirement from the Army.

On coming to live in our village, he immediately be-came an active member of our church, being a member

of our Church Council and soon became Deputy Church Warden. His friendliness and wise advice was greatly valued. His wife Anne took over the duties of Secretary to the PCC. They both took an active interest in all aspects of village life and they are both remembered with great affec-

Mike was truly a great Christian Gentleman, and I am sure he will be remem-

R. F. Kllight

### LIVES REMEMBERED

A COLLECTION of 180 obituaries from the 900 or so published on this page during 1991 has been produced in book form, edited by David Heaton and John Higgins, under the title Lives Remembered. Lives Remembered, fully illustrated and with a foreword by Lord Annan, is available at £19.95 from the Blewbury Press, 10, Station Road, Pangbourne, Berks. RG8 7AN (Tel. 0235 850110. Fax 0734 843336).

Mall order coupon on facing page

March 26 ON THIS DAY

#### University news Onlord

ACO HAIN

ives

Elections T JOHN'S COLLEGE
TO a supernumerary fellowship, from
Comber: David Ewart Riley Faultons,
MA: 10 North senior scholarships, from
Comber: Devid Simon Groiser and
Eashmi Winitried Tark.

Honorary degrees are to be con-ferred on the following in July:

1.1.D: Lord Justice Butler-Sloss Mr James Hetherington, former university treasurer. Dr Chris-topher Pope, chairman of Eldridge Pope Brewery. DLin: Mr Peter Ackroyd, writer and chief book reviewer for The Times: Sir Anthony Parsons,

DSc Professor Frank Harary, professor of computer science at New Mexico Stare University; Professor F. Gordon A. Stone, FRS, former head of department and professor of inorganic chemistry at Bristol University.

### Birthdays today

Colonel Sir Michael Ansell, former director, Horse of the Year Show, 87; Mr Graham Barkow, cricketer, 42; Mr Pierre Boulez, composer and conductor, 67; Lord Chetwode, 55: Miss Kyung-Wha Chung, violinist, 44: Lord Graham of Edmonton, 67: Her Honour Jean Graham Hall, 75; Lord Hooson, QC, 67; Air Marshal Sir Peter Horsley, 71; Miss Elizabeth Jane Howard, novelist, 69: Sir George Jefferson, former chairman, British Telecom, 71; Sir Bernard Katz, biophysicist, 81; the Earl of Kinnoull, 57; Vice-Admiral Sir Ian McGeoch, 78: Dr Kenneth Mellanby, entomologist, 84: Sir Leslie Melville, economist, 90; Mr G.T. Pryce, former chief executive, Dalgety, 58; Mr Harry Rabinowitz, conductor and composer, 76: Miss Diana Ross, singer, 48; Mr Colin Webb, editor-in-chief, Press Association,

### Archaeology

### Aztec turquoise mined in **Arizona and New Mexico**

By Norman Hammond, archaeology correspondent

THE sources of turquoise exploited by the Aztecs for their impressive mosaics have been identified. Scientific analysis has shown that mines in Arizona and New Mexico produced the blue-green stones used to decorate some of the most elaborate Pre-Columbian ritual objects known.

American turquoise first came to European attention soon after Cortez landed in Mexico in 1519; the Aztec Emperor Moctezoma II thought that he was the god Quetzalcoatl returning after five centuries' absence, and sent emissaries bearing the deity's regalia.

Cortez sent the serpent mask — a piece now in the Museum of Mankind in London - back to the Emperor Charles V, and the Spanish soon discovered that turquoise was among the most valued substances in ancient Mexico. No mines were known close to the Aztec cabital of Tenochtidan, however, and for a long time the source of turquoise remained

unknown. After 20 years' research on bedrock samples and archaeological specimens, Dr Garman Harbonie and Dr Phil Weigand believe that they have pinned down the origins and the distribution network for the precious stones. More than 2,000 artefacts have been characterised. by neutron activation analysis at Brookhaven National Laboratory in New York, and several dozen samples from each mine were also enamined "We have traced several

dozen pieces found in Mexico to specific mines more than a thousand miles away," they report. Some of the turquoise came from as far north as Nevada, on the same latitude as San Francisco. More than 120 mines are known, but hundreds more must have been obliterated by modern. workings, they say.

Where the mines remained untouched since Pre-Columbian times, they could be dangerous to investigate. "Ancient miners and modern archaeologists alike faced high heat and little ventilation to ameliorate air tainted by smoke and dust," the scientists say. The turquoise was extracted by heating the rock and then shattering it with a draught of cold water, and for obvious reasons the shallower

deposits were mined by opencast methods first. The earliest use of the stone has been dated to around

600 BC, but only in the first millennium AD was it traded in quantity. North and west Mexico used turquoise widesouth-western USA around the mines absorbed a staggering amount: between 200,000 and 500,000 pieces are said to have been found in Chaco Canyon, New Mexico.

The long-distance trade to the Maya of Yucatan and to central Mexico only burgeomed after AD 1000, but after 1300 the Axtec and their neighbours developed a passion for the stone. It was used to encrust shields and serpent pectorals, but the most striking mosaics are the human skulls covered in tiny blue tesserae.

The British Museum owns

the largest collection of Aztec turquoise mosaics known, including several pieces that Elizabeth Carmichael has shown to be almost certainly the gifts that Moctezonna sent to Cortez. Analysis of these fragile objects presents problems of conservation, however, and most of the research done so far has been on small carvings or detached tesserae. Source Scientific American 266 (2):56-62.

### Jenkins warning to curb atheism

BY RUTH GLEDHILL, RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

THE three monotheistic religions will be to blame for the spread of atheism unless they find a common way forward. the Bishop of Durham, Dr David Jenkins, said yesterday.

Dr Jenkins called for ur-

gent dialogue between Jews, Christians and Muslims to help achieve peace in the Middle East. Jerusalem focused the "ungodly behaviour" of all who worship the one God, he said. "If we will not work out common answers for a shared way forward, how are we to prevent ourselves from being a principal reason for atheism? Monotheistic religion too

often seemed to be the dressing up of culture, ethnicity and power, he said at the launch of Judaism, the first book of a trilogy which will cover Christianity and Islam, by the Roman Catholic theologian Hans Küng. Professor King, of Tubing-

en University, Germany, said the three monotheistic religions had generally been "far more active, exclusive and unfortunately often aggressive than the religious of Indian and Chinese origin". Speaking at St James's Church, Piccadilly, he said: What unites all the great religious needs to be worked

out carefully in detail on the

basis of the sources. We do not need a unity between the religions, a unitary religion, mishmash theology, or a cocktail of pieties, but we do at last need peace between the religions. In all the churches synagogues and mosques, people should not only pray for peace but work for peace." Professor King says that

there could be no political solutions in the Middle East. without a clarification of the religious questions over which Jews, Christians and Muslims are at odds. He raised questions over the frontiers of Israel, the use of force in Islam and the question of tolerance in Christianity. "Instead of visions of the

terrors of war and annihilation we must realise a vision of peace. And as I have argued in my book Judaism, in achieving this there is no avoiding autonomy and finally a state for the Palestinians 25 Well." Professor Kung is a radical

theologian whose licence to teach in the name of the church was withdrawn by Rome in 1979 after he ques-tioned papal infallibility and criticised "ecclesiastical oppression". Judaism. by Hans Köng, SCM Press £35.00

Review, L&T, page 5

and others who were examined

in an era of Polaris, Trident and sea-to-air missiles the submarine classed as non-Offensive makes bizame reading; just over a decade after Sir George Clarke's apt" summary, German submarines were wreaking havoc with Allied shipping in the Atlantic.

THE SUBMARINE BOAT

The decision of the Admiralty to purchase and experiment with submarine boars is the novel feature of the Navy Estimates, but it cannot be said to have been ahogether a

The type chosen, that invented by Mr John P. Holland, is probably the best available in the market, but surely the ingentity and scientific skill of British inventors and constructors is quite equal to producing something as good, if not

The general agreement as to the wisdom of the sup which the Admiralty have taken should not blind us to the danger of misleading the country in this matter. It is evident from comments which have already appeared that it is necessary to make it quite clear that this step does not commit us in any way to the adoption of the submarine boat as a desirable or essential component of British naval strength. The student of naval affairs learns to regard with suspicion any form of protection which is not adapted for offensive warfare, and there is no evidence available at present placing the submarine boat outside this

In its present form it may possibly have a place in har-bour defence, and the possession of the boats now under construction will enable our officers to test its value for this purpose. This is all we may hope for, and the statements of the American naval officers

by the committee for the pur-chase of the Holland boats by the United States Government show that this is all they

expected.
The improved Holland boat, the type chosen for experiment-ing with, is the result of some 25 years of trial and test. It was somewhere about 1877 that Mr Holland put his first boat into the water, and since then he has built no fewer than five, each including improvements and modifications suggested by experiments with its prede the United States Governmen the United States Government to give their large order displaced 74 tons: those they are now building and those ordered by the British Government are larger and heavier. The dimensions of the British larget are \$28.4 in its least the second boat are 63ft 4in in length over all, 11ft 9in beam, and 120 tons displacement when sub-

Each boat carries one torpedo expulsion tube, situated right forward in the vessel and opening outward 2ft below the light waterline. A torpedo can be fired from this tube either when the boat is stationary. when she is running on the surface, or when she is submerged. If you have a trained man at the helm, said Lieutenant Caldwell (US Navy), the steering is perfectly satisfactory, with an inexperienced man she would steer erratically. It is only a question of

On the other hand, there is no mention in any of the reports of such an instrument as the periscope, used in the French vessels.

There is nothing, however, in

the trustworthy reports of the trials to prove that the French have gone ahead of the Americans in this matter. Sir George Clarke, in a recently reported interview, aptly sums up the situation. "So far as I can see, the art of getting under water and stopping there has ad-vanced; but I know nothing which suggests that the submarine boat is likely to play any useful part in war."

### Emu fears played down as London woos bank

BY GEORGE BROCK AND COLIN NARBROUGH

BRITISH officials preparing for the presidency of the European Community are playing down John Major's scepticism towards monetary union to help win the head-quarters of the European bank for London. Their briefing on so sensitive a subject in advance of an election is

Government officials drawing up plans for the six-month EC presidency are poised to propose to either Conservatives or Labour that any campaign to site the bank in London must overcome the handicap that Britain is seen as lukewarm on monetary union. Mr Major last year retained Britain's freedom to ont out of the single currency at the last moment in the late 1990s; all other 11 EC states have signed commitments to join a single currency if their

economies qualify.
In practice, the Whitehall plan is more likely to appeal to Labour, which backs London as the central bank in its manifesto, than the Conservatives. In a recent interview with The Times, Mr Major said that he was sceptical whether Europe's economies were ready for a single cur-rency by the end of the de-cade. Many City economists and bankers agree, but want London to compete for a leading role if an "ecu zone" is

Robin Leigh-Pemberton, governor of the Bank of England, issued a forceful appeal last month for the central bank to be located in London. In an important policy speech, he argued that Lon-don not only had the advantage of being the sole truly world-class financial centre in Europe, but that it was also the leading ecu market and the only one offering the necessity liquidity. The right lo-cation, he said, would be very important to the standing of

Mr Leigh-Pemberton's stance has the backing of Norman Lamont, although the Chancellor has been less outspoken on the location is-sue. Mr Lamont is keen to support "credible sites" in Britain. Deliberate steps by the Treasury to enhance London's as an ecu market have clearly been designed to improve the City's chances of securing the European central bank, or at least its opera-City lobbyists, fearful that

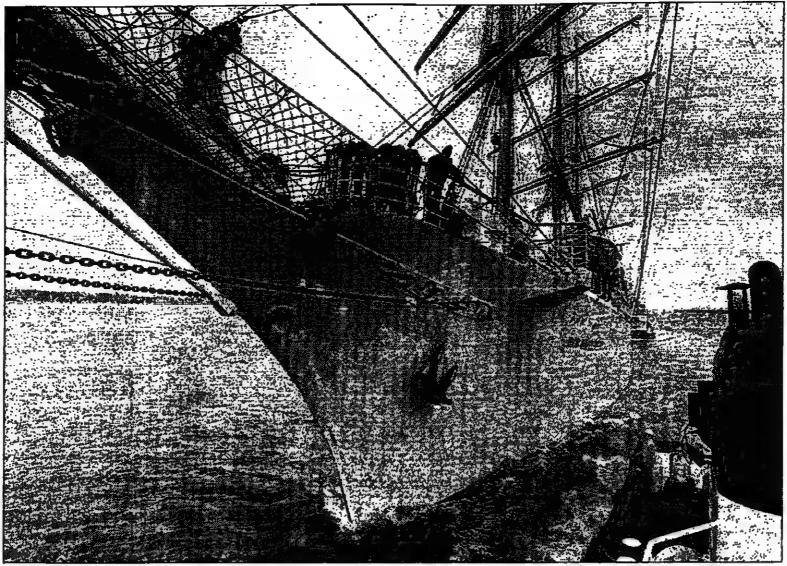
parts of Britain's financial services industry would follow the European bank to a rival European centre, have sought to co-ordinate strategy closely with the Bank of England. But Mr Lamont has stuck firmly to the position that Britain will not be committed to the single currency and monetary union without separate decision in the House of Commons.

Neither a Conservative or Labour government is likely to remove the British "opt-out" from the Maastricht treaty, but officials are suggesting that a new govern-ment could try to move Britain closer to the centre of developments by saying that the opt-out was unlikely to be

Officials have discussed the bank campaign with both the present government and with senior Labour party figures, including the shadow Chancellor, John Smith. Mr Smith visited Brussels in the first week of February for discus-sions with EC and British officials, staying with Sir John Kerr, Britain's ambas-sador to the EC. Under Cabinet Office rules, senior Whitehall officials are allowed to discuss policy op-tions with opposition politicians within six months of the end of a parliament and this period began on January 9 this year. The Times disclosed yesterday that the director-general of MI5 had held talks with Roy Hattersley, the

shadow home secretary.

Even if the next government hints that the Maastricht opt-out is a formality and that Britain will drive to qualify for membership of the first group of countries to unite their currencies, London will face fierce opposition. Germany's finance minister, Theo Walgel, has said that the bank should go to Frankfurt, home of the bourg and The Netherlands have also made bids.



Round Britain voyage: the Polish square-rigger, Dar Mlodziezy, berthing at Southampton yesterday at the start of a five-day sail around Britain. The ship is on its way to the Columbus Regatta off Spain to celebrate the 500th anniversary of the discovery of the Americas

### Police to get film of bomb suspects

from Scotland Yard's antiterrorist branch wanted the

Mr Salinger had inter-viewed the two Libyan suspects in Libya shortly after they were charged in America last November. He said ABC News had broadcast only a minute and a half of the two 40-minute video tapes to be handed over. Under ABC's rules, film footage which had not been shown to the public was not normally disclosed to the police. In a statement issued after

the ruling. Roone Arledge, the president of ABC News, said that since the organis-ation had been ordered to "make the tapes public by releasing them to the government, we believe it opportune to make the entirety of both interviews available to news organisations". Justice Smart-Smith and

A daily safari through the inguage jungle. Which definition are correct

By Philip Howard

Answers on page 16

AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA traffic and road-For the latest AA trains and works information, 24 hours a day,

chal 0636 401 followed by

C London (within N & S Circle)
M-ways/roads M4-M1
M-ways/roads M3-Dentlord T
M-ways/roads Dantlord T-M23
M-ways/roads M23-M4
M25 London M23-M4

AA Roadwatch is charged at 3 minute (cheap rate) and 48p per

stempot and you'll find a

computer that's always well

Answer: The PS/2.

MOGGAN a. A long, footless stocking b. A kitten c. A Weigh swamp or bog

TROAT

a. An Irish thirm
b. To cry like a back
c. From asscient Troy

POSTERLEAN

appropriate code

London & SE

CAPRYLIC

Mr Justice Popplewell were told by counsel for the Crown that the Scottish police were "very eager" to receive "the tained in the Salinger tapes. The judges outlined new, tougher guidelines on the way such orders should operate in future, requiring police to spell out more fully the rea-

In Tripoli, the seven-man Arab League delegation had hoped to clarify the terms of the offer made on Monday by Libya's ambassador to the UN. Colonel Gadaffi kept them waiting several hours for an audience in what was seen as a rebuff to a team that was led by the league's secre-tary-general, Esmat Abdel-Maguid, and included four



Gadaffi: had invited leaders to Tripoli

### Battle erupts over girl in Labour health film

no more consultants here

aware of the success of

appeal and the way in which

we are leading opinion in

long. We were kept waiting for 12 months for our daughter to be treated and that was appalling, and someone

for that." Jack Cunningham, Labour's campaign chief, said last night that the broadcast had provoked hundreds of calls from families who had experienced similar delays. This case was, he said, "all too true and all too typical".

With the campaign so fine-ly poised both sides were trying to prevent the other getting the upper hand on an issue that will clearly have a key bearing on the outcome. Both parties held impromptu press conferences as the story

The Tories, after initially holding back, launched a ful-scale assault on Labour after Mrs Bennett and Mr Ardouin made their dissatisfaction clear. The surgeon suggested early yesterday that the girl's operation was held tive error.

Labour last night released

early morning conference, in Mrs Bennett had been so anxious to keep private. In it, which it set out plans for spending £1 billion on health, Mr Ardouin spoke of the waiting list for overnight stay was soon overshadowed. It patients climbing enormous-ly because of insufficient ended in a rumpus when some reporters who had not been called to question Mr Kinnock pursued him as he nursing cover. He said patients were now waiting more than a year for treatment "principally because there are left the rostrum. Once Mrs Bennett had at-

now in ear, nose and throat ing" the Tories called their special press conference. Mr Patten said the "sleazy consurgery than there were 40 years ago."

Mr Cunningham said the
Conservatives "lacked the temptible" broadcast raised serious questions about Mr Kinnock's fitness for public gurs' to face up to the state of the health health service. Labour heard about the case from the "If in order to grub for child's father. "We didn't seek office you don't give a hang

it out. He wanted it conveyed to the public because he was so angry what happened to for the truth, if you don't even try to check the truth, then I think you disqualify yourself his daughter."
Mr Kinnock dismissed from the trust and respect which those who try for the Conservative accusations of exploiting children. "I think one of the reasons for the Tory reaction, which is behighest office in the country should seek to earn," he said. coming increasingly hysterical, of course, is that they are

Diary, page 14 L&T section, page 6 dicting them.

tacked the film as "disgust-

### Harwell tots up a useless record

BY NIGEL HAWKES SCIENCE EDITOR

SCIENTISTS at Harwell Laboratory in Oxfordshire have discovered the largest known prime number. If printed out in full it would occupy seven pages of The Times, and it took 19 hours of computing on a Cray-2 supercomputer to calculate. The discovery is almost, but not entirely, useless.

The number is two to the power of 756839, minus one. This means two multiplied by itself 756,839 times, less one. Written out in full, the new prime number has 227,832 digits, comfortably beating the previous best - achieved in Houston - Texas, which had a mere 65,050.

Prime numbers are numbers that can only be divided by themselves (or, of course, by one). They begin 3.5,7.11,13,17,19,23 and so on, but the density of prime numbers thins out the higher you go, for the obvious reason that very large numbers stand a greater chance of being divisible by slightly less large numbers. Yet prime numbers are believed to go on for ever, a proposition origi-nally made by Euclid.

The Harwell group has also found a new perfect number, the 32nd ever to be defined. A perfect number is a number that is the sum of its factors: which is both one times two times three, and one plus two plus three. Perfect numbers. which convinced Pythagoras that the Creator had a plan, are much less common than primes; there are only four between one and 10,000 (6, 28, 496 and 8,128).

Harwell's new perfect number was easily calculated by multiplying the new prime by the new prime plus one, which is a way of generating perfect numbers. It has

455,663 digits. Michael Schomberg. Harwell computing manager, said yesterday: "Although these large numbers offer little direct benefit to society today, they do have curiosity value and the pursuit of everlarger prime and perfect numbers will always fascinate mathematicians."

Prime numbers are used in cryptography and computer ecurity, though this one is too big for that purpose. The main fascination to mathematicians is whether the ocand letters, page 15 might lead to a way of pre-

# THE TIMES CROSSWORD PUZZLE NO 18,876 **ACROSS** 26 Temporary accommodation for

take place (3-7).

6 A protuberance on the back or shoulder (4). 9 In which one may take steps to cross Toledo repeatedly? (5,5).

10 Cursorily look through Dickens's

12 House of solid structure (4). 13 The ghost of Banquo, say, at Macbeth's banquer? (4-5).

15 Soldiers backed it with little money, not giving much away

16 E.g., the young Macavity's knowledge about one Pussyfoot (6).

18 Plaid found by volunteers in a mountain lake (6). 20 Carriage seen in a London sta-

23 Domineering woman causes endless trouble during demo (9). 24 Right to accept condition. though it causes a breach (4).

Solution to Puzzle No 18,875

DEGAS ARTHROPO D I I M Generic Artemis THINNER

27 Amateur sportsman among the recipients of two letters (10). 28 Hands provided for King Charles and partners (4).

29 Discouraging notes written by Roman dramatist for audience (10).

DOWN 1 Expel judge from contest (4). 2 Flags do not contribute to his annual trading figures (7).

3 A crime mostly counted, perhaps as being against the people (12).

4 Following? It's about right too 5 Detail of one collier's launch in

Tyne is incorrect (6). 7 Of neglected appearance — not observed embracing maiden (7). 8 His barking disturbed an opera

in Maidenhead (10). 11 One producing a play, hand on

14 New masters in Repton initially teach it (10).

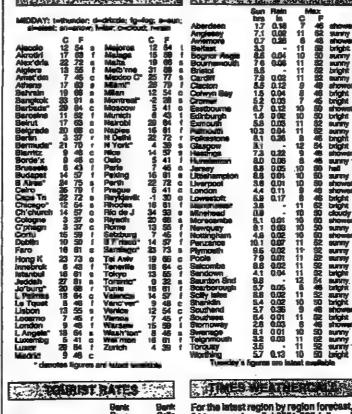
17 A coarse, scolding woman — Mrs Sprat, for instance? (8). 19 Pity to be without English money

21 Birdman of a thuggish disposition (7). 22 Colourful bird in a circle of light,

25 Keeper originally born in France - may be capped (4).

Concise Crossword, page 19 Life & Times section

After a bright start with sun-Alter a origin start with start star will quickly develop. Some of the showers will be heavy and squally with hail and thunder, and will fall as snow over hills, mainly in the North. It will feel cold everywhere, especially in the northerly wind, which will reach gale force in some areas. Outlook: showers at first, with further rain later in the West.

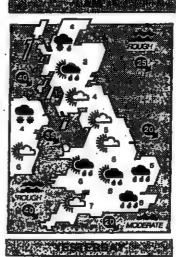


Bunk Buys 233 21.10 61.70 2.175 11.63 8.31 Denmark Kr Finland Mikit Germany Dat Greece Dr.... 1.122 2260.00 3-6 00 3-37 11.81 257.25 5 50 187.50 10.96 2 72 10.900 0 1 619 DNB Japan Yell
Japan Yell
Hetherlande Glid
Norway Iúr
Portugal Esc
South Africa Rid
Spein Pta Turkey Line \_ UBA \$ \_\_\_\_

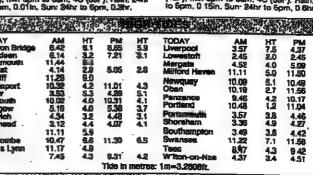
HIGHEST & LOWEST zy: Highest day temp: Saunton Devon, 12C (54F). Lowest day max: Wrath, Highland, 8C (43F). Highest Southend-on-See, Essex, (1,36m.

SET MEDIUM TO BREAK HAS For the latest region by region forecast 24 hours a day, dial 0891 500 follower by the appropriate code.

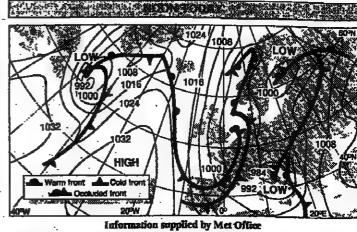
Greater London.
Kent, Surrey, Sussex.
Dorset, Harits & IOW.....
Devon & Cornwall.
Wits, Gloucs, Avon, Soms 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 Berks, Bucks, Oxon., Beds, Herts & Easex Norfolk, Suffolk, Cami Lines & Humber W & S Yorks & Dale mbria & Lake District mplen & E Highlend:







London 6,24 pm to 5 47 sm Bristol 6,34 pm to 5,57 sm Bolinburgh 6,39 pm to 5,66 sm Manchester 6,34 pm to 5,54 sm



A)M

化氯化二氯基磺胺

7744 44 Carlo Bridge

MERCUND

-

Species.

er Janeary

3.5 7.2

1.30

1 September The South West in Sindy 🚎 the mile وبندي المورد 14 Miles 1886 -2-- 0.004 and the second second . \*\* \*\* \*\*\* \*\*

ATT TO SHARE ويواوية والمراجات A. A. the Algorithma TO SHARE ME 1/2 MARINE To wing y

an algebra

Carl 11 Same Land Action 18水本子宣传**编** Charles William &

Allen de The Proof

Emil Sales

THURSDAY MARCH 26 1992

BUSINESS EDITOR JOHN BELL



Only an extra 1 per cent of world trade would boost manufacturing and give. Britain long-term deputy director general of the CBI, says

**BUILDING UP** 

Page 23

Barratt, the housebuilder. is making profits again. and repaying borrowings after the return of its Tempus, Page 22

COUNTDOWN



cleaning up company halance sheets: Robert Bruce says Lemontonicy, page 27.

**EUROPE BOOST** 

Strong growth in Europe saved Hepworth, the building products group, from the worst of the Page 20

KEEN AS MUSTARD



Earning more in America and spending more on are priorities for Recklit & Colman Page 11

Zerbe golinia

1.7287 (+0.0099) German mark 2.8596 (-0.0039) Exchange Index 90.1 (+0.1)

Bank of England official close (4pm)

FT 30 share 1929.9 (+3.7) FT-SE 100 2464.9 (+6.2) **New York Dow Jones** 3265.43 (+4.47)" Tokyo Nikkei Avge 20226.78 (+335.21)

AND HER PROPERTY.

London: Benk Bese: 101/4% 3-month Interbenk 10%-10%/3-3-month eligible bills: 10\*ss-10\*ss% US: Prime Rate 61/4% 5-month Treasury Bills 4.02-4.01%\* 30-year bonds 100\*\*2s-100\*\*1s\*

\$: SwFr1.5008\* \$: FFr5.6005\* £ FFr9.6992 E. Yen231.21 \$: Yen133.35\*
2: Index:90.1 \$: Index:65.1
ECU 20.714201 \$DR 20.79182 £ ECU1.400166 £ SDR1.262908

London Fixing: AM \$340.10 pm \$341.25 close \$341.50-342.00 (£197.25-New York: Cornex \$341 45-341.95\*

NORTH SEA OIL

RETAIL PRICES

RPI: 136.3 February (1967=100) Denotes midday trading price Recovery could start this summer

### Engineering firms 'to cut 60,000 jobs'

the next 12 months, but a gradually accelerating recovery in output is set to begin this summer, the Engineering Employers Federation said.

The forecast, contained in the EEF's quarterly economic survey, signals a sharp slow-down in the rate of job losses in eagineering, which ac-counts for about half of Britain's manufacturing output.

The EEF said during the past 12 months engineering employment has fallen 165,000, to 1.85 million, in response to a steep slump in output. But pressure on industry to contain costs is ex-pected to ensure jobs continue to be lost, even after output begins to climb again.

Ian Thompson, the EEF's economic adviser, said the EEF remained confident the steep slump in engineering output caused by the recession was levelling off. A gradual, and accelerating recovery would begin in the summer providing an output volume increase of 5 per cent by the

middle of next year.
But the EEF reiterated its warning of a widening balance of payments deficit as the recovery starts. "Man-ufacturing has become much more efficient than it used to be, but the manufacturing sector has become too small to maintain the balance of payments," he said.
The EEF said the outcome

BY MARTIN BARROW

LASMO is to reduce signifi-

cantly expenditure on explo-

ration this year in response to

severely depressed oil and gas

The company, which virtually doubled in size last year,

after the takeover of Ultra-

mar, plans to reduce the cost

of exploration and appraisal

activities from £200 million

in 1991 to £135 million this

year. Chris Greentree, chief

executive, said yesterday that

all expenditure plans remain-

ed under review. Lasmo also unveiled sweep-

ing changes to its accounting policy, resulting in a £220 million write-off against pre-

vious years' profits. The prin-

cipal change is a switch to so-

called "successful efforts" ac-counting, which requires Las-

mo to write off unsuccessful

exploration costs immediate-

ly, instead of capitalising ex-

over the life of reserves...

penditure and depreciating it

The company has also de-ferred tax relief on successful

exploration and appraisal expenditure, reducing 1991 profits by £59 million, and

revised the way in which it

accounts for Lasmo Canada,

which is no longer fully con-

BY NEIL BENNETT

NAME ING CORRESPONDENT

SMITH New Court, the broker, has won

more than £15 million in damages from Citibank, after a High Court judge de-cided that the American bank had de-

ceived it into buying a £23 million block

of Ferranti shares three years ago. Mr Justice Chadwick found Citibank

liable for fraudulent misrepresentation and has awarded damages of £10.8

million to Smith and interest charges of

nearly £4 million. Citibank has also

been ordered to pay three-quarters of Smith's legal costs, estimated to be £1

In July 1989, Christopher Roberts, a Citibank vice-president, sold Smith 28 million shares in Ferranti at 82.25p

each saying there were two other buyers interested, Citicorp itself and Acritalia,

an Italian defence company. In reality, there were no other bidders. The shares

were security on a loan to James Guerin,

a former Ferranti deputy chairman, but

THE engineering indus- of the election would have try is likely to shed a little impact on the speed of further 60,000 jobs over the engineering output recovery because there would be a long time lag before any changes in policy took effect. The EEF, which cam-paigned for increased allow-

ances for capital investment, said it supported in principle Labour's plans for special investment allowances. But it was uncertain whether the party planned to retain them for long enough to have a rignificant impact.

Growth in investment is critical to the speed and breadth of the recovery. Engineering industry sales are tied to company investment and property spending. British engineering sales last year are reckoned to have totalled £122 billion; of which £50.8 billion was exports.
Until now, unification of

Germany has helped to moderate the engineering downturn. Germany overtook America as Britain's biggest engineering export market last year, accounting for 16 per cent of overseas sales.
But the EEF said Britain's

economic cycle has now been brought into line with the rest of Europe. So the slowdown in German growth, and the resi of Europe, suggested lit-tle prospect of a speedy recov-ery in Britain.

That was compounded by a steep fall in fixed investment

by manufacturing industry in Britain, to levels below those achieved in early 1987. Investment, leading to more de-mand, is unlikely to recover

fully to its peak at end 1989 before 1994, the EEF said. Job shedding, and the weakness of sterling within the European exchange-rate mechanism, have contributed to an improvement in the

industry's competitiveness. Even so, "this leaves pro-ductivity levels in the first half of 1992 generally no higher than they were two years earlier - hence the need for further improvement in 1992 and 1993", the forecast said.

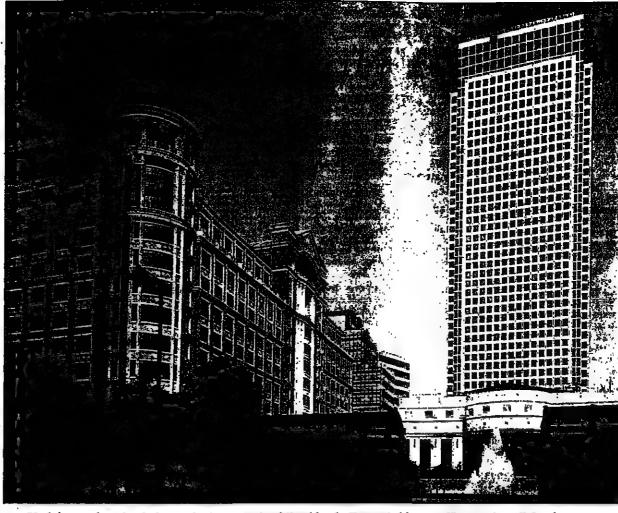
Motor vehicles are expected to lead the engineering recovery, partly because they have a relatively short life cycle, and partly because of construction of Japanese transplant factories in Brit-

By the middle of next year, output of motor vehicles and parts - 18.2 per cent of total engineering output, is fore-cast to rise 12.1 per cent.

Other sectors, accounting for almost 40 per cent of total engineering output, are likely to grow only very modestly, the EEP said. ☐ The Confederation of Brit-

ish Indsutry will today pub lish an open letter to members highlighting the achievements of industry over the past ten years. The em-ployers' organisation says it is concerned that voters have an unduly bleak picture of the prospects of Britain's manufacturers. However, the CBI has rejected proposals for a £1 million advertising campaign to press the message home.

Can do better, page 23



Underground station in jeopardy: Canary Wharf, Docklands, Europe's biggest offices and retail development

### Kingfisher sounds note of caution

By JONATHAN PRYNN THE green shoots of eco-

nomic revival are not yet visible in the shopping cen-tres and high streets of Brit-ain, according to Geoffrey Mulcahy, the chairman and chief executive of Kinglisher, the Woolworth, Comet and B&Q retailing group.

Announcing a 3 per cent

increase in profits before tax and exceptional items to £221.8 million for the year to February 1, he said trading conditions in the retail market would remain tough for the rest of the year. "My werall impression is that there is no significant indication of any upturn in con-sumer confidence," he said. Despite the note of caution.

the shares were marked up 5p to 485p on better than ex-pected results for last year. Earnings per share were shead by 2 per cent to 31.6p. and the total dividend for the year was increased by 7 per cent to 13p after announcing a final dividend of 9p (8.4p).

The strongest performer was the Woolworth chain, which benfited from improvements in warehousing and from a £14 million reduction in working capital.

Comet, the electrical goods chain, reported a 20 per cent increase in profits to £9.1 million and Superdrug saw profits rise marginally to £34.6 million. Chartwell Land, the property development subsidiary, produced development profits of £1.9 million (£11.6 million).

A net exceptional profit of £5.9 million (£37.2 million) included £20.6 million of property disposal profits and £14.7 million of costs for restructuring of Comet and the Titles video hire chain.

Capital expenditure in the year fell from £100 million to E60 million. Strong cash generation last year allowed Kingfisher to reduce net debt from £231 million to £119 million, with gearing cut from 24 to 11 per cent.

Tempus, page 22

### **O&Y** troubles could scupper Canary Wharf station plan

BY MICHAEL DYNES, TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

PLANS to build the £1.3 billion extension to the London Underground Jubilee line will have to be changed drastically if Olympia & York, the troubled Docklands property developer, is unable to contribute £400 million to the cost of the new line, it em-

erged yesterday, Unless the government bridged the funding gap, London Underground would have to slash the costs of the project. Although the route is fixed, any shortfall in funding could lead to the cancellation of some stations along the route, including plans for one at Canary Wharf, Docklands, retail development.

Doubts over the future shape of the line extension, which is intended to run from Green Park to Stratford in east London via Canary Wharf, emerged after O&Y announced it had begun negotiations with its creditors over its debts, estimated at

about US\$20 billion. O&Y had agreed in principle to contribute \$400 million to the cost of the scheme in 1989, when Cecil Parkinson, the then transport secretary, announced the government's intention to back the project. It is understood, however, that O&Y's commitment is being "re-evaluated" as part of it's

debt reorganisation. London Underground, which secured parliamentary authority to build the new line earlier this month, is still waiting for O&Y to sign an agreement committing it to a £40 million contribution to the cost of the extension at the million in 12 months, and the balance of £300 million when construction is scheduled for completion in 1996.

Design work for the line has been completed, and London Underground is ready to let the first construction contract. Work will not begin, however, until Malcolm Rifkind, the transport scheme final approval, which is unlikely before the election or while funding doubts

Fears for the future of the line extension, which is in-tended to link central and east London via Green Park, Westminster, Waterloo, Southwark, London Bridge, Bermondsey, Canada Water, Canary Wharf, Greenwich, Canning Town, West Ham, and Stratford, will be particularly acute in Southwark and Bermondsey, whose stations could be put in jeopardy.

O&Y's commitment to costs of the line was originally heralded by ministers as an example of the scope for recruiting private sector capital for public sector transport projects. Any attempt by O&Y to back away from its undertakings will, therefore, be an embarrassment to the present

### Maine-Tucker

Recruitment Consultants

### **ARE YOUR IMPORTANT IDEAS GOING** TO WASTE?

"Is it because you just have not got the time to act on

"Then... isn't it time you thought seriously about getting yourself a Business Assistant'?"

"You will not only be helping yourself to concentrate on matters at the 'top end' where you (and only you) are best, but once you have someone competent at your side, the sheer breadth of business you can now handle will mean that your company has the definite advantage over others."

"There is only one recruitment firm who specialise in bespoke Business Assistants, recruited to your exact specifications, and that is Maine-Tucker Recruitment,"

"Don't let any more important ideas slip by, pick up the telephone and instruct us to come and see you about finding you your own Business Assistant."

"To underline the quality of our Search, we always guarantee each Business Assistant for 3 months - A 100% refund cover."

3 18-21 Jermyn Street, London SWIY 6HP, Telephone 071 734 7341

Greentree: under review

associate company.

efforts accounting.

ing criticism of Lasmo's use of full-cost accounting, which gives a short-term boost to profits. This criticism undermined confidence in the company and resulted in a downgrading of its shares during the Ultramar bid battle, from which they have not recovered. Enterprise Oil, of a comparable size to Lasmo, has always used successful

Mr Greentree said the main reason for the accounting change was to bring

Low prices force Lasmo

to cut exploration costs

solidated but treated as an

The changes follow damag-

Lasmo into line with oil and gas companies of a similar The changes, combined with the impact of lower oil prices, left Lasmo with an net income of £17.9 million in 1991, compared with £37.9 million in 1990, restated from a reported £81.5 million after the accounting changes. Earnings fell from 9p a share to 3.4p, leaving a maintained total dividend of 8.5p uncovered. The company

> growth in oil and gas prices.
> "None of us envisage any startling recovery." Mr Preentree added. Lasmo shares closed 1p lower at 203p after briefly falling below £2. During the bid, the shares peaked at

said it remained committed

to increasing future dividends

but this would depend on

321 p. Despite record production of 85,200 barrels of oil-equivalent per day, sales fell from £333 million to £281 million, reflecting a lower average oil price of £11 a barrel, down from £12.32. There was an operating loss of £8.5 million. against profits of £19.6 mil-

lion. Pre-tax profits fell from £48.8 million to £28.8

the case, the court heard that two days before the transactions Mr Roberts had been told he was going to be dismissed as head of Scringeour Vickers, Citi-bank's stockbroking subsidiary but had

SNC wins £15m over Ferranti deal

still been left in charge of realising the security on Mr Guerin's loan. Soon afterwards, Ferranti's share-price collapsed after a massive fraud was discovered in the group. Smith was forced to sell its shares at between 49p and 30p. The loss depressed the group's

profits that year.

Last year, in Southwark Crown Court,
Mr Roberts was acquitted of criminal charges of making false and misleading statements to induce Smith's employees to buy the shares.

Sir Michael Richardson, chairman of Smith, said he "could not be happier with the verdiet", and said the money would appear as an exceptional item in this year's accounts.

In his judgment, however, Mr Justice Chadwick criticised two Smith directors

were sold when he defaulted. During Tony Abrahams, the head of dealing, the case, the court heard that two days tional dealing, for trying to mislead the jury in the earlier criminal trial

In court earlier, Anthony Grabiner, QC, the counsel for Smith, rejected claims from the criminal trial that com-pany staff had fabricated evidence. The thrust of what was said was that witnesses' evidence was a parody of the truth," he said. "We will demonstrate that description is a nonsense."

Sir Michael said he also rejected the suggestion. "The directors do not believe their is instiffed. They know their

lieve this is justified. They know their colleagues to be men of the highest integrity. The judge held that Mr Roberts deceived them and Smith New Court into purchasing the Ferranti shares," he said. A spokeswoman for Citibank said it

was "very disappointed with the judg-ment." The judgment is a final blow for the bank that has since pulled out of equity dealing in the City, due to heavy

### **Devenish** bid costs restrict **Boddington**

BY PHILIP PANGALOS

HIGHER interest charges and difficult trading conditions restricted the rise in Boddington Group's pre-tax profits at 1.2 per cent to £20.3 million in the year to December, despite a 17 per cent rise in trading profits. Organic growth and acquisitions helped turnover at the North-West public houses, hotels and healthcare group rise 34 per cent to £185 million.

Denis Cassidy, chairman, said: "The results show a strong trading performance in what continues to be a hostile environment. All the divisions improved in what has been a very difficult year."

Boddington still has 20.4 per cent of JA Devenish after its unsuccessful bid for the West Country brewer last year. Mr Cassidy refused to state his intentions for the stake, bought at 210p a share, against the current 232p. "It is a strategic stake in a changing industry, and we have a series of options open to us." Boddington can bid again in June.

Interest payments jumped to £6.48 million (£2.93 million), reflecting the cost of the Devenish stake. Gearing rose from 22 to 45 per cent.

There is a £7.46 million extraordinary charge, £3.27 million for the Devenish bld and £4.19 million provision for withdrawal from London restaurants. The final dividend rises to 4.25p (3.85p), giving 6.6p (6p) for the year. Fully diluted earnings climb to 13.6 (13.4p) a share.

### French subsidiary helps Hepworth ride recession

HEPWORTH, the building products group, withstood the worst of the recession last year because of the strong performance of Saunier Duval, its French boiler-making subsidiary. Pre-tax profits fell 21 per cent to £70.4 million.

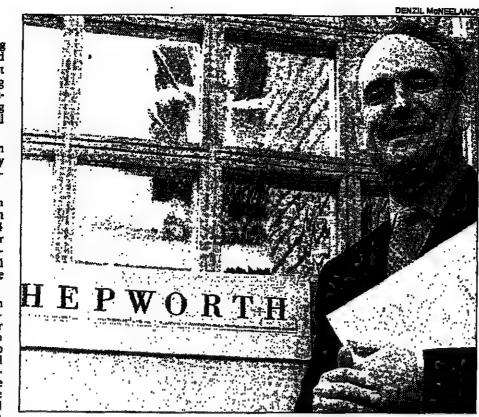
The group was saved from a more serious decline by strong growth in its Europe-

The profit contribution from Saunier Duval, which the group bought for £154 million in 1990, rose 74 per cent to £22.9 million. Hepworth is maintaining its final dividend at 9.35p, to make an unchanged 14.85p.

Hepworth, where John Carter is the new chief executive, was rescued from a far worse performance thanks to its decision five years ago to diversify from its traditional ceramic piping business. Pro-fessor Sir Roland Smith, the chairman, said that the group had been transformed into a successful European

Turnover in continental Europe grew 37 per cent to £255 million, but in Britain fell 16 per cent to £419 mil-lion because of the slump in the construction industry. Hepworth made strong gains in most European markets especially Spain where sales nearly doubled to £46 million because of heavy demand for gas boilers.

Profits in the building



New face: John Carter becomes chief executive as the group targets Europe

cent to £20.6 million. Hepworth's clay piping business. which five years ago accountprofits, contributed only £10 million because of a slump in demand from the commercial construction market.

David Lemon, the business development director, said he expected demand to fall further this year but this would be offset by growth in the

ness, and in European markets, particularly Germany. Hepworth's home products division recovered towards the end of the year to increase profits by a tenth to £16.8 million, despite a 20 per cent fall in sales of garage doors, its main product.

The group continued to cut costs and shed 700 jobs during the year. It spent £30 million on new plant and

bought LPS/CPE, a French refractory maker, for £6.3 million in January last year, which contributed £1.1 million to profits. Strong cash flow helped to reduce net debt E6.5 million to E57.5 million.

Mr Lemon said there were slight signs of an improvement in the housebuilding market but not in commercia property. Hepworth would continue to develop its bust-

### Software group bucks the

trend BY OUR CITY STAFF

DESPITE difficult economic conditions, Micro Focus Group, the Berkshire-based computer software group, continued to buck the trend with another resilient

Pre-tax profits advanced by 22.8 per cent to £18.1 million in the year to end-January, on group revenue aliead 20.2 per cent to £55.9 million. America continued to be the group's dominant market. accounting for about 57 per cent of sales.

Paul O'Grady, the chair-man, said that the group was aiming to be in a good position to take advantage of the expected business upturn later in the year.

He added: "If the upturn occurs and is reflected early enough in our marketplace we would hope to achieve substantial earnings growth for the year as a whole."

The group's cash balances increased by £10.6 million to £30.9 million, with interest income up from £1.15 million to £1.66 million. Diluted earnings rise from 65.9p a share to 83.1p, although the board is continuing its policy of not paying a dividend.

Adam Page, at County NatWest, expects current year pre-tax profits to rise to E22.8 million.

The shares, which have enjoyed a meteoric rise aided by American demand, firmed 8p to £22.23, against last year's low of 711p. About 40 BUSINESS ROUNDUP

### BSN lifts dividend

as profits advance

BSN, the French food group and one of victors in the battle
for Perrier, reports a 26.5 per cent rise in net income to
Fr3.91 billion for last year. The rise was partly due to nonrecurring provisions and the Fr3.1 billion sale of the Pommery and Lanson champagne brands to LVMH. The final dividend goes up from Fr13 to Fr14.50, making Fr21.75 (Fr19.50). There will a one-for-ten scrip issue in

BSN will soon add another famous name. Volvic mineral water, to its large portfolio of brands, which includes HP Sauce and the Kronenbourg and Peroni beers. The Fr3 billion acquisition of Volvic comes as part of a deal with Nestle to divide Perrier after the French mineral water group succumbed to Nestle's hostile bid earlier this week

GKN expands in Asia

GKN, the engineering group, is expanding its activities in automotive driveline systems manufacturing through the establishment of a joint venture company in Malaysia. The venture will supply constant velocity driveshafts to south-east Asian markets. Under the terms of the venture, the group will invest up to M\$10 million (£2.25 million) in starting the company to be known as Asian Driveshaft GKN will company, to be known as Asian Driveshaft. GKN will initially own 50 per cent, reducing its interest to 40 per cent with the participation of non-Malaysian shareholders.

### Bunzl sells to Arjo

ARJO Wiggins Appleton, the paper group, has agreed to buy some paper businesses in Britain and America from Bunzl. It will pay £10.2 million in cash, with about £7 million when the deal is completed and the rest over five years. The businesses are hospital and medical paper operations at High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, and Bunzi Speciality Materials in Atlanta, Georgia. Burtzl will keep its site at High Wycombe and Arjo will move manufacturing equipment from there to its mill in South-West France.

Blick places shares
BLICK is raising £3.7 million through a share placing with institutional investors at 325p a share. The issue has been fully underwritten by Kleinwort Benson and the broker to the placing is Kleinwort Benson Securities. The funds will be used to acquire portfolios of rental and maintenance contracts for electronic equipment. A number of potential acquisitions are under consideration and negotiations are currently taking place for the purchase of one portfolio in

per cent of the equity is in American hands. pess into Europe. 

prected

Cool with

MESS TO BUSINES

# dividend advance

ands in Asia

8 10 Arjo

### Southern EC states expected to resist transport reforms

Lord Brabazon, transport nised "fifth freedom" rights, minister, will encounter stiff resistance in Brussels today from southern European Community states wanting to hold on to their transport monopolies after January 1.

In general, Britain and its northern Community neighbours back the European Commission's plans to open up air, road and maritime transport markets in the 1993 internal market so that Community companies can operate services wherever they want in the EC.

In air transport, Community governments have recog-

### Frogmore takes legal action

FROGMORE Estates, the property group, is taking legal action against BCPH, a private company controlled by the Berger family that took over Land Investors for £74

David Wilmot, Frogmore's finance director, refused to comment on the nature of the ciaim. Frogmore's interim resuits yesterday showed that the company has spent

£503,000 pursuing it.
Last year, Land Investors
went into liquidation with
liabilities of more than £300 million, including £100 million owed to it by BCPH, which was wound up last May. Frogmore said pre-tax profits were doubled to £4.3 million for the six months to end-December. The interim dividend rises 6.25 per cent

#### Page pays out

Michael Page Group, the recruitment agency, is main-taining its dividend despite a 27 per cent fall in pre-tax profits to £3.52 million in the year to end-December. The final dividend is being maintained at 1.2p, giving share-holders an unchanged total of 1.8p for the year. Earnings are 3.75p a share (4.71p).

### **News Corp**

The News Corporation. Australian international media group that owns The Times, has raised US\$300 million in ten-year zero coupon exchangeable subordinated notes through News America Holdings, its main American holding company.

### Medeva leans

Medeva reported a 317 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £16.7 million (£4 million) in 1991, doubled the year's divi-dend to 1.5p a share, and established a joint venture in

DOLPHIN PACKAGING

Div: 2.8p, mkg 4.5p

Pre-tax: £172,000 EPS: 1.66p (1.12p) Div: 1.5p (1.5p)

Pre-tax: £3.03m (£3.17m) EPS: 10.59p (10.89p)

BRIDPORT-GUNDRY (Int)

ORIEL GROUP (Fin) Pre-tax: £2.81m (£2.11m)

EPS: 13.11p (11.15p) . Div: 3.2p, mkg 5p (4.5p)

PRESSAC HOLDINGS

RICHARDSONS WEST

Pre-tax: £1.76m (£2.21m) EPS: 5.88p (6.19p)

Pre-tax: £605,000 EPS: 1.53p (3.9p)

Div: 0.75p (0.75p)

Div: 1.7p, mkg 2.9p

LPS: 6.9p (8.2p)

ASPEN COMMS. Pre-tax: £1.7m (£4.1m)

EPS: 8p (21.1p)

Div: 2.2p, mkg 4.9p

TOWN CENTRE SECS.

Pre-tax: £3.31m (£3.01m) EPS: 2.21p (2.01p) Div: 1p (0.9p)

Div: Nil (nil)

GIBBS & DANDY (Fin)

Pre-tax: Loss £754,000

COMPANY NEWS

which come into effect for airlines from Jan 1. These will allow, for example, British Airways to fly from London to Paris, collect passengers and fly on to Rome.

Britain wants this principle extended so that BA can operate services from Paris to Rome, regardless of any connecting flight from London. This "seventh freedom" is op-posed by France and southern states, but diplomatic sources in Brussels say agreement on this measure is likely by the end of the year.

More contentious is the

lites that BA should be able to fly from London to Paris and then on to a domestic French destination such as Marseilles — a process known in Community jargon as consecutive cabotage. This, along with full cabotage, where BA could simply start its own domestic services within . France, are anathema to the Mediterranean countries with strongly protected national airline monopolies.

The Netherlands and Ire-land support Britain on cabotage, but Germany is reluctant to accept the commission's proposals to the fullest extent. It says short-haul domestic flights should be curtailed because of the environmental damage they

Commission sources are sceptical that this could be a thinly veiled excuse for protectionism, but German officials say increasingly busy airports such as Frankfurt need to give up domestic slots

encourage travellers to switch to the German rail network. Ministers will also discuss extending fifth and seventh air freedoms to Sweden and Norway at today's meeting.

In road haulage, a similar North-South divide exists, although Germany is in the southern camp. An experimental cabotage scheme has operated in the Community for two years, with 1,200 cabotage permits available for British hauliers wishing to bring goods back after a trip to continental Europe.

Officials say only 40 per cent of the permits, available

from the Department of Transport in Newcastle, have been used, but that this is because haulage companies need the flexibility to decide whether they want to pick up a load in continental Europe when they get there, and cannot be expected always to plan ahead. Most British hauliers that

have experimented with cabotage have been drawn by the ture of the German market, where there are stanutory rates for transporting goods. The government says it is nonsensical for Germany to keep minimum charges in the haviage market because that defeats the idea of cabotage -to offer more competitive

Germany is rejuctant to restructure its road haulage industry until other states impose higher taxes on haul-iers. It says the high road duties charged on its trucks would put other Community companies at an advantage



Bleak outlook: Sir Michael Colman, chairman of Reckitt & Colman, sees no sign of end to recession

### Reckitt posts an increase in profits

By Jon Ashworth

RECKITT & Colman, the food and household products group, saw pre-tax profits rise 7.3 per cent from £235.2 million to £252.3 million in spite of lacklustre

world trading performance.
A final dividend of 9.55p
(8.7p) makes a total of 15.1p (13.6p) for the year, a rise of 11 per cent. The group has almost fully absorbed Boyle-

million to £40.3 million. Sir Michael Colman, the chairman, said that there was no sign of an end to the recession in Britain and America. Sales had suffered, but the inclusion of Boyle-Midway with its Woolite detergent and Wizard air fresheners had added extra

North America contributes 30 per cent of group sales but only 18 per cent of trading profits. Raising midway, the American household products and toiletries group, which it bought for \$1.25 billion in March 1990.

Additional financing for the deal has prompted net interest charges to more discovered by the deal has prompted net interest charges to more uses 30 per cent of group sales but only 18 per cent of trading profits. Raising margins in America is now a priority, and the group is spending substantially more on marketing new products and "reinvigorating" existing ones. Recklit &

Dettol disinfectant, Lemsip, and Harpic lavatory cleaner. Continental Europe con-tributes 26 per cent of sales and the UK 18 per cent. Operations in Latin America and Australasia add 10 per cent each and the group's South African divi-

sion contributes 6 per cent. Vernon Sankey, who succeeded John St Lawrence as chief executive in January. said the group intends to focus on organic growth rather than expanding by acquisition. The purchase of Boyle-Midway was its larg-

Australasia like North America, has been badly af-

there are signs of growth in South-East Asia, where sales of Dettol and Disprin, in particular, have taken off. Political uncertainty and high inflation has affected operations in South Africa. The group disposed of its wet baby foods and pet food

operations there last year. Latin America has been relatively stable with the exception of Brazil, which has proved disappointing. Mexico showed strong performance.

The group is selling its American spice and seasonings operations, subject to approval by the federal

million profit made by the

Since Sir Lawrie took over,

six subsidiaries have been

closed and the group's

workforce has been cut from

that the house price correc-

tion had now run its course

revival of the housing market

did exist. Despite the return

to profit, there was no interim

dividend (3.21p). But Sir

Lawrie said the restoration of

dividends was one of his main

priorities now that profitabili-

ty had been restored.

Sir Lawrie said he believed

British operation overall.

2,500 to 2,000.

### **Defence** cuts hit **US orders** of durables

FROM JAMIE DETTMER IN WASHINGTON

A SLIGHT decline of 0.1 per cent in orders to American factories for durable goods last month, led by a substantial plunge in the defence sector, was greeted with disappointment yesterday by the Bush administration.

White House officials were quick to argue, though, that a 19.4 per cent fall in defence equipment orders accounted for most of the bad news in the February figures released yesterday by the United States Commerce Department. Non-defence durable goods orders rose a modest 1.3 per cent.

Most economists here believe that the February figures continue a series of monthly increases and de-creases in which no clear trend has yet been estab-lished. The Bush administration had been cheered by a 2.4 per cent increase in January durable goods orders and had cited it as a further sign of economic recovery. In December, orders plunged 5 per cent.

Last month, shipments of durable goods, a measure of current production, were up 2.9 per cent, the tenth increase in 11 months.

But there was a 2.4 per cent fall in non-defence capital goods orders. These orders are a gauge of industry's plans for expansion and mod-ernisation. Orders for indus-trial machinery and equipment fell 1.4 per cent in February after rising 5.9 per cent in January.Primary metals orders rose 7.9 per cent. Orders for electronic and electrical machinery fell 1.9 per cent after a 5 per cent decline in January.

In advance of the comnerce department's report. Marlin Fitzwater, the White House press secretary, turned away questions about whether the economy has enough momentum to guarante

"The economic statistics are still embryonic, and not many economists are predicting exactly how this is going to play out. We'll just have to wait and see," he said. But other indicators suggested that the economy is rebound-ing. Sales of existing homes surged 9.3 per cent in February, the steepest gain in six

According to the National Association of Realtors, there were more than 3.5 million sales, the highest rate since April 1986. Home sales rose in all regions, although the biggest increase, 17.9 per cent, was recorded in the west. "In most areas of the nation, the housing market appears to have settled on a course of recovery," said Dor-Tempos, page 22 president.

### Cookson goes on with restructure

BY COLIN CAMPBELL

COOKSON Group, which 18 months ago nearly sank under the weight of debt, has set aside Ell million out of 1991 pre-tax profits to cover a further series of rationalisa tion measures.

The programme, which should largely be completed in the first half of 1992, will ween 200 and 300 jobs, though none in Britain. Cookson says it will trim operations and close down and consolidate various sites in America, and in Europe it will cut back on certain ceramics activities.

The group cut total gearing (including convertible preference capital) from 82 per cent

to 51 per cent in 1991, and aims to bring it down to the mid 30 per cent level in 1992. Cookson yesterday report-ed pre-tax profits of £34 million for the year to December, compared with £97 million earned in 1990, on turnover

of £1.31 billion (£1.94

. There was a similar £5 million charge in 1991 against operating profits for redun-dancy and rationalisation; and a £19 million (£31 million) charge as an extraordinary item in 1991, taken below the profits line. This business closures. Net interest charges fell from E73 mil-lion to E25 million.

After taking account of rationalisation charges, net earnings were 1.8p a share (12.5p). The group is maintaining its final dividend at 3p, making an unchanged 6p

a share for the year.
The total Cookson headcount was 13,000 at endDecember, against 15,000 a year previously. This may fall to 12,000 in 1992. Cookson's restructuring in the past two years has had a significant adverse effect on shareholders' funds, but the March 1991 rights issue helped put shareholders' funds at £425 million at 1991 balance sheet date, against £418 million at

LAMBERT HOWARTH
Pre-tax: £3.26m (£2.86m)
EPS: 39.3p (\$1.1p)
Div: 8.5p, mkg 12.5p

Final results. Last time's total dividend was 11.25p. Exceptional deduction of £320,000.
Turnover rose to £48.6m (£45.7m). end-1990. Fergus Munro, finance director, says that though 1991 results reflect the severity of Final results. Last time's total dividend was 4.3p. Sales fell to £27.8m (£28.1m). Net interest charge cut to £376,000 (£851,000). the recession, better trading was evident in the second half of 1991 and "we believe we Comparative figures are restated. Last time's profit was £163,000. Turnover fell to £13m (£16m). Net exceptional gain of £140,000. are now on the mend".

market. "You've got just two

companies dominating an ex-

panding market," said a com-

mission source. "We can't yet

say what the implications of

this are, but our initial

thought is that there are seri-

The worldwide mineral

water business is growing at

between 8 and 10 per cent a

year, and analysts say profit

margins in the sector are as

by Sir Leon's task force was

plane maker, by the Franco-

Italian ATR group. Commis-

sion sources refused to draw

parallels between the two. Nestlé will have room for

The only deal blocked so far

high as 20 per cent.

ous competition problems."

### Austrian pulp group sells stake

MINORCO, the Luxembourg investor in international resources, Anglo American Corporation, the South African mining company. De Beers Centenary, the dia-mond group, and Mondi, the South African paper concern, are paying \$190 million for a 44.4 per cent stake in Frantschach, the Austrian

pulp and paper group.
In the year ended last June, Frantschach reported turn-over of \$1.03 billion and pretax profits of \$12.9 million. It employs 6,000, and is privately owned by an Austrian

family.

The 44.4 per cent investment will be held by Mondi Europe, in which Anglo holds 46 per cent, Mondi 5 per cent, Centenary and associates 28 per cent and Minorco 21 per cent. The \$1.025 billion cash injection, being financed from outside of South Africa, will be invested directly into the company. the consortium said.

In November 1990, the consortium bought from Frantschach a 49 per cent stake in Neusiedler company, of Austria, one of Europe's biggest producers of photo-copy and business forms. The consormum says the

latest acquisition is a further step in establishing a sub-stantial European forest products base.

BARRATT Developments is back in the black. Eight months after the return of Sir Lawrie Barratt, the housebuilding group's founder, the company has reported pre-tax profits of £2.5 million for the six months to December.

The profits were a pleasant had expected Barratt to take longer to recover from the 106 million loss it reported in September.

Barratt's return to profit means that Sir Lawrie will again receive a regular pay cheque. When he took over from John Swanson as chairman last July. Sir Lawrie undectook not to receive his £220,000-a-year salary until the company was making a profit again. Now Barratt had been restored to profit, Sir Lawrie said, he would be pald for the full period since

The shares jumped 8p to 65p as Sir Lawrie said that group debt had fallen £97 million since he took over. reducing balance sheet debt to £108 million and gearing to 63 per cent. A further £25 million of debt is held off balance sheet.

"We have made extremely good progress since the major restructuring that took place last July," said Sir Lawrie.

### City surprised by speed of Barratt recovery to £2.5m

England comparing with a

£17 million loss in the same

period a year ago. The Cali-

fornian operation produced a

pre-tax loss of £3.8 million.

This compared with the £6.3

During the half year, the company sold 2,128 new houses at an average price of about £81,000. Although the group as a whole returned to profit, Barratt is still losing money in

the south of England and in California, where 203 homes were sold during the half orise for the City, which Losses, however, are considerably reduced in both cases, with the £3 million operating loss in the south of

### Because your wife has a separate tax allowance, we have provided a separate coupon.

TIEF Rothschild Money Funds may be of particular interest to married couples seeking a mutually tax-efficient investment service. For details, call free on 0800 124 314 or send the coupon (It doesn't matter which one.)



THE ROTHSCHILD MONEY FUNDS

The Rothschild Money Funds are Guernsey Al authorised and UK Recognised Collective Investment schemes Ruthschild Asser Management Limited is a member of IMRO and LAUTRO. Investors should be aware that an investment in a fureign currency will expose the investor to foreign exchange fluctuations relative to sterling.

lo. The Marketing	Department, Rothschild
Asset Management Limit	ted. Freepost k+6918
London 1 (.48 481)	Ref: 31   021
1 nlc	Initials
Surname	
Address	···
<u>:</u>	
_	

to: The Marketing Department, Rothschild Asset Management Limited, Freepust K1-6938,

### EC launches Perrier deal enquiry

FROM TOM WALKER IN BRUSSELS

Income rose to £12m (£8.76m). Extraordinary debit of £297,000. Action taken will give solid platform for growth. Interim results. Last time's profit was £1.15m. Turnover declined to £16.4m (£17.8m). Exceptional THE European Commission yesterday said it had "serious charge of £169,000. doubts" about the takeover by Final results. Last time's total dividend was 2.75p. Sales rose to £45.4m (£40.8m), Company said Nestle, the Swiss food group, of Source Perrier, and launched an enquiry into the the market remains flat. Last time's loss was £757,000. The taskforce of Sir Leon Turnover fell to £23.5m (£26.1m). Exceptional costs of £346,000. Outlook is uncertain. Brittan, the competition commissioner, is sceptical of a move that has left Nestlé as Final results. Last time's total dividend was 8.1p. Exceptional debit of 2440,000. the world's largest mineral water group, with more than 50 per cent of the French

THE TIMES

Turnover was £55.6m (£62.8m).

Interim results. Gross rental and

investment income rose to £8.39m

development is now complete.

### **BUSINESS TO BUSINESS**

APPEARS EVERY FRIDAY

TELEPHONE DAVID GERMAN 071-481 1982 or FAX: 071-782 7828



could sell parts of the Perrier water empire to reduce its share of the French and EC

to sell Perrier's Volvic to BSN. interests include Ashbourne and Buxton Spring in Britlast year's bid for De ain, Vichy in France, and Havilland, the Canadian Arrowhead and Poland Springs in America. Nestle

Sir Leon: sceptical manoeuvre if the commission does block the deal because it

Nestlé has already agreed and Perrier's other saleable

itself also owns Vittel. Caves de Roquefort, the Prince of Wales's favourite cheesemaker, could change

hands as Nestlé looks to finance its deal. Analysts believe Perrier's 56 per cent stake in Roquefort could be worth Fr700 million. Under EC merger laws that took effect in 1990, the commission has four months to approve the takeover, veto it,

or approve it with modifications. Restructuring could well be the final solution for the Perrier takeover, Sir Leon has made it clear he prefers to correct competition problems this way rather than by blocking mergers altogether. ☐ Sir Leon Brittan has said

Brussels will try to make cross-border bank transfers cheaper and quicker by "a cumulative, not a big bang Unveiling his "users' char-

ter" that aims to ensure banks take notice of the grievances of small businesses and individual customers. Sir Leon gave several examples of bank charging incompatible with the EC's single market.

In one, a colleague bought a book in Luxembourg with a Belgian cheque for 213 francs; the final cost to him, after bank charges, was 524

recovering from a low of

3,251. The news that durable

goods orders fell 0.1 per cent

last month, compared with

expectations of a 1 per cent

### TEMPUS 3

### Woolworth gives boost to Kingfisher

WHATEVER the colour of the government on April 10, Kingfisher looks to have covered itself. In the past year it has made a disclosable contribution to Conservative party funds. has supported fund-raising ventures by the Labour party. and has a senior executive helping to run the campaign of Paddy Ashdown, leader of

the Liberal Democrats. However, the company's political risk does not end there. A rise in interest rates after the election of a Labour government and before the key Easter trading period would put further pressure on margins at B&Q. These fell from 10.6 per cent to 8.8 per cent last year in the face of teut-throat price

competition.

Profits from B&Q fell by 6 per cent to £90.3 million compared with a 3 per cent increase in group pre-tax profits to £221.8 million. Longer term, overcapacity seems certain to knock out one of the leading DIY groups, but until then B&Q's margins will remain vulnerable to a further deepening

of the property slump.
That Kingfisher, headed by
Geoffrey Mukahy, again exceeded market expectations was largely due to a strong performance from the Woolworth stores where profits rose from £63 million to £71.4 million, and a substantially reduced interest bill.

El19 million and gearing cut to a mere 11 per cent.

A blockbusting acquisition looks unlikely in the short term given Mr Mulcahy's cautious instincts, but some analysts believe that Kingfisher will be forced to open up a new sector in the medium term.

The shares currently trade on a small premium to the market at about 14.5 times expected earnings in the current year, when profits will reach about £240 million. The company has quality management and is capable of grinding out small profit and earnings increases each year. However, the clouds still hanging over B&Q means the shares are no stronger than a hold.

#### Barratt

Sir Lawrie Barratt appears to have made remarkable progress since returning as Barratt Developments last

The return to profitability, albeit an interim pre-tax profit of only £2.5 million, should not be too much of a surprise at a company that has written down the value of its British land bank nearly £90 million during the last year. More impressive is the progress made in tightening eash controls.

In five months, borrowings The group ended the year have been repaid at the with borrowings down to remarkable rate of £20 mil-



Top table: Geoffrey Mulcahy yesterday after Kingfisher exceeded expectations

The same sources are offer

ing further scope in the second half, with longer-term disposals also planned from

the £13 million of remaining

commercial property and the over-large Californian land bank of 4,500 plots. Assuming full-year sales of

about 5,000 units, it looks

possible that pre-tax profits will be £8 million with a

nominal return to the divi-

weeks to 12 weeks.

half year to end-December total net debt was £133 million, giving a gearing level

Most of this improvement has come from a sharp reduction in the number of unsold new and part exchanged About £45 million has

been generated by reducing the stock of new houses from 1.000, with a further £15 million coming from the sale of 200 houses accepted by Barratt in part exchange As a result, the company's

on a price/earnings multiple this year of 15 but of under eight next year. Buy. ready fallen to 900 and looks on course for the targeted 650 now that turnround time has been slashed from 22

#### Medeva

MEDEVA shares (a 1992 Tempus selection) have risen per cent since January and the 1991 profits out-come, showing the pre-tax figure up so sharply at £16.7 million, fully justifies this. The total dividend is doubled

to 1.5p a share. The jump from £4 million

stores group, were at the top end of expectations although

pre-tax profits were down.

The shares responded to the increased dividend with a rise

of 5p at 485p.
The group's performance

failed to make much impres-

sion on the other retailers

with falls recorded in Argos.

2p to 254p, Body Shop, 4p to 324p, Boots, 8p to 433p, Lloyda Chemists, 5p to 330p,

market by returning to the black in the first half. The shares greeted the news with

ganic and acquired growth. and was big enough to bring Medeva into the tax net for the first time, albeit at 18 per

Medeva makes no secret of its ambition to cross more international boundaries. The first step, probably of many, has been taken in America, and a footbold has been established in Europe. Obvious market targets include France, Italy and

Medeva has net cash holdings of £14 million, but there can be no disguising that the group will be making an equity call some time in

New products include hepatitis B technology and oral typhoid vaccines, and Medeva reiterates its preference for buying into research that is only a few experiments away from product registration. That way, financial rewards come faster than by backing re-search from scratch and waiting on experiments.

American investors, both private and institutional, have certainly taken to Medeva in a big way, and now own 25 per cent of the

equity.

Profits hopes in 1992 are for about £36 million pre-tax and at 296p, up 18p, the shares trade on 24 times prospective earnings. That is heady, but the rewards should still outweigh the

### WALL STREET

rise, came a day after Ameri-New York - Blue chips fell in can carmakers reported a 2.7 morning trading as a decline per cent decline in car sales in in American durable goods mid-March. orders raised new fears about the economy. The Dow Jones □ Tokyo - Share prices industrial average slipped by 2.96 points to 3.258 after

made a technical recovery to close sharply higher with the

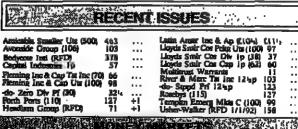
Nikkei index back above the 20,000 mark. The Nikkei index rose 335.21 points. or 1.69 per cent, to 20.226.78.

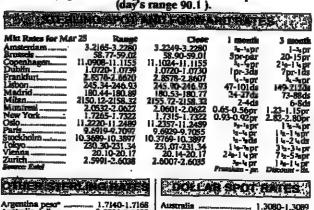
(Reuter)

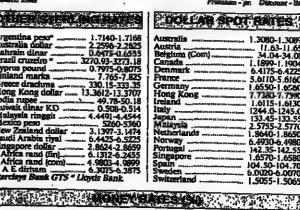
ifferent ra



Eastman Kodak Easte Corp	祝松	Otio Edison Omete Sprinser		Wrighty (W	에 가 함당 이
4-35	··· MA	JOH C	HANG	E\$	1, 111
Alfied-Lyons		)(+17P)	Radiant Me		90p (-10p
Berrait Deva Rediand Cable Wireles Cookeon	44 • 54	ip (+10p) ip (+11p)	ADT Cifford Foo	d 'A'	
Glaxo Hepworth Nedeva Welloome		ip (+10p) ip (+14p) ip (+18p)	THORN EM Henderson	l	83p (-15p 733p (-8p 655p (-15p 553p (-10p
Tree Contract					====







Barciays Bank G	TS * Lloyds Bani	k Sw	itzerland		5055-1.50
		EVEAT	3 (30)	(2000)	
Base Rajes: Clear Maccount Market	ring Banks 1042 Louis: O/night i hi:Buy: 2 mth 10	Finance H	9e []		_
Hering Money R nterbank: Overnight: open 1	(Dis): 10*10*32 lates: 10*10*10*8 10*10*10*8 10*8, close 11*4.	104-1011	10°52°53 10°4-10°4 10°4-10°4	6 math 10% to 10% 11-10% 10% to 10%	111:10
Jollar CDe	10%;-10%;-10%;-10%;-4.25-4.20 COS: 10%-10%;2	4 77-4 77	1027-104	102732-10%	10-10-10

UNLEADED GASOLINE BCGD: Fixed Rate Sterling Export Finance. Make-up day: Jan 31, 1992 Agreed 199, 50-00.00 Jul 205,00-05.75 rates Feb 26, 1992 to Mar 24, 1992 Scheme 1: 11.75%. Schemes II & III: 12.01%. 204,00-05.00 Aug 200,00-01.00 Vol. 305

faring for

. 1, 12 mg a **東側** 

7 day 44-34 94-95 104-94 9-85 62-6

Bullion: Open \$339.80-340.20 Close: \$341.50-342.00 High: \$341.50-342.00 Krugertand: \$341.25-342.25 (£197.00-198.00) Sovereigns: Old \$80.50-81.50 (£46.50-47.50) New \$81.50-82.50 (£47.00-48.00) mar \$353.50 (£204.45) Silver: \$4.13 (£2.385) Palladium: \$84.65 (£48.95)

### STOCK MARKET

### US taste for Guinness sends shares higher

GUINNESS, the stout and spirits producer, saw its thares marked 17p higher to 580p in the belief that American investors may have developed a taste for the company.

Dealers in London last night were pinning their hopes on the appearance of a few big buy orders from America after Warren

The recovery continues at Securiguard. Alan Baldwin, the chairman, is forecasting that, despite the recession, the group will continue to make headway. The group should produce pre-tax profits of at least £5.75 million this time, against £5.03 million were steady at 132p.

Buffett, the president of Salosecurities house, confirmed, after weeks of speculation, that he had built up a sizeable

holding in the shares. total of \$264.8 million through Berkshire Hathaway, his investment company that is based in Omaha. It hustings. A firm start to trad-

seems that Mr Buffett was attracted by Guinness's quali-ty brand names and its longterm growth prospects.

What has impressed Wall Street is that this is Berkshire Hathaway's first major investment outside America and it is hoped that Mr Buffett's faith in Guinness will also attract the support of other American fund managers.

Berkshire Hathaway's holding in Guinness was valued at year-end and traders in London are not ruling out the possibility that it may have continued adding to its

The flurry of activity in Guinness also spilled over into the rest of the drinks sector, with Allied adding 12p to 620p, Bass 5p to 528p, and Scottish &

The rest of the equity market posted another lacklustre performance, with prices fluctuating in thin trading as investors remained firmly entrenched on the sidelines as the main political parties continued to slug it out on the MEDEVA: SHARES NUDGE TOWARD PEAK AFTER BETTER THAN EXPECTED FIGURES Mar Aor May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mer

ing on Wall Street enabled the FT-SE 100 index to end the session with a small gain on the day, closing 6.2 up at 2,464.9 as only 425 million shares changed hands. A steadler performance by

ment securities to score gains of £1s at the longer end. P&O jumped 25p to 441p as investors continued to reflect on this week's trading news. Broker Smith New

Court is reckoned to have

been a big buyer of the shares.

Smith's own share price rose

against Citibank, the American bank, for the role its own broker played in the Ferranti share deal in 1990.

in full-year pre-tax profits.

6p to 98p after it won damages of almost £11 million Reckitt & Colman fell 6p to

The meeting with analysts was described as downbeat urging clients to switch into Smith & Nephew, 1 2 p cheaper at 146p. Full-year figures from Kinglisher, the Woolworth, Comet and B&Q

a rise of 8p to 65p.
Steetley, the building products group, advanced op to

today for Redland's £615 milthe marketplace suggests Redland's increased offer will be enough to win the day after Steetley's proposed merger of with those of Tarmac was referred to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission.
Rediand finished 11p firmer

ning out of steam.

Glaxo jumped 11p to 825p after further support on Wall Medeva, the fast-growing pharmaceutical group and one of the recommendations in Tempus for 1992, jumped Cable and Wireless rose

at 445p. Tarmac fell 6p to

13Ip as recent speculative support showed signs of run-

Marks and Spencer, 5p to 302p, Next, 1p to 65 2p, and WH Smith A, 4p to 320p.

Barratt Developments, the housebuilder, pleased the 11p to 543p before a meeting with analysts in London tomorrow. Investors will, no doubt, be hoping for some positive news to

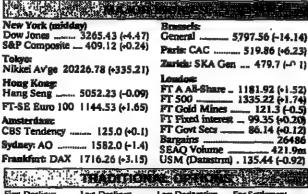
emerge from the meeting in order to revive the share price. Hoare Govett, the the shares to its clients yesterday.

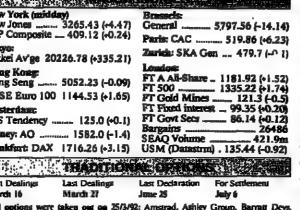
18p to 296p — so coming high — after some better than expected full-year figures. These showed pre-tax profits soaring more than fourfold to number of successful purchases. The search for further acquisitions continues.

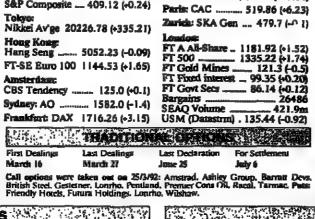
MICHAEL CLARK



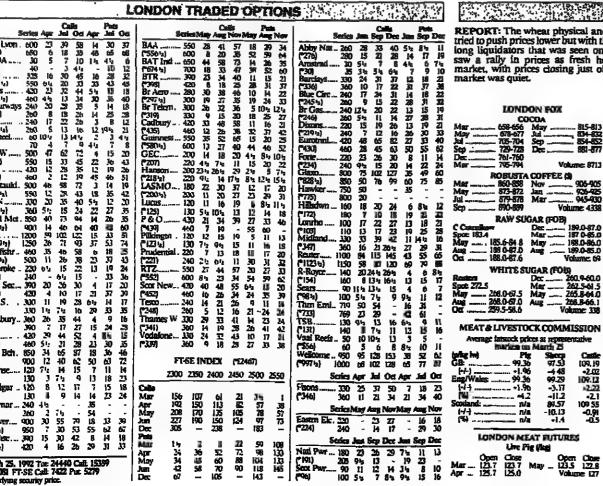


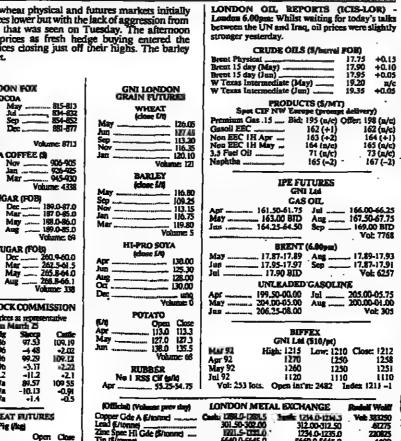












### Lonrho needs a different rally

oday's annual meeting of Lonrho does not promise to be much like the usual triumphal shareholders' rally starring Tiny Rowland, the charismatic chief executive who, over 30 years, turned a small colonial relic into a conglomerate that spans four continents, features strongly among Britain's hundred most valuable companies and became the most prominent and visionary enterprise in Africa. Lonrho has almost always been controversial; scares have hit its shares at regular intervals. Over the past six months, however, things have gone badly wrong.

Blow has followed blow in worrying succession.

Key figures have departed, profits and dividends have tumbled and a question mark now hovers over one of the group's most profitable businesses. The confidence of big investors, built up despite enduring scepticism over the past few years, has evaporated. Lonrho's market value has crumbled from £1.6 billion to £670 million. This month its long-term debt has been relegated to below investment grade by the Moody's credit rating agency and its shares have even been ejected from the FT-SE 100 share index.

The latest share price tumble really started with an event far beyond Lonrho's control - Robert Maxwell's death at sea last November. The shock wave of sentiment against other companies dominated by a single secretive tycoon soon hit. Lonrho. Mr Rowland, a connoisseur of fallen entrepreneurs, even toyed with the idea of buying Mirror Group Newspapers. Harsher reality was to follow. It soon became clear that Lonrho needed to sell rather than buy, even though more domestic profits could do wonders to its tax fiabilities.

Mr Rowland seems to delight in teasing the City. He could hardly have annoyed the markets more on January 23 if he had tried. At noon, Lonrho announced the profitable sale of its stake in Kühne & Nagel, sending its shares up 13p to 167p. After the Stock Exchange officially closed, Lonrho revealed pre-tax profits for the year to end September down a quarter to £207 million and that its dividend, the main attraction to investors, was being cut sharply. That sent its shares back down as low as 115p. Unlike most leading groups, Lonrho does not reveal much detail in its preliminary profits statement, leaving investors and analysts to scrutinise the small print in its annual report more than almost any other. They found, a month later, that £33 million of the reduced profit came from property sales, that mining profits had disappointed and that British profits had crumbled to £19 million. Mr Rowland, now 74, relies on delivering the goods to shareholders to justify his eccentric corporate style and to disarm enemies ranging all the way from Edward Heath to Norman Tebbit. That attracts little sympathy if performance lapses.

aul Beaufrere, of James Capel, estimates that Lonrho's portfolio of assets might still be worth £3 a share, treble the share price, if they could be readily be sold. Since net debt was recorded at £1.1 billion, cash flow is not strong and the market expects first-half profit to be extremely low without disposal profits, this is likely to be tested. A clutch of Scottish newspapers and American oil properties have recently gone. Shareholders may be pecting something more to be announced today Desultory discussions have been reported over Western Platinum, the group's finest asset, with its South African partner Gencor as well as over cash raising from Ashanti gold mines and the Princess luxury hotel chain. The future of Lonrho's British Volkswagen concession looks limited.

To Mr Rowland's fans all this may seem petty compared to that pan-African vision, which finally seems in tune with the times. Sadly, Lonrho itself looks destined to be a one-generation creation.

### British industry must improve standards to beat world's best

Mark Raddiffe, of

the CBI, says the UK can become an even more important

player on the international stage

f the United Kingdom could win an extra 1 per cent of world trade, increasing manufac-tured exports about £10 billion a year, we would eliminate our trade deficit and build the foundations for economic recovery and sustainable long-term growth. That is the prime target set by the Confederation of British Industry's national manufacturing council. Is it achievable?

Those pessimists who argue that the UK is a third-rate industrial power that no longer manufactures anything of consequence clearly think not. But consider the reality. The UK has roughly 1 per cent of the world's population, produces 4 per cent of world output and sells

5.6 per cent of world exports.

It is in the top six largest industrial economies, along with America, Japan, Germany, France and Italy, The latest export figures show manufactured export volumes at an alltime high; late last year they overtook those of France for the first time in decades. UK exports per bead of population are 40 per cent higher than Japan and about dou-ble America's. Our share of the main manufacturing countries' exports rose from 7.9 per cent in 1985 to 8.7 per cent in 1990, reversing

forty years of steady decline. Growth in UK value added per employee in the Eighties was second only to Japan. About 4 per cent of all companies in the world are British owned. The UK has 45 industrial companies in the world's top 500, compared with only 30 each for France and Germany. Six of Europe's top ten companies are British. These are not the attributes of a third-rate industrial power.

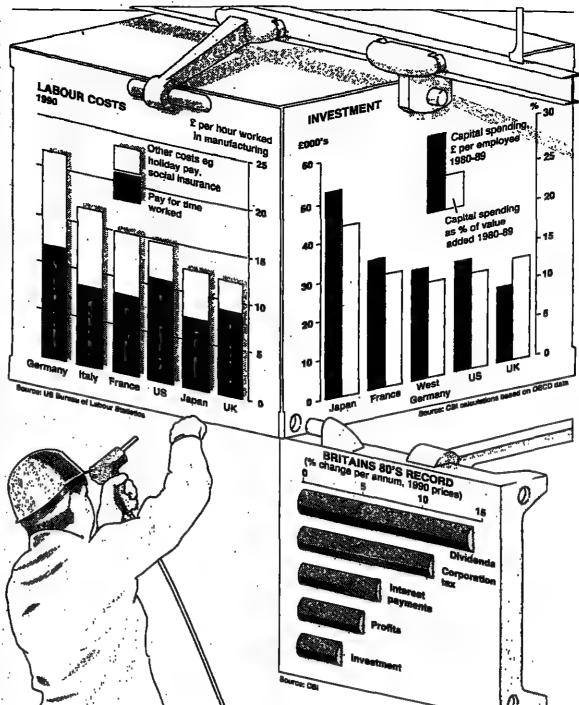
So what has to be done to take Britain higher up the world league and to make sure many more of our companies compete effectively with the best in the world?

We need to double annual spending on plant and machinery, from just under £2,000 to about £4,000 per employee (at current prices) by the end of the decade, to put investment on a comparable level with Japan, France, Germany and Americs. We must invest more in the transport system to cut the cost of traffic congestion, currently about £15 billion a year. Productivity must rise more than the 5 per cent a year achieved during the Eighties, particularly among companies employing fewer than 500 people, where the value added for every employee is much lower on average than that achieved by larger companies.

Indeed, we must bring the average level of productivity in British companies up to that of the world's best if the UK economy is to be truly

competitive and successful.

Manufactured goods account for half of all consumer purchases



(worth £176 billion) and 63 per cent . of exports (worth E85 billion). An efficient supply chain is essential if manufacturers are to satisfy customers' requirements for high-value, quality products.

The CBI is promoting the concept

of successful supply chains through a joint initiative with the trade and industry department on paratership sourcing. This seeks to ensure cusiomer and supplier co-operation il building a long-term relationship for the supply of well designed, highquality products at an agreed, competitive price. All companies need to have a continuing dialogue with their suppliers and customers to ensure the necessary resources are committed to the success of the chain. The process depends on mutual trust in the ability of each party to deliver. The ultimate supplier could be a multinational company

selling in intensely competitive global markets. For it to retain a competitive edge in product quality and delivery, its suppliers of goods and services must also produce to first-class world standards. This commitment to quality is

understood by the many manufacturers of components for the motor industry who are having continually to upgrade quality levels.

uality has been improving throughout industry and 14,000 establishments have been accredited to B\$5750- the guidelines for establishing a management quality system approved by the British Standards Institution.

The need to raise the standards of smaller suppliers, particularly those trading only in the home market, is also vital. On average, the tradition-

al smaller firm, employing fewer

than 200 people, invests for every

employee about three-fifths of what

is invested by firms employing more than 1,000 people. Yet together the smaller firms account for about 32 per cent of total UK sales compared with 36 per cent for the larger

companies. Innovation needs to percolate through the supply chain. Potential ' realised only when cac supplier continually improves his product range rather than simply producing to previously agreed specifications. The ultimate supplier must feed market and product research back so that his suppliers can respond to constantly changing consumer demands and market conditions. For some goods, a threemonth delay in responding to customer requirements can elimi-

nate up to 30 per cent of profits or

even lose a market altogether. Prime responsibility for meeting the price, quality and performance standards of the world marketplace lies with Britain's 150,000 manufacturing companies; but both government and the financial community can

Government must ensure a stable economic climate, with low inflation, steady and sustainable growth and a fiscal system that encourages investment. The costs of a volatile economic cycle can be seen in the present recession with machine tool orders 40 per cent down on their 1989 peak and motor vehicle sales down 25 per cent.

An equitable tax base and fair regulatory environment in the UK and the European Community are essential if British manufacturers are not to be disadvantaged. The enlargement of our "home" market with the move to a single Europen market of 360 million consumers at the end of this year offers new

However, there is an underlying challenge. About 70 per cent of UK exports now go to western Europe, more than 50 per cent to the Com-munity. The bad news is that the Community's share of world trade is

ver the past ten years, it has declined from 26 to 21 per cent because customers in America and Third World markets have regarded European exports as too expensive and not as satisfactory as products from elsewhere. This is no time for the extensive interference of the EC social action programme, which will only lead to higher unemployment, especially among young people. It is competition and competitiveness not regulation - that create wealth.

Financiers need to provide funds that serve the interests of their customers in industry and provide a return to their shareholders. Investors need to take a long-term view to provide support and stability in the securities market.

All this is no more than enlightened self-interest. Manufacturers showed that between 1985 and 1990 they could achieve a return on capital that was more than 2 per cent higher than non-manufacturing companies; and, aware, exportorientated manufacturers have come through the recession better than many had dared hope -- 1991 manufacturing profits were better than in any single year in the sup-posed golden era of UK manufacturing, and only about 15 per cent (in real terms) below this all-time

The prizes are there for the winning. Success depends on a clear vision, with strategic targets backed by a strong, well trained management team and workforce committed to ever improving productivity and quality. There is no reason why Britain should not rise significantly higher in the world industrial league. The challenge is not just to compete with the world's best. We have to be better still.

The author is deputy director-gen-eral of the Confederation of British

#### Good cause with a twist

A CHANGES

MT ISSUES

a **被表**核系数下层。

AND FOR MART SATES

one sates as

SHEET TRACES OF

. \_\_\_

IF Rupert Hambro, managing director of JO Hambro and one of the best-connected bankers in the City, asks you to support his latest cause the £500,000 The City Gives Tommy a Hand appeal fund - your cheque, personal or corporate, had better be forthcoming. If not, the public at large will be indirectly informed. "It's not meant to be strong-arm tactics," says the eloquent Old Etonian. "In fact, some people suggested that we should publish an advertisement in the national press, listing those who had refused their support, but we decided that that would be pushing our huck." Instead, he and his fellow campaigners, Stephen Smith, of Bankers Trust, and James Nelson, of Foreign & Colonial, will publish a list of those who have supported the cause, the implication being that any prominent individual not on it will be conspicuous through absence. The £500,000 will be raised by way of an "offer for sale" and will form part of the £5 million Tommy's Campaign - patron the Duchess of York - to build a new National Centre of Excellence in Fetal Health at St Thomas's Hospital in London. Appropriately, given the nature of the cause, they have given themselves nine months to complete the deal.

### Horse trading

WHO said times were hard? The Stock Exchange Dramatic and Operatic Society has raised a total of £50,100 for its Grand National sweep-



day it drew the names of the ticket holders for the big day. Of the 72 potential runners, 40 are expected actually to run. The lucky SE member with the winner's ticket stands to gain £20,000, the runner-up £10,000, while anyone holding a ticket for a horse that actually makes it on to the course will pick up £160. Even those with tickets for the 30 or so non-runners will receive a payout of E50

### Going for broke

LONDON Global Securities is determined to raise £10,000 for the Cancer Research Campaign. So determined, in fact, that just two weeks after the London Marathon it will submit two of its brokers to a second gruelling physical ordeal in the shape of Fitness '92, a multi-discipline sports competition involving nunning, rowing, swimming and weight-lifting, which LGS is staging at the Barbican Health and Fitness Centre in London on April 25. Ray Hainsby, aged

29, and Chris Clark, aged 26, are both confident that they will have recovered from the marathon in time to enter the Barbican event, a confidence that may have something to do with the fact that neither has subjected himself to a marathon before. Jane King, aged 24, is the third member of the team. Other stock lending firms with athletes equally confident of their physical prowess can put their teams to the test by contacting Mike Hiard at LGS. Teams must comprise two men and one woman and the entry fee, which goes to Cancer Research, is £250 per

#### No cover up THE front cover of a promo-

tional pamphlet published by

the corporate finance division of Touche Ross has been circulating with great speed among accountants in rival firms, and its circulation has been causing - among ac-countants at least - something of a stir. The cover features an international league table of accountancy firms, ranked according to total deal value in 1991, with another table listing "financial advisers" similarly. Touche Ross, which credits Corporate Money with compiling the tables, is ranked third in the first one and sixth in the second. Fine so far, except that brackets alongside the Touche Ross name indicate that, in 1990, it had been top of the first table and fourth in the second. "Hardly something we would want to shout about," says an amused

CAROL LEAONARD | ECZ.

### German monetary unification affects all Europe

A CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF

### From Mr ian Amstad

Sir, In your front-page article on March 17, "Labour loads taxes on the rich", your political editor referred to the muted City reaction to John Smith's budget proposals, and Labour's disadvantage in not being able to rely on privatisation proceeds: However 1993/94 is when

Overshoot remedies

the fun really begins, because only about £1 billion of privatisation receipts are on stream, and the government's projection of a deficit of £32 billion assumes £5.5 billion of privatisation proceeds. This alone implies that the PSBR could easily rise to £36-£37 billion under Labour. Moreover, this is not the

end of the story, because the economic forecasts in the government's Budget statement are widely believed to be opti-mistic. If recovery is postponed or aborted, the revenue base will be further undermined and borrowing will overshoot by even more.

The risk under a Labour government is that base rates will have to rise if the markets decide to test John Smith's commitment to sterling's ERM bands. This in turn could hit confidence, delay recovery, and lead to an unsustainable rise in borrowing in 1993/94.

Labour would then be faced with having to raise everybody's taxes and/or devalue sterling. If Labour wants to win credibility quickly and relatively painlessly, it should consider handing over the running of monetary policy to the Bank of England. Yours faithfully,

IAN AMSTAD, UK Economist. Bankers Trust Company, 1 Appold:Street, Broadgate,

From Professor P. Newman

Sir. British monetary arrangements need serious political discussion and are not getting it. Under the workings of the exchangerate mechanism (ERM) the severe but "local" shock of German monerary unification has saddled most of its ERM parmers with real interest rates that are appropriate not for their own sagging economies but for that of Germany. Moreover, as monetary policy in Germany con-fronts its continued involvement in Eastern Europe and the Balkans, these ERM-in-duced deflationary forces in the rest of Western Europe are likely to continue

indefinitely. Both short and long-run prospects for British output and unemployment are therefore grim, in contrast to the reviving economies of America and Australasia. While real interest rates remain so cripplingly high, it is improbable that the limited deficit

ERM will prove more than a palliative, in spite of all the talk about "recovery"

One obvious and justified response to Germany's unification by her partners would have been to devalue against the mark. Since in recent years the ERM has in effect moved from a pegged to a de facto fixed exchange rate regime, agreement on such a move has always seemed Another response would be

to press more rapidly towards full economic and monetary union (EMU), on the grounds that a fully fixed-rate system, where the European Central Bank would be influenced by economic condi-tions in all the EMU countries, would be less deflationary than the present de facto fixed rate ERM led by Ger-many. The trouble with that solution is that, as shown by current debate there, Germany would quite naturally demand major political and economic concessions to comfinancing possible under pensate for relinquishing the

very real advantages of her monetary independence within the ERM.

Finally, Britain could leave the ERM altogether and let sterling float, thus unlocking monetary policy to bring about the greatly needed fall in real interest rates. Without strong and creative domestic monetary leadership, however, that response faces the real risk of a return to the long dreary decades of post-war Little Englandism, when incompetence and complacency were paid for by continual inflation and devaluation. Even the present ERM-in-

duced stagnation might be better than that. All the main parties in this election seem complacently content with the Treasury view" on these vital matters. Analogy with the 1925-31 period is distressingly apt. Yours faithfully,

PETER NEWMAN, Barnhouse. Whiteway Farm, Church Knowle. Wareham, Dorset

#### Essential cocktail From Mr C. E. Payne

Sir, An interesting landmark was reached yesterday (March 20) when for the first time the Dow Jones index ended more than 800 points ahead of the FT-SE 100 index. On the face of it, this disparity would indicate a less optimistic attitude to economic recovery here than in America.

Hardly reassuring if you consider America's view of its present economic state. But, I would suggest that it also indicates the lessening of the ability to recover, and illustrates, therefore the loss of critical mass in the British economy in comparison with our American and European trading partners.

To remedy this, we need

both new and sustained investment and the atmosphere to inspire the confidence to invest. I wonder which of our two main political parties will be able to produce this essential cocktail. Yours truly,

C.E. PAYNE. 8 Monmouth Road, W2.

### The government is still not doing enough to prevent another pension fund scandal

From Mr Henry F. Bear

Sir. The renewed demand by MPs for action by central government to prevent a repeat of the Mirror Group Pension Fund scandal, generously covered by you (leader March 10), Jill Sherman, Political Correspondent, and Sean Hand still fails to emphasise sufficiently the basic weakness of the financial services system.

Reportage over the months status to be attached to a has led us to believe that plc funds, also, had been transferred to private off-shore companies owned by Robert Maxwell. The appalling fact

top" filched both pension fund and plc securities, but the ease with which it was possible to effect the fraud a loophole provided by the nominee system of share registration. Sean Hand touches briefly on this point, when referring to the proposed Taurus system and the "Uncertified Securities Regs. 1992" which, we are told, still call for no evidence of trustee

nominee holding. Thieving, regrettably, there will always be - a frailty of human nature. The greater - the nominee system - but.

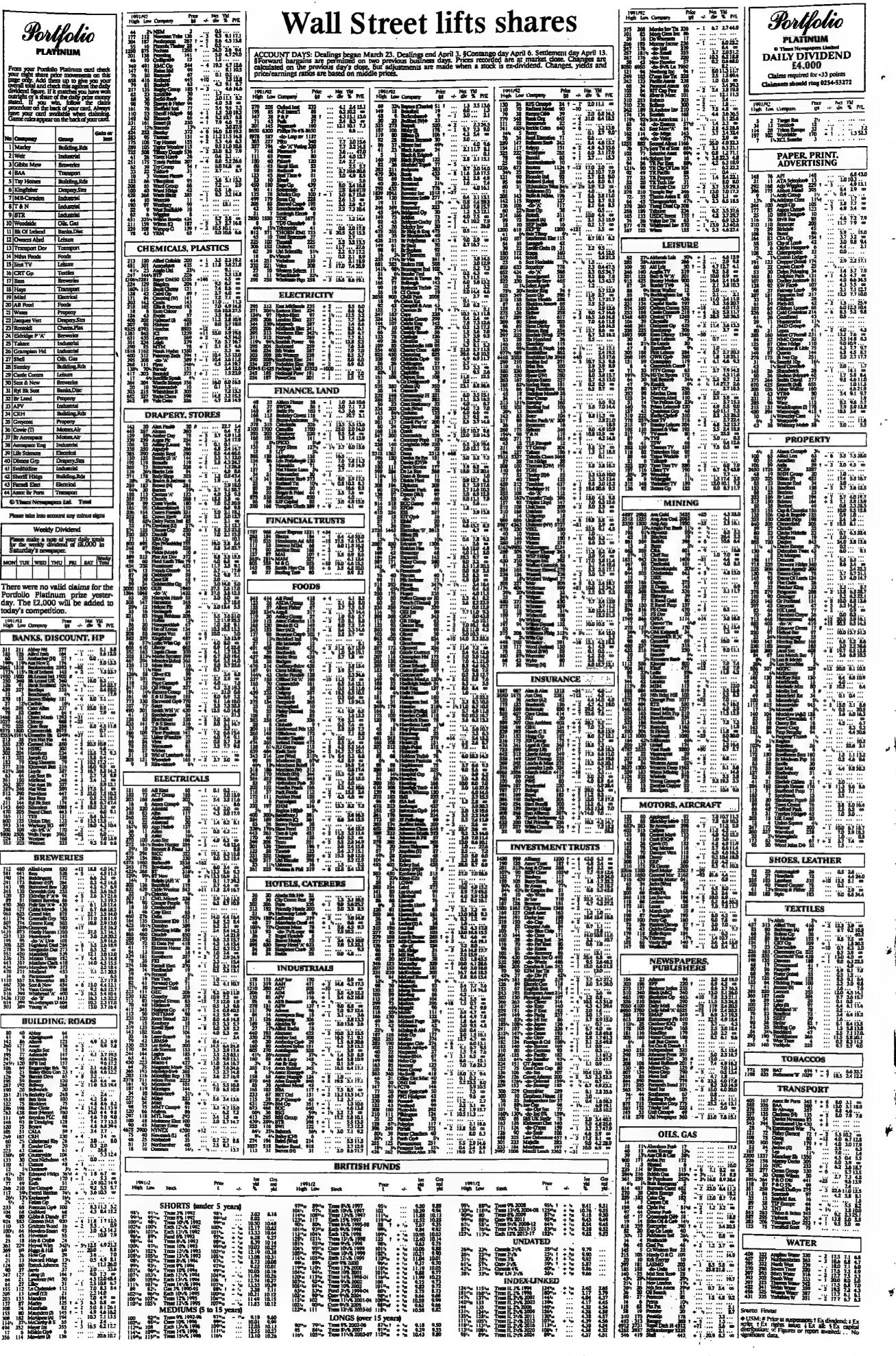
is not that "someone at the the stakes, the greater the temptation, though not the justification. The control system should make it difficult. not easier. Mr Hand reports also that

in 1990 31.4 per cent of all quoted securities belonged to pension funds, so it would seem that fund managers had some say in the creation of Taurus and the government legislation. Yet we still have a Securities Regulation from Westminster, ready for 1992/3, which not only perperuates the loophole through which securities were stolen

if the Stock Exchange has its way, will enlarge the hole by putting all quoted securities into nominee names to simplify (sic) bargain settlement The City's brainchild, the Government's legislation. The only genuine tears are those of the pensioners.

Private investors, who may also be "bereaved" pensioners, and who have not been consulted about Taurus. would be well advised to "beware of the bull". Yours faithfully. HENRY F. BEAR.

Clare Cottage, Brede,



ondon a ik to signations jardine sting de



### HK to sign Jardine listing deal

THE Hong Kong Stock Ex- London exchanges will sign a change plans to sign an agreement with the London exchange on the regulation of Jardine Matheson Holdings, the first Hong Kong group to shift its primary listing to London out of concern over the colony's return to China

When the Bermuda-incor-porated British "hong" estab-lishes a primary listing in London and a secondary listing in Hong Kong later this year, it will be subject to securities regulation in both cities. The Hong Kong and

### **Burn Stewart** says forecast is on target

By COLIN CAMPBELL BURN Stewart Distillers, the independent Scotch whisky distiller that came to the stock market last November after a placing at 140p a share, says it is on target to meet a yearend pre-tax profits forecast of

£10.3 million. In its first interim report, the company shows pre-tax profits of £4 million for the six months to end-December on compared with £3.9 million on £18.9 million previously. Gearing, which was 250 per cent shead of flotation, is now

down below 50 per cent. Bill Thornton, the chairman, said that trading in the second half should improve and margins would benefit from lower cost whiskies laid down in earlier years. Flotation proceeds have cut bank

There is still pressure on trading because of tough economic conditions, but the company has repeated its prelisting pre-tax profits forecast of £10.3 million for the year toend-June. As announced previously, there is no interim dividend although Burn Stewart intends to pay a final dividend. The shares traded memorandum of understanding, stating in particular that Jardine would continue to abide by takeover rules in Hong Kong.

Nigel Rich, Jardine's managing director, said yesterday that the company had satisfied all requirements for a secondary listing in Hong Kong, and was awaiting final approval from the Hong Kong authorities before seeking shareholders' approval in

He announced record profits for 1991, with the group's net earnings rising 18 per cent to US\$270.8 million. There was also an extraordinary gain of US\$90.5 million arising from the flotation of 'JIB in London and the sale of properties in Hong Kong. Jardine Pacific, Jardine's

unlisted Hong Kong subsid-iary, performed particularly well, boosting its profit 31 per cent compared with 1990.

JIB had an encouraging year despite the upheavals in the London insurance

The group's listed asso-- Dairy Farm, Hongkong Land and Mandarin Oriental — all of which are seeking a primary listing in London, posted mixed results, with the retail and hotel

Jardine's earnings per share rose 14 per cent to US48.15 cents, and the net asset value per share was US\$3.06, up 15 per cent from 1990.

A final dividend of US13 cents per share will be paid, making a total of US16.4 cents per share for the year; up 15 per cent.

Henry Keswick, chairman, said the group had an excellent cash flow and a strong balance sheet but did not make any earnings forecast for this year.

"The early months have been quite encouraging and we are confident about

### Adsteam will pay up after investigation

FROM REUTER IN SYDNEY

ADELAIDE Steamship said it would pay associate David Jones A\$3 million after an investigation into the share dealings of both companies in

1985 and 1986. The Australian Securities Commission alleged in De-cember that John Spalvins, former Adsteam managing director, and Michael Kent, the former finance director, had breached fiduciary duties over an agreement with an American stockbroker to deal

RU SATES

1 575" WE



Spalvins: 'no benefit'

in the shares. George Haines, Adsteam chief executive, said a company investigation had found that all profits from the share trading were received by Adsteam. Mr Haines add-

ed: "Messrs Spalvins and benefit whatsoever. As a result of the investigation, Adsteam will credit the account of David Jones with the sum of A\$3 million."

The ASC said that Mr Spalvins and Mr Kent had agreed with the broker, Jefferies, that Jefferies would, on the advice of Adsteam or David Jones, buy or sell shares in the two companies. It said payments of up to US\$3.9 million may have been made by Jefferies to the credit of a non-resident United Kingdom company beneficially owned by members of

the Adsteam group.

A spokesman for the ASC said the action against Mr Spalvins and Mr Kent under the Companies Code had begun in December, but had not yet gone through the

### Recovery in Scotland likely to be 'modest'

BY OUR CITY STAFF

RECOVERY from the current "persistent and lengthy" recession is unlikely to become apparent before the second half of the year, according to Scottish economists.

But the economy is still showing clear evidence of escaping the worst effects, said the Fraser of Allander Institute, an economic research body at Strathclyde University.

"By January, the rate of unemployment in Scotland was indistinguishable from the UK average, an event which has not occurred in more than a generation," the institute said in its quarterly economic commentary.

From March 1990 to January this year, Scottish unemployment rose 13 per cent, compared with a UK rise of

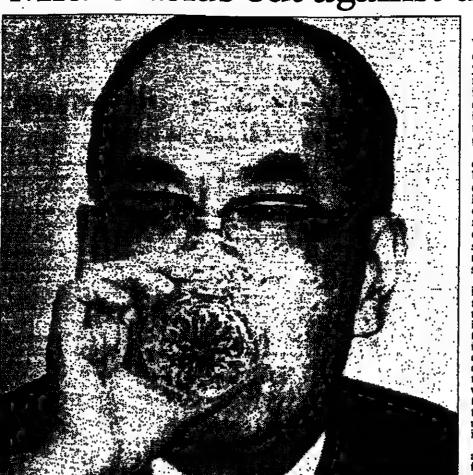
62 per cent and an increase of 128 per cent for south-east England. The Budget of Norman

Lamont, the Chancellor, was clearly designed to boost to the economy, said the commentary. "However, the measures may not be enough to prevent Scotland from suffering some of the adverse consequences of a recession which

will not go away easily." Its latest forecast for Scottish output suggests a "very modest" rise of 0.2 per cent

But the commentary also says: "The forecast assumes that the favourable circumstances which have resulted in Scotland outperforming the UK during the course of the recession will unwind as recovery begins."

### London and Mieno holds out against urgent Japanese rates cut



Cool customer: Yasushi Mieno pauses while defending his stand yesterday

YASUSHI Mieno, governor of the Bank of Japan (BoJ), yesterday kept up his lone resistance to an urgent cut in Japanese interest rates, dismissing widepread fears in business and government that the economy is in danger of stalling. A finance ministry survey

on Tuesday, which showed business corporate confidence at a five-year low, followed government figures confirming that the economy stagnated in the final quarter. The depressed state of the Tokyo stock market has also been a source of official concern. A senior official in the ruling Liberal Democratic par-

ty told Reuters yesterday that the BoJ might not cut its official discount rate until late next week, but said there was no doubt that the central bank had already decided in principle last week to cut the rate. The official, who had expected an easing this week, said the mone tary authorities had been unable to agree on the timing and size of the cut.

But Mr Mieno, speaking at one his regular news con-ferences, showed no signs of yielding to the clamour for possibility that the economy will abruptly lose momentum as the government's fiscal 1992 budget will be im-plemented shortly." he said. Although he indicated he

BY COLIN NARBROUGH, ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

was unaware of the content of the stimulative package the government is expected to introduce next month, he said it would be better to combine fiscal and monetary measures. But he underlined the central bank's independence when formulating monetary policy, reit-erating that the bank is still monitoring the effect of the interest rate cuts last year.

The BoJ last cut its official discount rate in December. The financial markets have been expected a further half point cut to 4 per cent in recent weeks, but mounting fears about the severity of the slowdown have raised hopes of a bigger cut, probably by three quarters of a

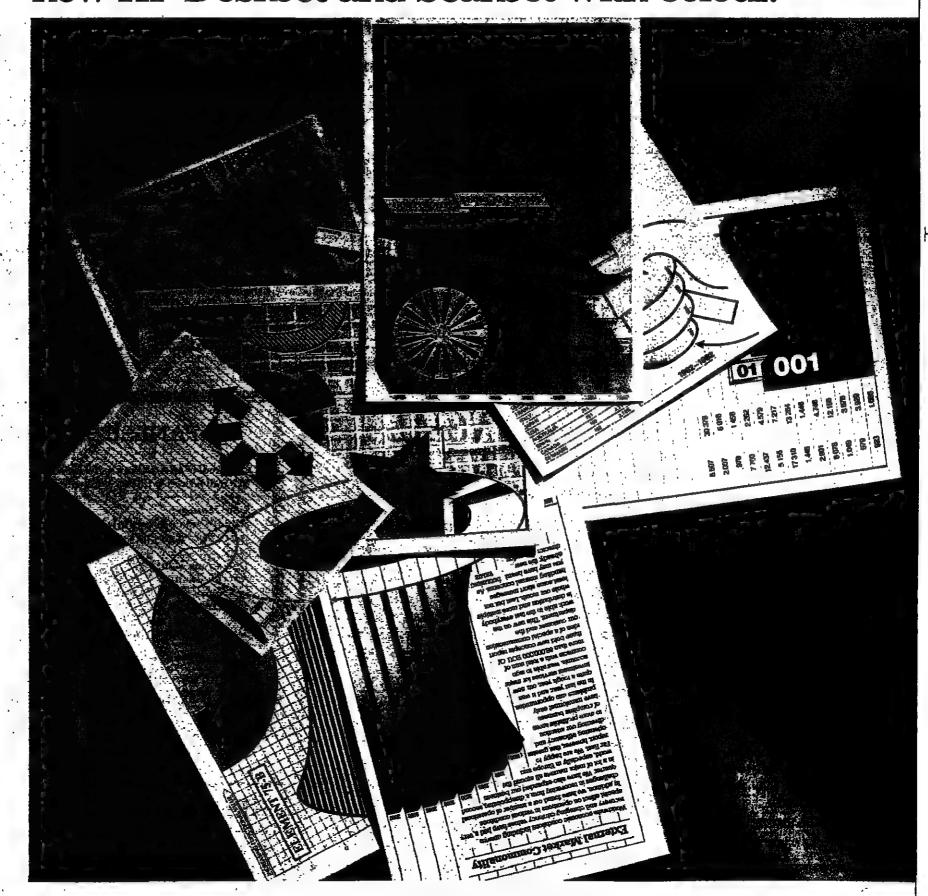
Robin Marshall, chief economist at Chase Investment Bank, said Mr Mieno's continued resistance to calls for a rate cut reflected the gradualist stance he had taken so far. "But the risk is that the Japanese economy faces a hard landing, which will lead to the BoJ then having to do too much too Mr Marshali saw

paign" by Mr Mieno for monetary rectitude amid the recent financial-polit-

ical scandais. Mr Mieno argued that the slowing economy, while hitting the corporate sector hard, was simply adjusting to a position of sustainable growth with low inflation after growing too fast in the past. He saw the tight labour market and increased housing construction as signs that the downturn was not too severe, even though other indicators show

He dismissed suggestions that Japan's low money growth was hampering the economy. Broad money growth slowed to a record low in February for the third successive month, with a year on year rise of 1.6 per cent, according to preliminary figures. Mr Mieno said the annualised 0.2 per cent fall in the gross national product in the final quarter last year was no surprise, as the BoJ had predicted it. He acknowledged the slow-down had some peculiar features, such as the collapse of the "bubble economy", which could worsen balance sheets in the finan-

### Now, right before your very eyes, new HP DeskJet and ScanJet with colour.



Ladies and Gentlemen. It gives us very great pleasure to introduce the Hewlett-Packard DeskJet 500C!

Renowned throughout the world as the leading exponent of inkjet technology, giving laser-quality output (300 dpi) on plain paper and transparencies in black and white.

Now the new HP DeskJet 500C can perform an amazing new trick never seen before.

With Windows 3.0 applications you can simply switch the black ink cartridge for a colour ink cartridge et voilà - stunning colour to dazzle colleagues and impress

Word processing, spreadsheets and basic graphics for documents and presentations can be transformed into colour as if by

magic. And just as easily turned back into black and white.

Our next trick requires the assistance of the new HP ScanJet IIc.

This can now assist you to scan both black and white and colour images or text and can then be easily incorporated or edited into documents and presentations.

You don't like the colour? Don't worry, there are over 16 million shades to choose from that can be changed with less effort than it takes to wave a magic wand.



Even if your work is predominantly black and white, you're still spoilt for choice as there are 256 grey scale levels to enable you to match magazine quality.

But both black and white or colour printing and scanning from Hewlett-Packard have one thing in common. The quality will be so good you won't believe your eyes. And neither will your customers.

To bring a little magic to your documents and presentations, please call us on (0344) 369222.



THE POSSIBILITY MADE REALITY.

071-481 9313 071-782 7828

### THE ROYAL LONDON HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL

Position: Treasurer/Director of Finance and Information Systems Salary: Spine Point 14, plus Inner London Weighting and PRP

In preparation for NHS Trust status from 1 April 1993, a challenging new post has arisen at Board level at the RLHH to develop and provide a strategic direction for the finance and information systems function. As part of the senior management team you will contribute to the general policy making of the hospital and be expected to give strong financial leadership to the Board and Management.

To meet these challenges you must be a qualified accountant with 3-5 years post qualification experience and have practical knowledge of computer based accounting systems. You will also need to demonstrate a track record of positive achievement in financial management and accounting at a senior level. Energy, drive, commitment and evidence of leadership and good interpersonal skills. Health service experience is desirable but not essential.

For an informal discussion, application form and information pack, please contact Susan E Osborne, Chief Executive, The Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital, Great Ormond Street London WC1N 3NR. Telephone: 071 837 8833.

Closing date for applications - Monday 6 April 1992.



#### THE SCOTTISH OFFICE

### CHIEF EXECUTIVE, PENSIONS AGENCY up to £37,755 plus bonus

The Scottish Office Pensions Agency is being set up as an executive agency within The Scottish Office under the Next Steps arrangements. The Agency is expected to be founched by Autumn 1992.

As Chief Executive you will be responsible, within the terms of a framework document, for all the activities of the Agency, which will take over the function currently performed by The Scottish Office Superannuation Division, including in particular the administration of the NHS and teachers' superannuation schemes in Scotland and certain other minor schemes. These schemes have 80,000 current pensioners and 230,000 members. 10,000 pension awards are made each year. The Superannuation Division is staffed by 166 civil servants and costs £5m pa to run.

For this challenging post, you will be expected to demonstrate managerial skills, an ability to promote and implement change and an ability to lead and motivate staff. It is desirabel, though not essential that you should have had experience of pensions administration.

The appointment is for a limited period of 4 years with the possibility of extension subject to satisfactory performance. The successful applicant will be expected to take up post as soon as possible.

Salary will be up to £37,755, more may be available for an exceptional candidate. The Chief Executive will also be eligible for performance

For an application form (to be returned by 16 April 1992) and further formation contact Miss Christine Carlin, The Scottish Office, Personnel Division, Room 408, 16 Waterloo Place, Edinburgh. EH1 3DN Telephone 031 244 3805

Interviews will be held in Edinburgh.



GD 1368 3/92

### RADIO LOLLIPOP

chance

FINANCIAL CONTROLLER

Salary negotiable Surrey

The major charity for children in hospital, with stations throughout Britain and, now, overseas, has an opening for a bright enthusiastic, part qualified accountant to manage all aspects of the organisation's financial function.

The candidate should have a minimum of two years experience at a similar level in a small, busy environment and sound hands-on knowledge of both manual and computerised accounting systems.

Excellent communication skills, high energy

levels and dedication are essential attributes for this challenging role which goes beyond the financial sphere. Please send a curriculum vitae to our advising

consultant: Sue Sherliker, Baker Tilley ment Consulting, 2 Bloomsbury Street, London WC1B 3ST.

#### RECEIVERSHIP \* IMSOLVENCY \* CREDIT

MANAGERIAL POSTS Davies Kidd apacializes in the Recruitment of professional staff to the Chartered Accountancy profession throughout the UK. Current urgent vacancies include:-

CREDIT MANAGER SURREY CE30,000 + Car

MISCLYENCY MANAGER NUMEST TO EST,000+ CM Cereer opening in expending insolvency Department of a majo Accountancy firm for an ACA, aged 27 - 33, with around 5 years experience of Receiverships, investigations and Liquidations

RECEIVERSHIF MANAGERS NATIONWIDE ESS - 60,000+ Cur A variety if opportunities within independent, national and international firms for recently qualified ACAs with at least 2 years current experience of Receivership and Investigation work. Locations include London, Shminghem, Cherrystord, Croydon, East Anglia, Leeds, Manchester, Reading and others.

For further information on these or other opportunities available please contact Jeff Davis or Christopher Kidd on 071-353-4213 (days) or 081-679-8140/-61-681-1814 (evenings & weekerda). Abarnstively write to them at Hamilton House, 1 Temple Avenus Victoris Embanisment, London, 6C4Y OHA, Fax: 071-358-0812.

DAVIES > KIDD Public Practice Recruitment Specialists

ST PAUL'S CATHEDRAL

ACCOUNTANT

### CHIEF ACCOUNTANT

Volac, a progressive, private company with sales in excess of £30m to the agricultural supply industry, has a vacancy for an experienced Chief. Accountant. Responsible for all management and financial accountancy functions, the job holder will achieve the highest professional standards as much through skilled leadership of a dedicated team of staff, as through broad experience and qualifications. Volac's head office is in a pleasant rural location, seven miles south west of Cambridge.

Applicants with appropriate qualifications and management experience should send a full curriculum vitae in confidence to:-



The General Manager Volac Ltd Volac House Fisher's Lane Orwell Royston Herts SG8 5QX

### FINANCIAL CONTROLLER North London

£25,000 - £30,000 + Car

Ramus Holdings p.l.c. is the leading national distributor of ceramic tiles, bathrooms and kitchens, in the UK with a turnover in excess of £60m. It operates through a network of regional tracing depots. Due to a recent acquisition, a qualified Accountant is required to develop the role of Financial Controller, based at the Head Office in North London, reporting to the Finance Director.

#### The Role

- Production and review of monthly management accounts, six monthly forecasts and budgets.
- involvement in statutory accounts and treasury management.
- Development of accounting systems. Regular financial analysis exercises.
- Responsible for all departments within finance function - a team of 20 people, and their development.

#### The Requirement

- Qualified Accountant with minimum of 5 years commercial experience. Age range 30-40.
- Excellent communication skills; ability to liaise at all levels. Computer literate: able to react under
- pressure: well organised. Self-motivated, confident and ambitious:
- commercially aware.

Please reply in writing, enclosing full c.v. to:-Mrs H. Jeffery, Ramus Holdings p.Lc., Palece Road, London, N11 2PX

Needed for London office providing services to international commercial

FINANCIAL ANALYST/ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT

group of companies. The person sought should have the appropriate educational background and professional experience, good references and preferably be between the ages of 25

Financial analytical ability, reliable accounting skills and the initiative to work independently required.

Salary and terms, negotiable. Office located in Knightsbridge. Please send CVs with references to: Orla Byrne, 37-39 Cheval Place, London SW7 1EW.

Very Senior opportunity for lady/gentlemen with, direct sales or party plan experience. Motivate/Training ability essential. Generous financial programme,

> New company (0262) 401265 M.D.

### INTERNAL & COMPUTER AUDITORS

Call Mike Garlick on 071 253 8413 (till 8pm) or send CV to : MBA, Rococo House 281 City Rd, London EC1V 1LA

#### PQ ACCOUNTANT ACCA/CIMA

Boasting 2 25% growth p.a. for 3 consecutive years this go-ahead company are seeking a dynamic accountant in their 20's, Responsibilities include financial and management accounting. Every assistance to complete your studies is given to ensure rapid promotion. £15,500 - £18K + Fantastic bens incl. sports club. Cali Caroi Connolly 981 466 1616 (24 hrs R.Cons)

Manager/Tax P.A. required by Partner in medium said farm of Chartered Accountains in the West End. Applicants should be ACA/ACCA with this expension. Excellent takey and prespects. Applications by C.V. only to S. Lamb, Amerback Hope,

### GRADUATE

Exc. opp. for Grad. with 2l University Degree to train into tax. Cail David Baden on 071 242 0589 SAP (Rec Cons)

### FINANCIAL CONTROLLER

Qualified Chartered Accountant (25 - 30) required as Financial Controller for a medium to large sized wholesaling company based in the Midlands. Experience of the cash and carry confectionery industry essential. Tressury skills required. International experience an advantage. Must have comprehensive Lotus 123 skills to be able to prepare management and financial accounts. Experience in the preparation of group accounts also essential. Immediate start required.

Salary circa £22,000.

Reply with CV to:

A Scragg Company Secretary R E & B Hancock Limited **Belton Road West** Loughboroug LEII OTR

### Product Manager-Emerging Markets

Working within a busy and successful Department, the focus of this role will be to establish and develop an integrated unit for the trading and distribution of all equity products in the world's emerging markets - specifically South America, Africa and India.

Working closely with our investment banking department the candidate will be responsible for developing relationships with companies and brokers in the local markets. The candidate will already have an established track record with major UK and European institutional clients and will also have responsibility for arranging distribution of the product through our global branch network. The candidate must have a detailed knowledge of the trading and settlement practices of the various markets.

The ideal applicant will probably be educated to MBA level, have several years experience in a large, international investment bank and have had at least five years experience in these particular markets.

Please send your CV and details of remuneration to Box Number 7929.

### **IAPANESE SPEAKERS**

On behalf of an American software house, we are seeking two individuals to fill key roles within their Tokyo office.

For this position fluency in Japanese, derviatives experience and sales background essential.

£35,000 As well as fluency in Japanese, candidates must have experience of operations management from within a finance

Please contact Jonathan Hatoes on 071-623 1266.

nn Wmn & Co. Lindted, Planacial Recordinger Co No. 1 New Street, London BC2M 477 Telephone 671-625 1266 Facultuile 671-625 5289

JONATHAN WREN EXECUTIVE \*

### RESERVATIONS MANAGER A CHALLENGING ROLE FOR A

SENIOR HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONAL The Lister Hospital is a modern 100 budded private hospital, with an

envisble reputation for excellence in medical and nursing care. Key responsibilities will be to fraise with Consultants and Hospital staff, cosuring that beds and theatre bookings are efficiently co-ordinated and to support the Director of Nursing with specific initiatives designed to

The successful candidate must have a healthcare background, along with a sound knowledge of medical terminology and familiarity with computer systems. The ability to work calmly and to deadlines, whilst presenting &

professional image are of equal importance. In addition to a competitive salary, our benefits package includes free private health insurance, interested free season ticket loan, performance related bonus and contributory pension scheme.

To apply, please submit a full Curriculum Vitae to: Mrs C. Wynter, Personnel Manager, The Lister Hospital, Chelsea Bridge Road, London. SWIW SRH

Closing date 6.04.92

StM

THE LISTER HOSPITAL

the control of the co

occeeful candidate will be aged 30 plus, hands on, fully or flarate, used to working under intense pressure, here an track record with sound all round and extensive ang experience. A full accountancy qualification is not a lon and I proper analysis CV, can tricity Private" - Addresses Only

### RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

£ EXCELLENT We specialise in placing experienced Recruitment Consultants. If you have a history of achievement in any recruitment discipline we would like to bear from you. Our client base is extensive and offers many opportunities for motivated, senacious individuels who feel frustrated by the limited scope within their current organisation.

Call us, in strict confidence, on 071 430 1197 (daytime) or

WATERS • MAJOR ASSOCIATES The Recruitment is Restrictment Specialists

#### CHARTERED ACCOUNTANT OXFORDSHIRE

A farm management company directly managing 40,000 acres throughout the UK requires chartered accountant to produce clients accounts and supervise all office functions, including bulk buying/selling insurance, etc. Country office, Oxford miles. Further information from J L Garson or Jane 086 735 774.

### HONG KONG/CHINA

Fluent in Cantonese/
Mandarin? This Trop 5' firm
seeks 2 outstanding ACA's with upto 2 years PCE to
develop an ever increasing
portiolio of clients, initially on a
2 year portract, you will be
groomed for Senior
Management. The roles range
from Corporate Finance 5

Attractive remuneration. This is
an ideal opportunities.

EASTERN EUROPE

Brian Ingram Associates, 70/71 New Bond Street, London, W1Y 9DE Tel: 071 240 3550.

### SUMMER ON THE MED

Mark Warner, a leading Tour Operator require autified or part qualified accountants to manage the finances in our Beachclub Hotels from late April to ictaber. Fluency in french is an advantage. Benefits include hall board, travel expenses and use of watersports facilities.

For an application form please ring our Fersonnel Department on 071 937 4832.

#### FINANCIAL CONTROLLER ACCOUNTING MANAGER

U.S. based seminar company requires senior person to manage computarized accounting/freence function in London office. Position reports to Managing Director. Duties include overall responsibility for day-to-day accounting function, monthly statements, coor controls, budgeting and cash flow analysis and control. salign requires 10+ years successful accounting experience and industry/supervisory experience. Salary \$25,000 plus benefits. Please send C.V. to A.T.I. Ltd. PO Box 274, Lendon WCTB 4DA.

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO:

BOX No. ..

C/O THE TIMES P.O. BOX 484. VIRGINIA ST., - LONDON E1 9DD Ruling out

lan Mc Neg りょうかけん 婚

> The state of the s Section 1 A mary trapp on trigged The second second 100 miles (100 miles) and the second of The state of the s A STATE OF THE PROPERTY.

The same and the same of

Street Street to 15th day

 $x_1 \to x_2 \to 0$ 

11 80 g ं. <u>''</u>भूक्ष

\*\*\*\*\*\* CONTRACTOR 阿特施克 化 "你懂一" 養國 大学·2/2/2/4 · Allen i supply THE SHEET

Riding (annu

THE WAY THE

-TO STREET \* Pa

Yan de 🙀 F 200

of the Spinish 

and the second and the same

### **ACCOUNTANCY TIMES**

### Chancellor conjures up the spectre of Christmas future

**David Ward looks** at the implications

RADIO

ena gerial Posts

'S CATHEDRAL

FACTOR SCIENCE

SINIM

L CONTROLLE

TING MANAGER

CHISTIN

2311111N

COUNTANT

LOLLIPOP

for the tax

accountant of

moving the Budget to December

Chancellor opened his Budget speech by announcing a change in the established pattern of managing government finances. Instead of announcing government expenditure plans each November and then having the Budget in March, he would, in future, do both in December.

As both Labour, the Liberal Democrats and many independent commentators have suggested similar changes, it seems safe to assume that this proposal will go through regardless of the outcome of the election; indeed Neil Kinnock said as much in his immediate reply to the Budget. Although we may speculate whether the change will actually make much difference to

the economic management of

the country, it will certainly

change the work patterns of the tax accountant.

For complex historical rea-sons, the control of the state's income from taxes and duties is constitutionally vested in Parliament, but the control of expenditure is the responsibility of government, with Parliament merely being able to accept or reject its propos-als. This dichotomy is at the

heart of the existing system. Each November, the government's expenditure plans give quite detailed figures for the financial year starting the next April, and also outline plans for the next two or three years. The March Budget then deals with tax revenues, but for the next year only.

The Budget, apart from covering such matters as the level of tax rates, can also range from minor technical amendments to restructuring of the entire tax system. Changes may take effect from Budget day, sometimes earli-er where loopholes are being blocked, although the legislag them mid ene may not be known in its final form until the summer when the new Finance Act receives the royal assent.

This must happen no later than August 5, otherwise taxes cannot be collected. There is little effective parliamentary control over government expenditure and, because of the secrecy that attends the



whole budgetary exercise, members of Parliament are excluded from detailed economic debate until after the main policy decisions have been taken. As costs and benefits of particular economic options are indepen-dently planned over different time-scales, the interaction of tax and expenditure plans is not fully considered:

For several months, business and investment decisions may be hampered by uncertainty over the precise form of the tax law. Where the Budget announces structural tax changes that are per-ceived as unfair, there is little time to make representations because of the need to meet the August deadline. The same time constraint means that draft legislation that is highly complex and which should be reviewed thoroughly-is, instead, considered only

briefly.
Administratively, there are numerous problems. Late in each tax year, the Inland Revenue and emp set up systems for deducting PAYE from salaries. Income tax rates and allowances are not normally known to the public until mid-March, so generally that work has to be carried out twice: in January on assumed figures and in April when the figures are known. Apart from the ad-ministrative costs involved,

this means that most people pay too much tax every April, unless tax rates increase when it can be too little. Furthermore, changes in national insurance contribution rates are traditionally announced. in November and have to be dealt with separately from income tax changes.

Under the proposed arrangements these changes can all be brought together with clear administrative savings. To a great extent, the Chancellor is proposing to do

If traditions of

'Budget purdah' go on, debate will continue to be hampered by a lack of prior notice of

policy proposals

the same as at present but one expenditure, and three months earlier, in the case of revenue, with an economic update in the summer. Thus, we shall have both an economic statement and a Budget in December 1993: Parliament will take its Christmas recess and, on its return in mid-January 1994, receive the draft finance bill for consideration; this will be passed into law no later than early May 1994. State finances should be properly planned and controlled. What is not clear is whether the economic debate under the new rules will improve If existing traditions of "Budget purdah" continue, debate will continue to be hampered by a lack of prior notice of policy proposals. Moreover, the bringing for-

ward of the target date for passing the annual Finance Act, given that the parliamentary Easter recess falls in the period of debate, means there will be little extra time for detailed discussion of For the individual taxpay-

er, the earlier announcement of tax rates and allowances will reduce administration costs and tax reductions will be received that much earlier. However, there are likely to be even more anti-avoidance provisions than now to forestall exploitation of changes announced early. I cannot we had in 1988 when the higher rate dropped 20 per-centage points will be an-nounced four months in advance without controls on income planning opportunities. At least in 1988 we had a window of a few weeks.

One substantive difference between the old and new procedures relates to the

"Rooker-Wise" Indexation of items such as tax allowances and bands. At the moment, they are index-linked by reference to the previous December RPI figure, but an earlier month, logically September, would have to be used in future. Thus, an already outof-date indicator will become more out of date. What is more, 1994-5 allowances would reflect only nine months' inflation unless October to December 1992 is

double counted.

Perhaps the odd tear could be shed for the tax accountant. Most large companies have December 31 as their year end, so many time limits for submitting information, claims and elections to the Inland Revenue run out by that date. This already means that December is a hectic month in most tax departments, with the first months of the new year not much better, the prospect of setting a Budget in the middle of this is somewhat daunting.

Finally, the change in the Budget does not apparently foreshadow a change in the country's fiscal year. Apart from the Irish Republic, most of the EC has a fiscal year to December 31, but for us, April 5 seems as sacrosanct as driving on the left.

The author is national tax director at Touche Ross

### ASB is facing the same old problem

SO FAR the regime of the Accounting Standards Board has been a friendly one. After all it was set up to be independent and to bring in rules that would both transform the United Kingdom's system of financial reporting and also enable the Financial Reporting Council, its parent body, to have a solid basis from which to police the results. So the Accounting Standards Board

shows a friendly face. It puts forward its work as eminently reasonable and full of commonsense. David Tweedie, the board's chairman, goes around the country, speaking to both preparers and users of accounts and attempts to charm them and to ensure that they know he means business.

Even the detail is friendly. When it puts its thinking forward for discussion, it comes in documents known as financial reporting exposure drafts - Freds. But eventually the

Accounting Standards Board has to come down to the unfriendly detail. Broad abstract proposals go down well. It is the fleshing out of the proposals and the calculation of their effect on specific businesses that brings out the niggles which will turn to furious rows. And so it has come about with Fred 1 - the Accounting Standards Board's wide-ranging proposals on the structure of financial state-ments. This rethinks the profit and loss account, attempts to eliminate extraordinary items and alters the definition of earnings per share among its proposals. The idea is for the final standard to come into force by the middle of this year

to affect accounts prepared for December 1992 year-ends onwards. Last week was the deadline for interested parties to get their views on the exposure draft to the Accounting Standards Board.

It is obvious from just a few of them that the old problems are back. In the past, the argument was that preparers of accounts held sway in the battle against accounting regulation and that they were clandestinely aided and abetted by their auditors.

The reason this alliance worked was that

there was no real way of enforcing the rules against the toughest of miscreants, all of whom, in any case, were arguing that their particular business was, of course, totally unique and would be inexplicably and unfairly harmed by following the same rules as everyone else.

So this time around the critics have to be more measured. But they also have to set

their markers for the future. In its submission, Ernst & Young solves the problem neatly. It takes, for example, the proposals on limiting the dafter ways that

companies have been using extraordinary

items to boost their earnings per share figure. Everyone is in favour of limiting their use. Most leading accounting firms, including Ernst & Young, would want to ban them outright. "We accept", its says in its submission, "that SSAP 6 has long been abused by the excessive use of the extraordinary item category and we, therefore, agree that it is appropriate to limit its use to

very rare items.

"However, we think that the exposure draft is unnecessarily confusing, it provides a detailed definition of an extraordinary item which is not too dissimilar from that in SSAP 6, but then gives no examples, apparently because the Board is unable to imagine any circumstances which would meet the definition, which is a somewhat absurd proposition. Either the category should be banned altogether or some examples should be provided to

illustrate how the definition is to be applied." Then it points out that in any case the point about closing down extraor-dinary items is that it will possibly be a case of closing one door only to find another one opening. "We fear that an effective ban on extraordinary items will merely transfer the problem to exceptional items stead," it argues. It is down to the old problem of the accountancy culture. Financial reporting is carried out to produce the headline figures that the analysis want to see. It is not carried out to provide useful disclosure for the users. The auditors are then trapped in the middle. This is the problem

partly addressed by the In-stitute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales in its submission. "The ASB", it says, "should adopt a more focused approach to its requirements, looking to the needs of those for whom the financial statements are prepared, and

should make the distinction between listed and unlisted companies rather than on a cost-benefit analysis." The Accounting Standards Board itself will not be unhappy at all this. It has the time. The board also wants to be seen to be

taking other people's views fully into account. If it was to be worried by anything, it should be by the remarks made by Ron Paterson, Ernst & Young's senior technical partner.

"The real problem", he argued, "is the gullibility of analysts. If they were more perceptive then all of this would be less of a

problem. But they are so easily taken in by

• The author is the Associate Editor of Accountancy Age

### Tackling the question of judgments or guesses

AUDIT

Robert

BRUCE

By EDWARD FENNELL

WHEN leading members of the Institute of Chartered Accountants appeared at peaktime Sunday viewing on BBC2 a few weeks ago, they found it hard to give an instant answer to the question of what an auditor means when he signs off a company's accounts as giving a "true and

Chris Swinson, of BDO Binder Hamlyn, looked stumped and stared at the ceiling. It was a pause for reflection, he later explained, to give a thoughtful response to the complexity encapsulated in an apparently simple question. A commentator had quickly proffered that true and fair was accountan-cy-speak for "a guess".

Mr Swinson and his colleagues have not earned plaudits among their fellows in the profession. Michael Fowle, the head of audit at KPMG Peat Marwick, said: "The apparent inability of two leading members of the accounting profession to answer the question 'what is a true and fair view?' has raised a sense of horror among auditors." He argues that before accountancy standards were abused as a substitute for thought, leading auditors might more easily have said that "true" was intended to convey the essence of "correct", without pedantic accuracy, while "fair" recognised that a true statement may. nevertheless, give a misleading view.
Mr Fowle concedes, howev-

er, that much explanation would then have been needed and that true and fair is "a concept no more capable of facile definition than its legal equivalent of equity".

The question raises crucial issues on the weight and authority arrached to audited accounts. Can these apparently neutral facts and figures ever objectively define how things really stand?

Mr Fowle said: "Different accounting policies produce materially different results on the basis of the same facts." What is needed is the kind of common sense that comes from a reasonable, financially literate man or woman in order to make some judgment on those figures. Accounts, therefore, can never be simple, and those who need to make crucial decisions on them should not complain of having to read the small print.

At this point, the dilemma for the modern accountant is thrown into sharp relief. As Mr Swinson says: "Accounts are full of judgment — you

can have an enormous range of truthful accounts." The crux is whether in making these judgments the account-ant can hold aloof from the mood of the moment and deliver a sagacious, or dispassionate view, or whether, sometimes, the spirit of the times is more than even professional discipline can withstand.

Mr Swinson's view is that during the mid and late Eighties some accountants became infected by the general gung-ho optimism of the enterprise culture and allowed this to influence their judgments. Mr Swinson says: "The truth is not hard edged and certain. In selecting which judgment to make, the accountant has to be fair between the management and the users of the accounts."

Given the possibility of numerous interpretations of the meaning of a set of figures, many accountants will opt for the bright interpretation when the economy is boom-ing, but incline to pessimism when it is in recession.

Mr Swinson fears that during the peak period of economic expansion accountants ran the risk of doing themselves out of business if they tended towards the gloomy view. As Michael Fowle notes: "The amounts to be provided for depreciation for fixed assets, or the amount at which stock in trade is to be stated, involve business judgments and are not merely arithmetical."

So what is the difference between a "business judgment" and a "guess"? The answer probably lies in the amount of care and calculation involved and the willingness to err on the side of caution. With a number of financial disasters behind them, the accountants are now much more willing to incline to caution.

The mood of the Ninenes offers a chance for conservative judgment to become more fashionable. Accountants who offer downbeat views may no longer be regarded as old-fashioned wimps. "In the long term," Mr Swinson says, "the markets need conservative professionals."

### Ruling out an academic argument

THE article, "Watchdogs must be forced to bark" (March 19), by Messrs Puxty. Sikka and Willmott, makes a wide-ranging attack on the corporate sector, auditors, and the accountancy insti-tutes in their roles as stan-dard setters and regulators. It represents the latest chapter in the continuing campaign by these accountancy academics to discredit the profession as a vital element in a

market economy.

The article makes the point that the system of corporate governance relies heavily upon auditors to alert the public to wrongdoing. Quite right. But in recent years, the essential triangular relationship between shareholders, management and auditor has become unbalanced.

That is why the Cadbury committee on corporate gov-ernance is currently occupied in conducting just such a root and branch examination of that relationship. The commitee, of which the accountancy profession is a chief sponsor, has received submissions from several sources. The profession has made a powerful case for strengthening corporate governance through far greater use of independent non-executive directors, audit committees and public reports by directors, attested by auditors, on the state of internal controls in "public interest entities".

Auditors on their own are never going to find all frauds. In any case, the primary responsibility at law in relation to the prevention and detection of frauds lies firmly where it should be - with boards of directors. Where senior management fraud is involved, with all the coercion and collusion that usually attends it, fraud can be particularly difficult to root out. The conversion of auditors into a full-time police force is not going to solve that problem. Nevertheless, the new Auditing Practices Board, with a

high proportion of lay mem-

Ian McNeil says self-regulation among

auditors should be given a fair chance

posals that might shortly be expected from Cadbury, the board is re-examining the auditor's responsibility, both in relation to fraud and to reporting on the "going concern" on the position of auditories the exercise of audit

reviewing the scope of audit. Views on all these matters will appear from the board this year for public consultation. All this is 180 degrees away from the critics' view that "auditors have been slowly stripping themselves of their social responsibility". So too is the view that auditors are currently engaged in "passive" auditing—a description that conjures up visions of supine auditors accepting anything and everything that anything and everything that is put before them, regardless of the litigation risk that the auditors would run. As most

bers, is not neglecting the is-sues arising from corporate failure. In addition to the prothis is far from reality.

The three academics then go on to rubbish the self-regulatory system that Parliament, through the most recent Companies Act. determined would provide the best means of ensuring high professional standards in au-

dit. For the first time, the professional bodies will have the power of direct inspection over their firms' audit work. This represents the most significant development in auditing for a generation. As well as visits made on a routine and random basis, up to 200 visits a year will be made to firms to investigate com-plaints and the role of audi-

tors in public interest cases, such as big corporate failures. The scope and length of a monitoring visit will vary according to the adequacy of the firm's systems and the size of

the audit practice. The focus of monitoring, as agreed with the trade and industry depart-ment is on the relatively few firms that audit the small number of listed companies. An annual report will be provided to the DII that will highlight monitoring results, action taken and other trends. Orders against individual audit firms will be publicised. This system is just starting. The DTI plans to review the

arrangements in late 1993. It will be some months before anyone can take a critical judgment about its efficiency. Messrs Puxty, Sikka and Willmott have nothing to sub-stantiate their belief that an could guarantee the preven-tion of major corporate failures. No system can deliver such a guarantee. The present regulation system is new and should be given a fair chance to show what it can achieve.

The author is president of The Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales



McNeil: try out system

#### firm's practice in Nigeria. He went on to head the Johan-Riding the ANY OTHER BUSINESS nesburg and Lagos offices of Deloitte Haskins & Sells, as it Carousel

BRITISH accountants crop up in the strangest places. Take Smart Shaw, one-time trainee with Pannell Kerr Forster, who has won the task of running a giant casino complex in the middle of the bushveld north of Pretoria, South Africa. Shaw, who moved to the republic ten years ago after five years in Nigeria has been appointed general manager of the newly-opened Carousel, a E70 million entertainment resort built by Soi Kerzner, globetrotting founder of Sun City. After joining the Leeds office of Pannell Kerr Forster in 1962 as an articled clerk, he moved to London and in 1972 was sent out to run the

then was, before switching to the leisure sector. "Any accountant with any audit skills can become stifled," says Shaw, who clearly relishes the task of keeping 1,600 em-



ployees — and a massive tors, and a new legal frame-budget — in check. "There's work is being drafted to more to life than ticks and create a more favourable

Rush to Russia BRITISH companies are falling over themselves to win a

foothold in the former Soviet Union. Just days after Ernst & Young announced it was to open a representative office in St. Petersburg, hailing the city as the "gateway to Russia", Arthur Andersen has followed with an office of its own - the first outside its Moscow base. St. Petersburg, as a free economic zone, is a logical second choice for western companies. It is using tax and customs incentives to lure foreign and local inves-

business climate. Among its projects, Andersen is studying how to overcome problems with bread distribution. and has helped Visa International assess whether a cardbased payment system can be introduced in the Russian Federation.

Coopers' first

ESTONIA'S third largest commercial bank, Union Baltic. has signed up Coopers & Lybrand (International) as its auditor - the first time an Estonian bank has appointed a western auditor. A team led by Hugh McNaughtan, UK-. Edinburgh as its new flagship age further movement in based partner, and compris- office. E&Y has signed a 25- hard-hit property sector.

UK, Finnish and Russian companies will be providing the necessary services. "Although the bank was only set up two years ago, it has rapidly established itself as one of the front runners in the Baltic States' banking scene," says McNaughtan, adding that the appointment will help the bank be taken more seriously as a trading and investment partner by banks in America and Western Europe. Union Baltic's main activities are in commercial lending and project finance, retail banking and interna-

tional payments. E&Y flagship

FULL marks to Ernst & Young, which has secured one of the best known sites in

ing banking specialists from year lease with the Life Association of Scotland on 10 George Street, just across the road from Guardian Royal Exchange and Standard Life, and plans to move in by Christmas. No-one will say how much E&Y is paying for the site, which is being rebuilt from scratch at a cost of £13 million and should be ready to occupy by the end of the year. The firm is taking a lease on the whole building. which will house between 350 and 400 people. E&Y intends to sub-let about half the space. The company at

present uses townhouses in Edinburgh as offices, but there are growing signs of a shift towards bigger buildings. About 100 townhouses are available for letting and E&Y's decision may encourage further movement in the

## THE TIMES THURSDAY MARCH 26 1992 NO OPE TY CVNiciem 193111 for Supporters survive with a cheery cynicism

hat does the football fan really want? Under-stand that I am not talking about boys, violent or otherwise. I am talking about grown-up people who go to football matches; an underclass that football's rulers have never even remotely understood.

The conventional belief is that supporters want "a winning team", but this misses the mark by a mile. If people went to foot-ball matches only to enjoy suc-cess, the majority of clubs would get no support at all and no one would dream of going to an away

Throughout the Eighties, supporters would have abandoned Manchester United for clubs like Watford and Wimbledon. Rele-gated clubs would lose their following overnight; and perhaps Crystal Palace really would have been the team of the Eighties.

But that doesn't happen. Instead, all over the country, football fans are telling us that no one understands them; yet all they are protesting about is done in the name of success.

They are speaking out against debenture schemes. The grounds

are redesigned around them or taken away from them altogether. Ground sharing means more money, they are told; more executive boxes means more money means more success, they are

told. But they don't care.
The football fan is not simply a success worshipper. The theme of the Eighties was the fanatical worship of success - a juggernaut that crushed too fervent a worshipper beneath its wheels.

That didn't affect football fans; they just carried on watching their teams, success or no success. Generally, their clubs just missed promotion or fought relegation or settled for mid-table.

What's success got to do with it? Success in football is hot lime pickle: great stuff, but hardly the point of the meal. What you are there for is curry and rice. Victory cannot, by its nature, be the staple diet of the footballing person.

"God, that was bad." "Worst yet." "See you Saturday?"
"You bet."

that conversation re-enacted at the football grounds of Britain last weekend? I shall never forget the cheery lilt in the Black Country voice at West Brom as the man in front of me greeted defeat with the words: "I reckon we plumbed new depths today."

Take fanzines; proof, if ever proof were needed, that football clubs have no idea what football supporters like. The fanzine boom has found a gap in the market that no official publication can fill.

Fanzines are full of jokes. A football match has always been a great occasion for jokers — take our No. 9 for a start, ho, ho, ho. Relegation seasons are alive with gallows humour.

Fanzines express this strain of humour in their titles - Brian Moore's Head Looks Uncannily Like London Planaterium, Come on Dogenham Use Yer Forwards, There's Only One Mark Dziad-ulewicz. Their pages are filled with a potent mixture of hilarity

and disaffection.

They slag off their players. It is a myth that football fans "wor-

ship" footballers. Players are as often butts as heroes. They — fans and fanzines — find managers hilarious; they find the press contemptible: and, as for the board of directors, contempt is far too small a word.

Let me quote an archetypal fanzine piece: "A guide to becoming a football chairman". Tasks, in order, are: lie to fans, sell best players, sell the ground, get rid of

Odd business, football. Is any enterprise so utterly alienated from its own customers? I remember when Tottenham Hotspur had a football team, I once remarked to a Spurs supporter. He growled back: "I remember when we had a football club." Perhaps it was Tottenham,

after all, who were the team of

the Eighties, the team of that avaricious. success-worshipping decade. After all, it was Tottenham who shared an advertising agency with Margaret Thatcher. Despite all the dramas and shares and publicity and take-overs, they have, thus far, failed to give their supporters success. That far more clusive matter, that mysterious thing that sup-

porters really want - that is more clusive than ever in Tott-

Hard to say what it is that supporters seek. Symptoms include love of jokes, love of defeat, capacity to relish or, at least, to meet success with such remarks as "looks like we'll have to cock it up in spring instead of autumn this year, then", and to treat all new brooms with yet another joke of cheery cynicism.
The supporter identifies with neither directors nor manage-

ment nor players. Supporters

identify with supporters.

They value loyalty, but to whom are they loyal? To them-selves? To an outsider, a club is its directors, players, manage-ment. But what do these ephemeral beings matter to a supporter? Managers come and go; players come and go; even chairmen come and go at many a club. Only supporters remain.

And they are not even members. A football club is not like the Garrick. You don't join a football club and you don't leave

A football supporter is not loyal to the local community or the town or the particular chunk of city. He, or she, is loyal to a shared experience of success and failure. A shared mythology. A football supporter is loyal to loyalty itself.

get relegated, sell players, move grounds, start ground-sharing. always with the most-hated rival - sell its assets, sell its shares, sell its debentures, close its terraces. The football supporters are loyal to something that the club itself can never touch.

The Brighton famzine, Gull's Eye, was successfully sued by Brighton directors. The last issue contains this message. The fund currently stands at £5,329. E3,000 paid February 5th, 1992. It looks likely that we will have to pay something in the region of £6,500. Still no fresh news to give you on that score.

ny help, functions, etc, A that you can organise to boost the fund will be greatly appreciated. Enjoy this issue and continue to give Albion your best support. Remember, this is our club not theirs."

The fanzine compilation, It's Twelve Inches High And It's Made of Solid Gold, was recently published by the Football Supporters' Association, in aid of Football Against Multiple Scie-rosis. Price £5.95.

Tournament in which European players have a poor record

### Time running short for Woosnam to find form

FROM MITCHELL PLATTS **GOLF CORRESPONDENT** 

IAN Woosnam, who appreciates that golf is a game of peaks and troughs, knows that if he is to be on the crest of a wave for his defence of the Masters title next month, he needs to rediscover his touch in The Players Championship, which starts here today.

Woosnam, who missed the cut in the Nestle Invitational last week, has decided to discard the metal wood he has place his faith in the coventional wooden model with which he won at Augus-

That in itself is a positive step. Woosnam had become so preoccupied with his putting, which habitually troubles him, that he has neglected his long game. He recognised this in Oriando, where he visited parts of the Bay Hill course which some of the members would have had difficulty in finding.
"I'm always searching to

GILLIAN Stewart and Claire

Hourihane - professional

and amateur respectively,

from Scotland and Ireland

respectively, former and

present Curtis Cup player re-

spectively — negotiated two more rounds of the Sunn-

ingdale Foursomes yesterday

By Stewart's own admis-

sion, they "sneaked it at the

21st" against Hogan Stott

and Nigel Willis, of Shirley

Park, in the morning, but

they were full value for their

third-round victory at the

17th against Jamie Pinchon

to take them into the last 16.

improve my putting, but maybe sometimes I'm look-ing for too much," he said. "It gets to the point where it dominates my thoughts and distracts me from thinking about the rest of the game. This week, I need to get back

"I've been on what I would call a bit of a downer. I can get in a mood where, if I'm not going to win, then I don't want to be there. So it's time to get myself going again, aithough I have to be honest and say that I don't know whether I'm playing well enough to win. I know that, in time, it will all turn around. But right now, it is worrying."

Woosnam is placing more weight on his left side when putting, in an effort to eliminate a tendency to pull the ball to the left. It both fasci-nates and frustrates him that he has not found a remedy, although he hopes that his new stance will help him to keep the putter on line during the follow through.

The Welshman regards the TPC stadium course as a

Stewart and Hourihane

receiving six shots, were star-

ing defeat in the face in the

morning. They were three down with five to play on the

Yet from that parious pos-

ition, they won the long 14th,

profited from three putts by

their opponents at the 17th,

and then Stewart holed what

proved to be a crucial putt

from eight feet to win the

bunker shot, played dead for

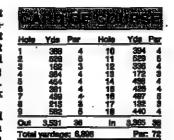
a half in four to a net four, at

the 20th, but Stott was not

SCORES A SURVINE DATE:

Willis saved his side with a

Old Course.



ood examination, aithough he is not particularly enthralled by it. In his opinion, it is a one-sided course.
"You're made to play to one side of the green all the time," he said. "If you go to the right then you have no chauce to recover. But from the left you always have the chance to get up and down."

Woosnam, who will be the defending champion in New Orleans next week, has fullen to No. 4 in the Sony world rankings after being in first place for 48 weeks. But by winning here he can reclaim the leading position, although Nick Faldo, José-Maria Olazábal and Severiano

Hourihane and Stewart,

receiving five shots in the

afternoon, turned two up.

Pinchon and Defty from

capitalising on their two at

Stewart striking with style

and Peter Defty, of the Stone-ham club. close enough for Willis's com-fort with his approach putt at

at the 9th.

handsomely.

the short 13th.

climb to the top by winning. Sandy Lyle, who is also here, along with Colin Montgomeric and Bernhard Langer, won The Players Championship in 1987, but it has otherwise not been a tournament at which Europeans have flourished. Lyle has failed to survive the

cut in his other six attempts, while Faldo has a highest finish of twentieth and has mined the cut three times out of neven. Ballesterus has not finished higher than 63rd since 1984; Woosnam was a victim of the guillotine in 1990, when he first played, and Olazabal failed to survive to the final two rounds in his first attempt, 12 months ago. Olazábal, however, des-

cribes the course as "perfect", adding: "But you do need to learn how to play it because it is difficult to stand on the tec and feel comfortable. This is not a warm-up for the Masters. This is real business, a erious golf tournament and I

Hourihane hit a superb tee shot into the difficult 226-

yard 15th, but then spoiled

the effect by missing the sec-

ond putt from inside three feet. "I bottled it," she said.

### Racing to keep contact abroad

FOR Anthony Stevens, the ADT London Marathon is more of a race against time than a race against the other competitors. He is trying to raise funds for the Daneford Trust to keep the organisation going beyond its tenth-anniversary year.

Stevens set up the trust to-enable inner city schoolchildren to do voluntary work overseas and to take part in education and work-ex-change trips. It started in 1977, when he took a group of boys from Daneford School in the east London to

Botswana and Lesotho. "From that, one sixth-for mer went to teach in Zambia on work experience because he had enjoyed the trip so



much," Stevens said. Five years later, the trust was established. Stevens is the sole, all purpose, worker: consultant, travel organiser and publicity manager. His contacts range from

Africa to Asia to the Caribbean. For some students, the exchanges are a chance to discover their country of origin — "roots exchanges" — while for others it is merely a chance to sample another

way of life.
"The range of experience is very wide," Stevens said. "We took a group of seven to Bangladesh. One boy had been in England for only a few years, so for him it was like going home; but another boy, who was born here - a real Asian Cockney - was very nervous about the whole trip. At the end, he came up to me and said: 'It's a wonderful country but London is still my

"I constantly have kids coming back and telling me what the travel has done for them. You can soon see the difference. What were shy 17and 18-year olds, come back full of confidence from their

experiences."
The students raise their own funds from sponsors in the local community and when they return they help the trust by providing archive



Charity runner: Trevor Stevens gets spring fever

much, but it keeps us ticking over," Stevens said. The Trust costs £25,000 a

year to run, but has only £6,000 in the bank, so Stevens is using the marathon as a money-spinner. At 43, he is confident of success on the. running side — this is his third marathon — but in the recession funds are hard to come by.He is undaunted. "I shall finish, I just want to get round and get my money," he said. "This thing will go on, I'm not going to let it die."

The Times and Unisys the official London Mara-

thon computer service -

a-year covenant. "It's not hope that by featuring the much, but it keeps us ticking efforts of our team of fund runners we will help them find sponsorship. If you wish to support one or more, write clearly, stating your benefi-tiaries, to The Times/Unisys London Marathon Appeal, Sports Department, The Times, I Pennington Street, London, El 9XN. Please make cheques payable to the appropriate fund-runner and

we will pass them on. Unisys is offering a Unisys personal computer to the biggest fund raiser and a jeroboam and magnum of champagne respectively the second and third.

SPORT FOR THE DISABLED

### **Collective** spirit inspires Young

FROM ALIX RAMSAY IN TIGNES

TODAY, Pete Young starts his Paralympic campaign as one of Britain's main medal contenders. One of the fourstrong Nordic skiing team, he will begin with the tenkilometres, the event that brought him the gold medal in the world championships in 1990.

The arrival of the Nordic team is a little like the arrival of the crazy gang. They are well aware and proud of their difference from the Alpine boys, sticking together in a close knit bunch, trading incomprehensible jokes and back chat. And it is that teamwork that is the key to Meir success.

"Whenever we race, we help each other," Jim Denton explains. "Whoever goes off first sends back information

to the other boys." "The Alpine team approach their races from so many different angles, but we stick together," Young said. All four men are blind or partially-sighted and they have worked for many seasons with the same four Norwegisn guides, who, despite their dearly-defined roles, are an integral part of the team

and its spirit.
The relationship is important and it can win or lose races," Young said. "But the skill is to leave the friendship at home during a race. Whatever we say to each other doesn't matter after the race. He could be guiding a brick wall out there."

A plano tuner from Essex, Young happened into skiing as a result of a bet, but by 1980 he realised he had potential and began to ski seriously. Now, backed by Mid-land Montagu, the merchant bank, he has been able to spend seven weeks training

for Tignes.
"We have been concentrating on our technique," he said. "For blind skiers, balance can be a problem and we've been working on that all year to increase our

speed."
Now, Young believes they have got the technique right and, provided the conditions are good, he is confident of success. "If I get it right on the day. I can win," he said. "You've got to be confident and if one factor is slightly wrong — anything, from the weather to the waxing — it could make the difference."

### ing the carries on the New Course too demanding. Banned Tumba allowed to drive off



Forsbrand: defender

Florence: Johan Tumba, of Sweden, who was given a tenyear ban for cheating in January, plays in the Volvo Open beginning today. His entry was accepted after he lodged an appeal against the heaviest sentence ever handed out

by the European Tour. It will be heard on April 16 and Tumba, whose father is one of Sweden's most famous sporting figures, said yester-day: "I'm innocent and I think the tables will be turned around the way it should." Tumba was found guilty of changing his scorecard at the Tour's qualifying competition in Essex last October.

Steve Richardson is one of four Ryder Cup players competing here. And after missing the last two halfway cuts, he is looking for a change in fortunes before he heads to America on Monday for the New Orleans Classic and US

Masters. Sam Torrance, David Gilford and Paul Broadhurst are the other Ryder Cup men present. The defending champion is Anders Forsbrand, of Sweden, the runner-up to Ronan Rafferty in the Portuguese Open on

Richardson was trying out a new putter in the pro-am really bad."

yesterday, but said: "I may go back to my usual one for the tournament. I've not been putting that badly, but I'd like to start holing some more." He has missed four cuts this year - one in South Africa, three in Europe - and each one has been by a single shot. "I don't think my game is off by much and there's a long season ahead," he said.

The greens are nothing like those he will face at Augusta. The Ugolino course has been attacked by a fungus. David Garland, the tournament director, said: "All 18 are affected, but only a couple are

### Oxford finding form

BY MIKE ROSEWELL

OXFORD'S impressive Harrods, and as the bend build-up to the Boat Race continued yesterday when they pitted themselves against Leander for two three-minute rows and produced a performance which impressed not only the biased onlookers.

The Leander crew, on the Middlesex station, with Redgrave, Pinsent and six other British internationals. on board, won the first race, from Chiswick Steps to St Paul's, by a bare length. Oxford, generally rating 37 to Leander's 34, hung on well, and were never com-

pletely dropped.
Oxford, on Surrey again. were given a third of a length lead in the second row, from 330pm. Odord 10.30em and 4.00pm. Odord 10.30em and 330pm.

turned in Leander's favour, approaching Fulham, the Oxford coxswain, Elizabeth Chick, pushed her Leander counterpart, John Deakin, out of the tide, enabling Ox-

ford to finish with their lead

intact. Cambridge had a quiet morning. The injured Dan Justicz was restored to the crew, as four rather than six, and although Dirk Bangert, the German stroke, was also reported to be improving. John Wilson, the coach, was still being cautious in the quantity of work undertaken by his men.

المراوعة والمراوعة والمراوعة والمراوعة المراوعة والمراوعة والمراوعة والمراوعة والمراوعة والمراوعة والمراوعة وا والمراوعة والمرا

### ATHLETICS

### Marathon place blow

By MICHAEL COLEMAN

SEVERAL thousand London there were thousands of Marathon rejects will learn today that they are not being given first option on between 100 and 150 places in the race on April 12 that have become available. They are being offered instead to club nunners.

The guaranteed entries were returned to the race organising office by a European tour operator which finds it no longer needs them. In full-page advertisements in the specialist magazines, Athletics Weekly and Athletics Today, the London Marathon says: "We are highly displeased with this company because we know, from the

ballot in this country, that

people who would have loved to have run but had to be rejected." Readers who are fit and

"still in training" are invited to complete an attached entry form and submit it with a £12 entry fee (E15 for those not members of an affiliated club) by first post next Tuesday.

Andy Ritchie, entries coordinator, accepted that many rejected applicants would have donated their entry fees to charity. But he explained: "It would be difficult for us to find among the rejects people still in training who would not incur injury by entering at this late hour. The magazine readers are likely to be fitter."

(Annual)

OLD GOURSE: Becond round: J
Pinchon and P Defty (Stoneham) bit A
Lancaster and S Astin (Royal Lytham), 3
and 4: C Houristane (Stotic Poges) and G
Stewart (Claramont) bit N Willia and H
Stott (Shirley Park), at 21st: N Baron
(Summingdade) and S Holden (Rosemdale)
bit A McLean and K Miller (Duddingston).
I hole: J Williame (Findhead) and P Setton
(Camberley Heath) bit L Warwick and D
Wood (Rochford Hundrd), 2 and 1; J
Robinson (Lates None) and W Henry (John
HE Holdings) bit K Norton (La Cumta) and
P Lodery (Cla Thoma), 1 hole: L Ficking
(Enfield) and M Deal (Bush Hill) bit J
Bernatt (Hendon) and W Beller (Lates of P
Lodery (Cla Thoma), 1 hole: L Ficking
(Enfield) and M Deal (Bush Hill) bit J
Bernatt (Hendon) and W Beller (Hell)
(Survengdale), 3 and 1; M Welch (Hall
Valley) and C Wats (Hewkalone) bit J
Soutsby and D Dowling (Stoda), 3 and 2;
R Hunter (Sunningdale) and J Putil
(Frillord Heath) bit C Panton-Lewis (Scottish Life) and S Moon (Stoda), 4 and 3. D
Ray (Long Ashton) and G Ryall
(Clevedon) bit A Mackenzie (Calcot) and P
Anderson (Venslum), 6 and 4; S Whiffin
and I West (Enfield) wo R Guy (Gog
Magog) and P Davis (Saffron Waldron),
sor, M Whole (Walfond) and G Pooley
(Adenham) bit N Sumner (Mere Browt) and

D Yales (Eleamere Port), 7 and 5; R Bosall (Camberley, Heath) and D Cooper (Birchwood) bit M Dixon (Summingdale) and T Ashton (Huntercombo), 7 and 5; P Brown and D Steverancen (Hampstead) bit S Bennett (Coichester) and B Turner (Summingdale Artisena), at 19th; M Aubrey-Flotcher and C Manson (Sumingdale) and J Pyte (East Hertis), 1 bry. Flotcher and C Manson (Sumingdale) and J Pyte (East Hertis), 1 bry. Flotcher and C Manson (Sumingdale) and J Pyte (East Hertis), 1 bry. Flotcher and C Manson (Sumingdale) and J Royal Mid Surrey) and P Davies (Soning) bit D Pugh (Culeivastera) and M Walter (The Warren), 5 and 3. Third round: Hourisme and Stewart by Pinchon and Defty, 2 and 1. Talbot and Talbot bit Scott and Hutt, 3 and 2. Witahire and Setton bit Baron and Holden, 4 and 3, Good and D Bocall bit Mactisme and Wall, 3 and 2. P Soot (Mid Yorkshire) and R Hutt (Sorthport) bit M Hammonds (Castor Park) bit C Praise and P Talbot (Royal Mid Surrey) bit M Devetts (Sunningdale) and B Lane (untable), 3 and 2. P Soot (Mid Yorkshire) and R Hutt (Sorthport) bit M Hammond (Sunningdale), 1 holes, R Hunter and S Burnel (Brickendon) bit M Hammond (Castor Park) bit C Praise and C Carliffiths (The Vale), 5 and 3; C Protein (Sunningdale), 1 holes, R Hunter and G Lastistor (Maleter) bit A Hernaton and S Burnel (Brickendon) and D Cast (Prifford Heath), 4 and 3; J Portbee (Diving), 2 and 1; A Clark (Gld Fold Manor) and Nale (Surringdale) bit A Hart and A Carler (West Hill, 2 and 1; A Clark (Gld Fold Manor) and Nale (Surringdale) and L Anderson (untabled of the Protein (Nalet Principle) and D Cast (Protein), 3 and 3; C Protein (Prifford Heath), 4 and 3; Good and D Bosal bit (Carlones), 3 and 3; C Protein (Prifford Heath), 4 and 3; J Prifford (Carlones), 3 and 3; C Protein (Prifford Heath), 4 and 3; J Prifford (Prifford Heath), 4 and 3; J Prifford (Prifford He

They won both the 7th and The 16th was critical. The men, both one handicap players, would have expected to 8th and shared a birdie three move all square as it was It may seem invidious to another of the holes where make a distinction between women have little chance of two winning partners, but getting up in two from the back tees. Stewart was striking the ball Her pitch to the 14th was a beauty, from about 80 yards to three feet, and prevented

But expectations were confounded. Pinchon found a bunker off the tee, which meant they now needed a third to get on. Stewart pulled out another

cracker, perhaps a six-iron to 12 feet, and her partner, atoning for her lapse at the previous hole, stroked the ball

Matters were now desperate for the men, two down with two to play and conceding a shot at the 17th. Their cause was virtually lost altogether when Defty, like so many others before him, tweaked his tee shot behind the trees on the left.

lian Open champion, and Lindsey Anderson, his ama-

teur partner, fell at the second hurdle, with Anderson find-

Pinchon performed wonders to thread a way to the green, but not close enough for Defty's birdie putt. Wayne Riley, the Austra-

material, giving presenta-tions and volunteering a £12-

### ROWING

### Kirby Opportunity to oblige again for promising Price

WHEN Kirby Opportunity and Munday Dean were successful at Lingfield last Saturday they enabled their rider, the 24-year-old apprentice Russell Price, to land the

fourth double of his career. At Brighton today, Kirby Opportunity makes a quick return to active duty by contesting the Elm Grove Claiming Stakes. I fancy she will help to show again what good value Price is for his 5lb

A winner over today's course and distance last summer, Kirby Opportunity had John Shaw eight lengths behind in third place last Saturday.

Now it is hard to envisage John Shaw gaining his revenge since he will be meeting her on only a pound better

From Epsom, I have heard that the Reg Akehursttrained Absolutely Right is expected to go well.

MANDARIN

MICHAEL PHILLIPS

· While Absolutely Right did manage to finish two lengths in front of Kirby Opportunity when they were third and fifth respectively at Lingfield in February, it is pertinent to point out that my selection will now be meeting her old rival on 111b better terms.

Today's programme should begin with Blake End winning the Churchill Square Maiden Stakes, even though he was mildly disappointing at Southwell 12 days ago. However, his form at New-

market and Pomefract last season was satisfactory.
The Sheepcote Valley Handicap can go to the top weight, Kaher, in the hands of Pat Eddery.

Last season, Kaher spent much of his time leading his talented stable companion

THUNDERER

Newmarket Heath and it was not until he was sent hurdling that he statted to pay his way

Reportedly back to his best after a rest, he is quite capable of beating today's opposition even under this hig weight, and he is my nap.

Eddery can go on to land a double by winning the Falmer Maiden Stakes on Silica, who was denied a simiiar opportunity on Tuesday when Leicester became waterlogged.

Tiger Claw, my selection for the Hollingbury Handicap, is another who has been in good form over hurdles this winter, winning on successive occasions at Taumon and

His best form on the Flat entifies him to preference over James Bethell's Double Rcho, a winner on the all-

At Wolverhampton, I will

Hills Novices' Hurdle. Blinkered first time WOLVERHAMPTON: 3.10 Tour Alouis,

Southwell winner Eristy to

win the Tulip Apprentice

Handicap in the hands of the

17-year-old Ollie Pears,

whose confidence will have

been boosted by winning the

first race of the Flat season

Michael Bell's useful filly

Quietly Impressive will have

to be at her best if she is to

make a successful start by

winning the Lilac Handicap.

However, Goldsmiths'

Hall should not have to even

break into a sweat when win-

ning the Narcissus Maiden Stakes.

On the jumping front at Taunton, I give the consistent

Desperate a good chance of

continuing his trainer Nigel Twiston-Davies's fine season

by winning the Blackdown

3.30 HOLLINGBURY HANDICAP (\$2,363: 1m 1f 200yd) (15 runners)

BETTING: 62 Double Echo, 100-80 Terreyestelign, 9-2 Tiger Claw, 6-1 Jolf's Great, 10-1 Noted Strain, 19-1 others

1991 / EVERY DAE A GES 45-12 G Carter (\$-1) M Ryan 18 ran

FORM FOCUS

proper at Doncaster

Twin Oaks eyes two **Nationals** 

THE Martell Grand National contender Twin Oaks may well attempt a big-race double by tackling the Irish equivalent three weeks after

Twin Oaks, set to carry top weight at Liverpool next week, has been allotted 11st 121b for the Jameson-sponsored race on - Easter Monday.

Richards, who was not happy with the weight Twin Oaks was allotted for Aintree. remarked: "The Irish handicapper seems to have done his job properly. There is a possi-bility he will run at Fairyhouse as long as he comes out of Aintree without

"We are already committed to Liverpool because the ground has now come right. He's been blood-tested and is as a sound as a bell. But, with a virus in the stable, we must keep our fingers crossed that nothing goes wrong."

nts LM) M Pyen 4811 D Blogs (B)
) Marin 4841 A McGlynn

A McGlynn

### Talented Magic Ring to sparkle in top company

ACT OF UNION: trained by William Pearce, whose successful southern raids from his Hambleton base with improving handicappers. like Bold Habit, were a notable feature of last

The Green Desert colt, closely related to Sheikh Albadou, was placed in all four outings last year despite suffering from sore shins. The three-year-old would appear to be lemently handicapped off a current mark of 67, and is just the sort to run up a winning sequence over seven furlongs to a mile.

ALJADEER: registered a useful time when maintaining his unbeaten record at Newbury last October, and had his 15 tivals well strung out. Henry Cecil's relatively cheap Alleged cols cost \$50,000 as a yearling but looks certain to run well over middle distances in pattern company, especially when the going is fast.

ALNASAR ALWASH-EEK: well regarded by Michael Stoute and should flourish over a mile plus. The Sadier's Wells colt improved throughout last summer, culminating in an excellent third in the Highflyer Stakes. Looks certain to keep on progressing. GREAT PALM: looks like a Derby winner. The only, question is whether Chantily and the Prix du Jockey Club is more suitable than the undulations and bends of Epsom for Paul Cole's

strapping son of Manila.
Connections of Fahd Salman have raved about this horse since last summer, and Cole believes he is a better three-year-old prospect than he was as a twoRichard Evans, Racing Correspondent, selects ten horses to follow for the 1992 Flat season

KING OLAF: comes with the personal recommendation of Peter Chapple-Hyam, who took racing by storm in his first season as

trainer for Robert Sangster. The Thatching gelding had just the one run as a two year-old when beaten a short head in a well-contested end-of-season Newmarket maiden. Looks sure to improve and is likely to be set realistic targets during the next few weeks. MAGIC RING: hardly the

most original selection but if ever a horse had champion sprinter written all over him it is Paul Cole's speedy performer, whose only defeat as a juvenile came in the Prix de l'Abbaye. The champion trainer is confident his Green Desert

coit will stay a mile. Whatever his eventual trip, he seems certain to figure in top company.

NEVER A CARE: one of several good fillies in Barry Hills's yard, but she could



Lambourn trainer has always been particularly fond of the Roberto filly and his faith was amply justified when she won her sole start. at Chepstow, in most im-

pressive style by six lengths. She will probably go for the Pretty Polly Stakes at Newmarket and could be

an Oaks contender. PALACE PAGEANT: this two-year-old sired by Nijin-sky, is a half-brother to Crystal Spirit, Glint Of Gold and Diamond Shoal, who have done so well down the years for Paul Mellon and Ian Balding.

The Kingsclere trainer is already making enthusias-Treasure's latest son, who is likely to appear in June. STONEWALL JACKSON: also trained by William

Pearce. This huge Treasure Kay colt was too weak as a juvenile to be able to do himself justice, but showed enough in two outings to underline his potential.

He has wintered well and made considerable improvement Watch out for him over sprint trips in the north.

YOUNG BUSTER: a Derby hopeful last year until a niggling back injury put paid to Epsom. The Teenoso coli made up for lost time when beating Quest For Fame, the 1990 Derby winner, at Kempton in September, but all the signs are that the best is still

Geoff Wragg, whose winnine tally increased by 50 per cel. 'nst year, is delighted with his four-year-old who has been sparkling on Newmarket's gallops. The John Porter Stakes at Newbury is an early target.

2.00 Blake End. 200 Blake End. 2.30 KAHER (nap). 3.00 Kirby Opportunity. 3.30 Tiger Claw. 4.00 Edica. 3.00 Kirby Opportunity 3.30 Rarfy's Dream. 4.00 Alkarif. 4.30 Appealing Times. 4.30 TRUTHFUL IMAGE (pap). Our Newmarket Correspondent: 4.00 Alkarif. GOING: GOOD TO FIRM DRAW: 5F 213YD-7F 214YD, LOW NUMBERS BEST 2.00 CHURCHILL SQUARE MAIDEN QUARANTEED SWEEPSTAKES FORM FOCUS ELAKE DRD & 2nd of 19 to Exemply in Suprement | 171 iast of 12 to Sign-Cles in Redour (56, good) (AW, 67) melden, seriar last year when 3 3rd of 13 to Tamim in Posteriect (67, firm) states race. In Linglad (AW, 67) melden, TULAPET 191 15th of PRINCE RODNEY SIAI 8th of 18 to Louise Scarlett 16 to Swing Low in Eagent (81, good) autotion race. In Heydock (67, good to firm) claimer, PLACID LADY | Selection: BLAKE SNO 2.30 SHEEPCOTE VALLEY HANDICAP (52,259; 1m 3f 196yd) (8 runners) (1) 955094 KARER 83 (O.F) (F Kalle) N Cullegren 5-10-0 Page 5ddery 80(2) 6410- DO THE RIGHT THING 23.1 (D.F) (Flasma Gluding Systems) J Old 49-2 B Regenord 80
(3) 0-88934 PRES CLASSIC 20 Fina UK Ltd) W Hagne 48-6 N Day 80(3) 9-890309- HEAR A RIGHTWALLE 282 F.Sg. (F Shady) R Hadge 58-4 W Casson
(6) 225-83 AMPHIGORY 16 (EP) (L. Schott) Lard Hamingdon 48-3 A Marko 9-90
(7) 00800,0- PRECESTINE 13.1 (D.G.B) (D Holgin) M Metgalek 78-6 N A Marko 9-90
(8) 20909- FOLISTATIC 148 (CD.F.S) (T Summer) C Hagen 57-7 Date Gloon 84(4) 420309- FOLISTATIC 148 (CD.F.S) (T Summer) C Hagen 57-7 Date Gloon 84Ingale, 10-1 others. 1991: SLEEP LINE FANTASY NAS J CHES (7-1) M CHESTER ME PER FORM FOCUS KAHER 18'64 4th of 10 to Vertex in Neumarios (1m 4f), good) ameteur event; previously 16 2nd of 15 to AAPPHROORY 194 2nd of 10 to Sucisive Friedheat in Doncaster (1m 2f, good) emeteur event. DO THE FRONT THINM beet Short Pride Si in 5 runner Folkestone (1m 4f, good to firty) maiden on penutimate elem. Platte Classic 794 4th of 7 to Selection: AMPHROORY (nep) **3.00** ELM GROVE CLAIMING STAKES (52,324: 1m 3f.196yd) (11 runners) (4) 20100-3 JOHN SHAW S (F) (C St George) W Hagges 484 Nove 881 ST TIMES 13J (D,SF) (Mrs S Green) A Moore 881 ST S Rouse 1981: JOKERS PATCH 48-1 N Adems (5-1) 19 Holder 14 ran FORM FOCUS

PRESENT TIMES 2'si 2nd of 13 to Gilbert's Girl in Lingfield (AW, 1m 4f) hendicep; proviously best Pretrum 193 in 11-nerver Lingfield (AW, 1m 4f) hendicep with ADJACENT (25b better off) 4ld 5th-STRIKING DISTIANCE 5'si 4th of 10 to Angeles Park in Newmarket (1m 4f, good) claimer on final start lest year. ABSCLUTELY RIGHT 2'si 3nd of 14 RICHARD EVANS MANDARIN THUNDERER 2.40 QUIETLY DMPRESSIVE (pap). 2.10 Presemble. 2.10 Preamble 2.40 Royal Dartmouth.
3.10 Between Two Fires.
3.40 Queen's Tickle.
4.10 Goldsmiths' Hall.
4.40 Cold Shower. 3.10 Stag Night. 3.40 Chateau Nord. 3,40 R A Express. 4.10 Goldsmithe Hall. 4.40 Eriny. Our Newmarket Correspondent: 2.40 QUIETLY IMPRESSIVE (nep). 4.10 Goldsmiths' Hall. The Times Private Handicapper's top rating 3.40 CHATEAU NORD. DRAW: NO ADVANTAGE 2.10 CYCLAMEN MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-O: £2,208: 57) (10 runners) ..... N Admitte. BETTING: 9-4 Uccello, 7-2 Murray's Mazda, 9-2 We're All Game, 5-1 Grubby, 8-1 Presentie, 10-1 River, 12-1 Speed Oil, 14-1 others. 1901: NO CORRESPONDING MEETING 2.40 LILAC HANDICAP (\$2,735: 1m) (20 ruttners) COURSE SPECIALISTS

**JOCKEYS** 

Runners Per cent

(Only qualifiers)

4.59

7: 7: --

Military Control

**建筑的成**。

DOUBLE ECHO 1 HI Bad of til in E Downlo in Lingleid (AW, 1m 2) transloop with WILEYS FOL-LY 1894 7th. NOTED STRAIN 296 5th of 14 to Land Advocate in Lingleid (Aw, 1m 2) claiming maiden. TIGER CLAW 441 5th of 15 to 5t Patrick's Day in Folkmaton (1m 11 1104, sott) hardican. JOLI'S GREAT best recent effort when 1744 5th of 15 to Able Susan in Kempton (1se, good) handicap, TENAYESTELIGN 495 Std of 10 to Aude La Balle in Lingfield (AW, 2m) appendics jecksys handicap, RAIRY'S DREAM 15 Bith of 11 to Manusyside Man in Lingfield (AW, 1se 2) handicap, Has won two bardies at Lingfield repently, Selections: JOLI'S GREAT 4.00 FALMER MAIDEN GUARANTEED SWEEPSTAKES . • (3-Y-O: 21,932; 7f 214yd) (6 runners) FORM FOCUS HUN 228 8th of 11 to Kinster in Safethury (71, good to burg makes, \$50.00 house of two afform when a 2nd of 16 to Antace in Leicester (71, good to firm) maiden. DEXTER CHIEF is an Begant Air hell bacter 61-ins winner Tamage. Selection: SKY HUNTER ALKARIF 21 2nd of 14 to Jupher Moon in Chapetow (7), good) makina. EUNE PRIVER 14 25th of 30 to Young Servic in Tutturalis Thistoy Highlityer States al Newmarket (7), good to item). SKY HUNTER putted hard when 455 6th of 17 to Minaye in Compassion (1m, good) makina. SELLA 4.30 ROEDEAN HANDIÇAP (3-Y-O: \$2,280: 51 213yd) (5 runners) BETTING: Evens Appealing Times, 3-1 Pensarchs, 4-1 Truthful Image, 7-1 Duty Bergsent, 8-1 Golden Pro FORM FOCUS PONGAPIDINI begt Absolutely Note ink in 16-runner | conser Birth (M Stycl, good) nonvery with DUTT Catherick (Pt, good) matden. APPEALING TIMES | SENGEANT (Not better pt) is 9th. (GOLDEN PRO-best Server 11st in 8-runner Lingslett (AM, 7t) | POSAL 18 13th of 15 to Rocally in Webertampion handosp.
TRUTHFUL IMAGE best Owen's Tickle & in 10- Spicefor: APPEALING TRUES COURSE SPECIALISTS TRAINERS 3.10 FORGET-ME-NOT SELLING STAKES (E2,676: 1m) (17 runners) \_\_ J Williams # 2 E E E BETTING: 7-2 Between Two Fires, 4-1 Nousley, 9-2 Step Might, 6-1 Pace E Selvin, 8-1 Hanjesedan, Ritylandic Ecbo, 10-1 Glan Firesa, 4-1 Flying Point, 19-1 others. 3.40 PRIMROSE HANDICAP (22,480:51) (18 runners) \$\frac{4\text{U}}{100}\$ PRIMMOSE HANDICAP (22,480: 5f) (16 runners)

1 (11) \$21056- NO GLARTER GRISH 192 (0.F.6,5) (F Feigna) F Feigna 7-10-2. M Roberts
2 (1) \$22020- BALLAD DANCER 195 (20,8.5) (M Gerham) EAbston 7-8-6. J Williams
5 (10) 190-044 FACTURELE 2D (0.F.6,5) (D Tucker) D R Turder 5-9-2. G Berdwell 45
4 (8) \$21539 RUSHANES 5 (D) (D Mac Cardy) T Casey 5-8-13. F Norton (8)
5 (9) 0-1105 \$7 RIP CARTON 2D ED (0.F.6) (D fix I Pryoto) 5 Bowing 4-6-8. M Herris (7)
5 (19) 218300- CHATEAU NORD 192 (0.F.6) (D fix I Pryoto) 5 Bowing 4-6-8. M Herris (7)
6 (19) 218300- CHATEAU NORD 192 (0.F.6) (D fix) 5 Junior) A Junior 3-8-8. S Wainworth 2
7 (12) 100000- R A SIGHRESS 17-8 (0.9) (R Holdings Lid) 8 Metalabor 7-8-9. L Duttori 4
8 (2) 3044-0-9 BARBARA'S CUTIE 29 (A Fearm) M Blandbard 4-8-6. N Debut 48
10 (10) 00000- MINIZEN MUSIC 41 (0.F) (M Sittish) M Sittish'4-8-6. Pinal Bodary 40
11 (14) 00000- PERNY MASSET 201 (Mrs A Husson) M W Earlerby 4-8-4. G Hand 49
12 (7) 550000- PERNY MASSET 201 (Mrs A Husson) M W Earlerby 4-8-4. G Hand 40
14 (13) 40000- PERNY MASSET 201 (Mrs A Husson) M W Earlerby 4-8-4. G Hand 40
15 (15) 40000- PETONY 29 (C C Barry C W Shey 4-9-0. S Wood UPPANCE 69 (D Crapman) D Crapman 4-7-12. C Handisley (7) 36
16 (17) 40000- C ARINFTELD S (7) (Mrs Molley J Glover 4-7-12. C Handisley (7) 36
16 (17) 40000- C ARINFTELD S (7) (Mrs Molley J Glover 4-7-12. C Handisley (7) 36
16 (17) 40000- C ARINFTELD S (7) (Mrs Molley J Glover 4-7-12. C Handisley (7) 36
16 (17) 40000- C ARINFTELD S (7) (Mrs Molley J Glover 4-7-12. C Handisley (7) 36
16 (17) 40000- C ARINFTELD S (7) (Mrs Molley J Glover 4-7-12. C Handisley (7) 36
16 (17) 40000- C ARINFTELD S (7) (Mrs Molley J Glover 4-7-12. C Handisley (7) 36 094- BARTOLOMEO 176 (R Mondy) Mrs. J Remarken 97
0-38e13 LIF THE PUNLANI II (F) (R Hawthen) 5 Dow 95
294- GALLEY GOSSIP 193 (A Strobens) Mrs. J Remarken 9-13
49.9 COLD 9HOWER 66 (Chawmont Sarviged) J Glower 8-11
500- TRONCHETTO 133 (Land Derby) M Prescott 8-19 C Hawkeley
E Bentley
O Pears 0

BETTING: 9-2 Belled Dancer, 5-1 Pustumes, 6-1 Chickeu Nord, Queen's Tickin, 7-1 Pactures, 8-1 Be Cute, 19-1 No Querier "Swin, R. A. Express, 12-1 Pustsy Hazzer, 14-1 others. 4.10 NARCISSUS MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-O: \$2,088: 1m 4f 70yd) (4 runners) BETTRIG: 28 Goldenston' Hall, 6-1 For Mag. 10-1 Linn Ol Kings, 14-1 My Grain. 4.40 TULIP APPRENTICE HANDICAP (3-Y-O: \$2,343; 1m 200yd) (10 numers) (1) 03009-1 ERRNY 9 (R Counter) 5 Norton 8-10 (Sec).
(7) 6-9222 FIRST(GHTER 6 (Air B Facothog) R Hollenbead 6-6...
(9) 5000- MARTER SHKARI) 349 (Aim M Tender) J Breaks 8-5...
(9) 820-546 KICK ON MALESTIC 25 (7) (1 White) N Sysoot 8-2...
(4) 9400-60 NORTH FLYER 12 (R Stew) B SIchhaben 7-19.... BETTING: 11-4 Eriny, 7-2 Firefighter, 5-1 Cold Shaver, 11-2 Up The Punjab, 7-1 Gellay Goselp, Bustolames, 72-1 Trouchelte, 18-1 offices.

The second control of the second control of

MANDARIN 2.20 Black Joker. 2.50 Figging. 3.20 Roxall Champ. 3.50 Premier Princess. 4.20 King Neon. 4.50 Des 2.20 Mountain Master. 2.50 Jigging, 3.20 Pantechnicon. 3.50 Shadeux. 4.20 King Neon. 4.50 Des Richard Evans: 3.50 Watermead. Brian Beel: 4.20 King Neon. GOING: FIRM 2.20 TAUNTON NATIONAL HUNT NOV-ICES HURDLE (£1,565: 2m 110yd) (14 runners) 9 BELMORE ROCK 12 Mes H Knight 5-11-2 M Period 902 BLACK JOKER 31 A J Wilson 6-11-2 ... A Meguita 903 BRAZIER BDY 13 A Javes 7-11-2 ... T Jisrvis 90 GROFT MILL 99 Miss H Knight 6-11-2 ... J Osborne 90 GROFT MILL 99 Miss H Knight 6-11-2 ... J Osborne 90 GROFT MILL 99 Miss H Knight 6-11-2 ... J Osborne 90 GROFT MILL 99 Miss H Knight 6-11-2 ... J Osborne 10 0-84 CHILLY DAY 45 Mes C Horier 6-10-11. S Earlis 11 0-90 MOHEU 29 R Holder 5-10-11. D Matthews (7), 12 0 POLLY PENDRA 29 R Frest 5-10-11. J Frost 13 WREKIN COLLEGE D Gendello 4-10-9. G Upton 14 0 PHILOSTRA 35 A Turnell 4-10-4. L Harvey

2.50 CROCOMBE NOVICES SELLING HURDLE (£1,355: 2m 110yd) (14) ### SPACHTAY ANNIE BBZF W G M TUTTER 5-10-8

### ACCHY'S MATE 28 D Writte 5-10-8

### P McDemont

### ACCHILL 21 (Y) G Hear 4-10-7

### BED ARK ISLE 25 M McCourt 4-10-7

### McCourt 4-10 11-4 Jagging, 100-30 Beiling Beiling, 9-2 Dark tele, 8-1 Pisy The Blues, 8-1 Young Indian, 10-1 Catundra, 12-1 others

7-4 Black Joker, 3-1 Mountain Maxter, 4-1 Pere Bazille, 6-1 Chilly Day, 8-7 Capit Mill, 10-1 Philostra, 12-1 others.

3.20 HAULWASTE HANDICAP CHASE 1 22-6 WILLIAM ANTHONY 10 (G.S) M Pipe 10-11-10

2 1-40 DARE SAY 10 (F.G.S) Mm H Perrott 9-10-13 D Togg 3 3521 ROXALL CLUMP 9 (D.G.S) K Bestry B-10-8 (7m) M Ritherton 4 1310 THE GREEN STUFF 31 (F.G) J Uplos 7-10-7 6 324F BEN LEDI 38 (8,F) Me J Wonnecott 8-100. C Meude 7 3PPP WIMBLEBALL 7 (C.F.S) J Payes 12-100. P Richards 8 1422 CITY INDEX 22 (F) N Smith 6-10-0. P Leech 9 28PD DRAGONADE 101 B Young 11-10-0. W knyse

\$-2 William Anthony, 7-2 Rosalt Clump. 4-1 Pantachnicon, 6-7 The Green Stuff, 8-1 Ben Ledi, 10-1 City Index, 12-1 others

☐ Mark Tompkins was fined £300 by the Jockey Club's disciplinary committee yesterday for paying a stable girl wages that fell short of the national minimum rate.

3.50 PITMINSTER HANDICAP HURDLE

71,973: 2711 517 (157) 1 4031 PREMIER PRINCESS 9 (F,G) G Hem 8-12-3 (769) D Marco (7) 1 4031 PREMIER PRINCESS 8 (F.W) 5 D Meson (F)
2 3-6P TIM SOLDIER 19 (S) M Berraclough 5 11-9
3 4111 OLIVERS HELL 188 (F.S) C Treture 9-11-5 A Maguire
4 0400 SHADEUX 28 (F.S) Mys J Warracott 6-11-5 C Maude
5 ROOP PERSIAN STYLE 7 (G.S) W G Turner 8-11-3 B Burrough
S McNeller
S McNeller
S McNeller
S McNeller 8 3843 SAND-DOLLAR 30 (F.G.) J Old 9-11-0. S McChessen
7 0F48 FINAL SOUND 77 (B.C.) F Bahar 7-10-5 N Coleman
8 2530 90LSTUCE BELL 17 (B.F.) R Voorspur) 10-10-5 A TOURS
9 3130 WATERMEAD 23 (F.) D Nicholson 7-10-0 R Durwoody
10 (F.P.) TREMAIN 49 (F.) R Marring 7-10-0 . . . . M Marring
18 PD0 SNOCKER TABLE 15 (F.G.) W Williams 9-10-0 (Blackhoot

15 5-05 SUSAN HENCHARD 21 (G) M Barraciough 15 -06P THE PLY BOYS 42 (C,F) B Forsey 10-10-0 C Lieve

4.20 somerset hunter chase

1 -081 PROVERBIAL LUCK 20 (D,F) Mes C Saunders 8-12-7 2 1-8P CURRAHEEN LAD 36 (F) Mrss 5 Januard 10-12-5 3 2-25 KING NEON 24 (D.F.G.S) J Delancolo 12-12-5 4 PB10 SPORTING MARINER 14 (D,F,G,S) D Bloc 10-12-5

5 233/ BARNABY BENZ 821 (BF) K Cumings 8:120

8 565- BISHOPRIC 326 W G Turner 11-12-0 W G Turner (7)

7 PJU- EVEN SMARTER 518 Brian D Foster 6-12-0

8 FOFP GLEN GEORGE 9 (F.G.S.) N Geselber 12-12-0

9 231- MISTER BUTLER 546 (CD,F.G.) G Biogrosoph 13-12-0

10 23/R NORTHERN SAINT 40 (D,G.) K Bakey 8-12-0

FI Hooglejo (7)

11 -OUD PROGRESSIVE 15 Mrs S Williams 13-12-0

FI Hooglejo (7)

17 - July PRIMARIESSIVE 19 Mrs 5 William L Backfind (7)
12 4P2/ RIVER TROUT 675 (F) R Brazer 11 120 Mrs T Hill (7)
13 - F35 ROVING SEAL 5 (D.S) W G M Turner 10-120
14 4 SAMUELSON 44 R Winslade 8 120 ... R Nuttail (7)
15 P. BOWCAP 534 B Young 6-11-9 ... Nies S Young (7)
16 505- PEN BAL PRINCESS 299 Mrs C Nongan 7-11 9
64 King Neon, 4-1 Roving Seel, 5-1 Provinced Luck

4.50 BLACKDOWN HILLS NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,235: 3m) (14)

1 1304 BALLYANTO 15 (S) R Holder 7-11-13 D Matthews (7)
2 5-14 SPRING TO 17 66 (CD,F) M Page 5-11-13
3 3416 POACHER'S DELIGHT 57 (CD,G) Mrs J Roner 6-11-11
M A Ritzgerald (3)
4 040 VANISKI 23 Mrs B Warring 5-11-10. C Valine
5 1212 DESPERATE 12 (G,S) N Twister-Clauses 4-11-8 8 -8P8 CODDINGTON VILLAGE 72 (B) S Sherk

13 0P00 MOSS PEAT 15 R Frost 7-10-0 ... J Frost 14 06/0 RELATED SOUND 21 M Barractough 6-10-0 Ann Stokell 3-1 Spring To it, 7-2 Desperate, 4-1 Storm Island, 6-1 Peacher's Despirit, 8-1 Bellyanto, 10-1 Nut Tree, 12-1 others

TRAINERS: M Pipe, 55 withers from 191 runners, 28 8%. Mrs J. Retter, 7 from 35, 20 07%, J. Edwards, 4 from 21, 19 07%, R Holder, 12 from 65, 18 2%, G. Ham, 6 from 38, 15 8%, R Hodges, 23 from 177, 13 0%. JOCKEYS: P Scudamore, 36 winners from 107 rides, 35.5%, M Persett, 8 from 26, 30.6%, R Belanny, 3 nom 72, 25.0%, N Mann, 8 from 33, 24.2%, M Foster, 4 from 17, 23.5%, M A Fitzgerald, 6 from 29, 20.7%

STERRIFF STERRING TERRINGS AND WESTINGS

Catterick Bridge Soling: good 2.15 (5f) 1, Bright Gam (J Ferning, 9-4); 2, Annie Rose (7-2); 3, Two Three Twelve (11-8 fey), 7 sen. Nic, 25f. T Felcharst. Tote: 19-4 50; 52-40, 52-10, DF: 24-30, CSF: £10.19, After a stewards'einquity, result

2.45 (71) 1, Emersid Ears (G Hind, 10-1); 2, MCA Below The Line (100-30 fav); 3, alias Parkes (12-1), 19 rain, NR: Dencing Blues, NR, Ziệl, E Waymes, Tote, \$2.50; E3.10, E2-10, E2-70, DF: E38.50, CSF: £42.22, No bid.

3.15 (St. 212/cd) 1, Furiella (Deen McKeown, 16-1); 2, Cronk's Courage (10-1); 3, Pinin Fact (6-1), Crient Air 9-2 law, 13 rain, 11, 156, IP Hassem, Tote: £15.90; 22.40, E3.90, 52.50, DF: £119.20, CSF: £155.73, Tricast: £343.97, After a stew-ards enquity, result stood.

3.45 (58) 1, Lucky Parkes (J Carrol, 4-5 fav); 2, Incionic (7-1); 3, Phinoipal Player (5-1); 7 ran, 3, 114; J Berry, Tote: £2.00; £150, E2.50, DF: £5.30, CSF: £7.04, 4.15 (Im \$1.75\psi) 1, Glasstondaie (J Funning, 4-1 [1-law), 2, Bollin Magdalesna (16-1); 3, Sceppey Lune (4-1 [1-law), 12 rah, 5h hd, 291, T Berryn, Tote £4,00; £2.10, £2.50, £20.00, DF: £189.80, CSF: £56.89, 176cast; £263.46, 4.45 (Im 41.44\psi), 1, Romanah (W R

Tricmet: £243.45.
4.45 (1m 41 44yd).-1, Romanah (W R Auf). (1m 41 44yd).-1, Romanah (W R Awi). (1m 41 44yd).-1, Salu (8-1); 3, Natral Exchange (15-8). 5 asn. 3½1, 11, G Wrago. Tota: £2.00; £1.10, £2.50. DF; £4.70, CSF: £10.93.
5.15 (7f) 1, Euroblake (Alex Greaves, 5-1); 2, Nordan Reider (25-1); 3. The Devil's highsto (7-1) Too Eager 4-1 fev. 14 asn. 11, St. T Barron. Tota: £3.80; £1.40, £5.40.

Worcester

Going: good to soft 2.00 (2m 4f note) 1, Miles Bobby Bennatt M Foster, 5-1); 2, Buonarrol (9-1); 3, Stamen Rival (17-2), Delayas Boy 15-8 lav, 25 ran. %I, 10L M Pipe, Tote: 65.70; 125.0 £290, 25.61. DF-16.40. CSP-246.72 Alter a stewards' enquiry and an objection from the second, result stool 2.30 (2m ch) 1, Alidnor Rex (M Richards, 8-13 lav); 2, James My Boy (25-1); 3, Madinght Story (25-1), 17 rpn. MR: Cyphrate. VH, 3%L G Harwood. Tota: F80: E190, 2170, E330. OF 68.10. CSF: E16.77

CSF: £1b. //
3.00 (2m hdis) 1, Golden Gunner (G McCount, 12-1), 2, Cardinal Bird (14-1); 3, Emerald Vontura (25-1); 4, Smiles Ahead (33-1), Barry Window (33-6 lev. 21 na. NR; Karybaby. 254; 11, 34%, M McCount. Tota: £11.10; £2.30, £2.10, £8.10, £12.30 OF: £118.00. CSF: £162.59. Tricast. £3744.80.

E18.00. CSF; E162.69. Incast: C3744.00.

3.30 (3m ch) 1, Deep Colonist (L. Wyer, 7-2 /ssyl; 2. Winsbuck (20-1); 3, Ower The Read (10-1), 12 ren, 3/61, 4t. T Tate, Tote: 29.00; E1.90, E2.90, E3.90, DF; £107.50.

CSF, £90.87. Trichat: £562.19.

4.00 (3m hdle) 1, Castigliero (G Bracley, 4-1 law); 2. One More Knight (5-1); 3, Mugoni Beach (8-1); 4, Whiter Haven (14-1), 24 rss. NR; Courture Stockings, It's Alter Time, Hd. 10t. 3, C Brooks, Tole: E3.70; £2.20, £2.50, £2.30, £2.80. DF; L21.10. CSF; £43.94. Trickst: £277.68.

4.30 (3m hdle) 1. Rufus (N Williamson, 5-9 lav); 2. Chartertorhardware (11-2); 3. City Kid (6-1), 21 mm. 161, sh hd. J Edwards. Tote: 53-50; 21-60, 62-20, 64-10 DF: 255-10 CSF C16-39 S-0, 62-10 DF: 255-10 CSF C16-20, 7-10 NR. Cornedy Roset, Hard To Hold. 201, 71. P Nicholes. Tota: 52-90, 51-30, 52-10 DF C10-00. CSF, 510, 15 Theast, 53-47, 22. S-30 (2m flat) 1. Silver King, (Figinal States) 5.30 (2m flat) 1. Silver King (Elaina Mestor, 7-2); 2, Moving Out (11-8 fav); 3, Imperial Brush (14-1) 12 ran. NR: Out Of Funds, Croeso. 2½); 31. M Pipe, Yote; 24.90; E1 70, E1.70, E2.90. DF: E5.30. CSF: £8.83



### England outplayed as Pakistan respond to the example of their inspiring captain







Turning point: Gooch could not hold this difficult swirling chance from his rival captain which would have nipped the Imran-Miandad partnership in the bud

### Pakistan's triumph is also Imran's

FROM DAVID MILLER

THERE are not many people who have a live audience of 87.000 at the moment of the pinnacle of their life's work. Hilary and Tenzing had just each other. Imran Khan had a near full house at what is now one of the world's finest stadiums, never mind an au-dience of television's millions-

There will have been few men and, I doubt, a single woman among those present yesterday who did not warm to Imran's World Cup victory; the ultimate prize for the player who has appeared in all five tournaments, has long graced the game, and whose batting and leadership were

team and, for the moment I guess, of his whole country.

Melbourne's morning newspaper, The Age, produced a ten-page World Cup supplement yesterday, of which seven pages were devoted to the new grandstand. The city is rightly proud of a venue, 130 years old, that now ranks with the contem-

porary best of any continent. It speaks volumes for traditional Australian sporting enthusiasm that so many came to an event in which their own team had failed. The pity is that the tower

ing new edifice was not visible two years ago. For the city might then have been preferred to Atlanta as host for

the centenary Olympic Games. Although the unfolding triumph owed something to England's moderate form with both bat and ball, the achievement was hugely en-hanced by the setting, to which Pakistan was the team that responded. In the vast openness of the field — so difficult for the fielding side, witness the profusion of threes that were run — England slumped, physically and temperamentally. Pakistan, like a swarm of green dragon-

with every hour that passed. The result was wholly justifled by the respective performances. World Cup cricket is strange phenomenon, in

flies, became more confident

tional to the level of excitement, often becoming wilder the nearer the climax anproaches. It can arguably be said that four of the six Pakistan wickets that fell, and half

of England's — as they chased a largish total with steadily diminishing prospects — would not have been similarly surrendered in the serious environment of Test cricket. Where real cricket was played, it came mostly from Pakistan.

When Miandad joined Imran at 25 for two after nine overs, the proverbial cat in hell seemed better placed than Pakistan. Ten overs later, with only 23 added, it looked worse. Then Gooch,

pursuing a difficult high catch over his left shoulder from Imran, then on nine. put the ball down; the die was suddenly cast the other way.

Ball by ball, Imran and Miandad built one of the memorable one-day century partnerships; by the time they had gone, both to casual shots, 198 was on the board, England were beginning to look sloppy, even desolate. The graceful, deceptively powerful Inzamam turned the knife with a swift 42, cutting Botham and Lewis to

Botham's attempt to be arbiter of good taste at the previous evening's formai dinner earned few admirers, his impersonation of a gentie-

Bowling

nowned roisterer, was even less impressive than the comedian against whom he protested. Now, he was swiftly obliged to make his second walk-out in 24 hours, and with Stewart, Hick and Gooch gone for 70 after 21 overs — the latter pair bamboozled by Mushtaq — it was now all down to Lamb and

Grittily, they stayed for 15 overs and some 70 runs, but then Imran pulled his final stroke; back came the razor sharp Wasim Akram. In two balls, he sent back Lamb and Lewis, and with 15 overs still remaining, the match was effectively over and the day belonged to Imran.

#### WORLD CUP RESULTS, STATISTICS AND AVERAGES

Settram S3)
India 203-7 (S. P. Tenduldur 81),
India 203-7 (S. P. Tenduldur 81),
Imbaltwe 104-1 Sri Lanks 189-9 (F. A.
de Sáva 62), Australia 190-3 (G. R. March
60, T. M. Mecoty ST), West Indiae 203-7 (B.
C. Lara 52), New Zeeland 206-5 (M. D.
Corwe 81 not suit, M. J. Greathetch 83),
South Africa 211-7 (A. C. Hudson 54);
Pakfettan 173-8 England 280-6 (N. P.
Pakfettan 173-8 England 280-6 (N. P.
Pakfettan 173-8 England 280-6 (N. P.
Pastrotther 63, A. J. Shwart 59), Sri Lunks
174 (C. C. Lawis 4-30), India 197 (M.
Azharuddin 61, A. C. Curminor 4-33), West
Indiae 195-5 (K. L. T. Arthurlon 58 not out)
—Wast indiaes' target verneed to 195 ett 48
nows.

	overs. West index 288-8 (P. V. sunnorms 110; U.C. Heitherusinghe 4-57), Sri Lanka 1177-9. Australis 265-9 (M.E. Waugh 86 not out, S. R. Waugh 88, D. M. Jones 56, M. D. Crowe 137. And 198-198. M.D. Crowe 73 not out), India 180-6 (M. Azharuddin 79), South Article 181-4 (P.N. Kroteri 94, A. C. Hudden 53), Sri Lanka 212-6, Pajdetan 215-6 (Jewed Meantaid 57, Seitim Maik 51), New Zeeland 156 (Wasim Abram 4-32), Paidetan 187-3 (Parmiz Pays 119 not out). Zimbothwe 134, England 125 (E. A. Brandes 4-21), Australia 215-6 (D.C. Boom 100), West Indies 198 (B.C. Lara 70; M.R. Whitney 4-34).
١	CUALIFYING TABLE PW L NR Pm NRR
	P W L NR Pts NRR New Zankand. 8 7 1 0 14 +0.59 England 8 5 2 1 11 +0.47 South Africa 8 6 3 0 10 +0.13 Pakistan 8 4 3 1 9 +0.16
	Australia
	Net run-rate (NPS) is the difference between batting and bowling rates. Runs scored in no-result matches are not socied.
	SEMI-PINALS: New Zapland 262-7 (M D Crowe 91, K R Rutherford 50), Pakistan 264-6 (Inzamam-ul-Haq 50, Javed Manded 57 not out), England 262-6 (G A Hick 83), South Africa 262-6.
1	FINAL: Pakisteri 249-6 (imran Khan 72, Javed Miended 56), England 227 (N H Fairbrother 62).

		ENHECTRIA	MOM		
	Most clambsoals  D J Richardson (SA) (14ct, 1at)	Highest totals 313-7 8d Lunica v Zimbabwe N	lew Plymouth lew Plymouth Bellerat Berri Hobert Auckland	Lowest totals 74 Paldatan v England 128 England v Zimbabwe 134 Zimbabwe v England 136 West indias v South Africa 137 Zimbabwe v Australia 13 Compiled by Richard Lockwood	Sou
	Most hundreds D C Boon (Aus)	M D Crowe (NZ)		D A Reeve (Eng.) 34.4 4 128 P N Kurstan (SA) 18 1 87 17 18 1 187 17 18 1 187 18 1 187 18 1 187 18 1 187 18 1 187 18 1 18	10.40 10.40
١	D C Soon (Aus) 368		· .		

#### SNOW REPORTS AUSTRIA 70 260 ... 55 300 good open fin (Good skang with resort fully operational) .. 20 200 moted closed fine er runs deteriorating, good skiing en upper runs) FRANCE 180 good open (Good skung at most levels) . 90 270 good open (Good sking on upper pistes, 43 pistes open) Les Deux Alpes ....30 160 good open SUMMY (Good snow cover above 2,000m; most lifts and pis 85 185 good open cloud (Good skiing with plenty of fresh snow) 3 140 200 good open fine (All pistes complete and in good condition) -4 24/3

... 5 40 fair poor (Skung has improved on upper runs; more snow no .... 90 100 good open cloudy (Good skiing throughout the Upper Engadine) ..... 75 180 good open fine (Good sking on soft snow; all litts and links open)

, 20 120 fair open cloud (Fresh snow cover Improving conditions) ... 105 170 good open cloudy (Good conditions thanks to recent snowfall) Supplied by Ski Hotine. L and U refer to lower and upper al

### EQUESTRIANISM

### Hester challenges on untried horse

BY JENNY MACARTHUR

CARL Hester, one of the leading contenders for the British Olympic dressage team, will have an important outing with his two grand prix horses. Walzertakt and Giorgione, in the senior selection trials at Stoneleigh today. son, the chairman of the se-

After the trials, Diana Malectors, will announce the long-list for Barcelona. The first three team places are likely to fall to Jennie Loriston-Clarke with Dutch Gold, who competes in the rivals for the fourth place.

final of the World Cup in These include Ferdi Eilberg, Sweden next week, Anni on Arun Tor, who were fif-MacDonald-Hall, who was fourth on her top horse, Floriano, in the Neumunster grand prix last month, and Laura Fry, with Quarryman, the national champions and winners of the pre-selection trials earlier this month.

Hester, aged 24, was a member of the 1990 world championship team and last year's European championship team with Rubelit von Unkenruf, his former top horse. He has several notable

teenth in the Paris grand prix last week, Tricia Gardiner, on Wily Imp. Richard Davison, on Master JCB, and Virginia Peters, with Tilburg, the reserves last year.
"I'm dreading riding
Walzertakt at the trials," Hes-

ter said yesterday. "I have been schooling him for only three weeks and this will be my first competition with him." Hester is aware of Walzertakt's temperamental reputation. The 12-year-old was bought in October.

Giorgione, Hester's other ride, proved he has the right temperament with a superb performance in The Netherlands earlier this month. Their fourth place in the grand prix and sixth in the grand prix special has half qualified them for the Olympic Games.

Like many of the others competing today, they will have to put in a good perfor-mance in May at Goodwood, Pamfou, France, or Schoten, Belgium, in order to fulfil the Olympic qualifying requirements.

### SPORTS COUNCIL

### Grants to governing bodies are frozen

By JOHN GOODBODY

THE national governing bodies are to have their total grant of £9.7 million frozen least one year.

The decision, which will be announced at the Recreation Management Conference in Birmingham today, will upset many of the organisations. which are already complaining that their government-

funded grants are too low. which service the governing Professor Allan Patrnore, the bodies and elite competitors. vice-chairman of the Council, said: "I do have sympathy for cil will be asking the governthe governing bodies. Howevother areas, which will benefit

all sport in Britain." The council will argue that of who wins the election, will the money will be diverted to projects in sports science. The National Sports Medicine Institute and the National of the government giving the ing bodies run sport in this Coaching Foundation, all of

4.4 per cent increase for 1992-3, and Patmore Patmore said that the counwarned that the freeze was "indefinite". "There is no limit," he said. "It could be one ment for money to increase by the Sports Council for at er, the money is needed for the grant to the governing year or it could be five." bodies. However, it is unlikely

council £48.7 million, only a country."

Peter Lawson, the secretary of the Central Council of that the Treasury, irrespective Physical Recreation, which represents the governing bodagree to such a request in the forthcoming financial year. ies, said: "When will the The freeze is a direct result council learn that the governRUGBY UNION

### Fit Staples puts some joy into **Irish selectors**

BY DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

IT MAY be some slight comfort to the Irish selectors that Jim Staples, their World Cup full back, has been passed fit to play for London Irish in the league match against Rosslyn Park on Saturday. Any good news is worthy of celebration at a time when Ireland, amid the depths of a five nations' whitewash, must grit their teeth and announce today a party of 30 to tour New Zealand.

Staples has struggled since Christmas against a back injury and had to withdraw from his country's interna-tional with Scotland last month. However, he was examined by a specialist on Tuesday and given the all-clear. If he comes through the match against Park, he may feel able to accept the place in the touring party which will surely be offered.

Ireland will be short-handed enough as it is against the All Blacks. The list of those unavailable to tour has grown during the season and includes their most experienced players — Donal Lenihan, Philip Matthews, Brendan Mullin and Des Fitzgerald. Add to them Ralph Keyes, who has retired from representative rugby, Simon Geoghegan, David Curtis, Nick Barry, Pat O'Hara and, probably, Rob Saunders and Nick Popplewell.

Johnny Moreover, Moloney, the assistant coach this season, has been made surplus to requirements. though he is available to tour. The name of Gerry Murphy, backs' coach with Ireland under-21 the last two seasons and who has helped Clontarf to promotion, has been touted as a likely replacement and since his career includes an appearance in Ireland's cricket team, he would doubtless feel at home in New

Zealand just now. "We need to realign tours with the World Cup," George Spotswood, the Irish Rugby Football Union's technical officer, said yesterday. "The World Cup having taken so much time, we really need to think about the demands on players. Employers are not as co-operative as they used to be and players can't afford to throw up a job with the employment market as it is."

Both Geoghegan and Barry are taking professional examinations, but the selectors must hope that such players as Noel Mannion and Gordon Hamilton, missing all season because of injuries, can travel. The two back-row forwards have returned to club action and might go some way to compensating for the absence of, for example, Matthews and O'Hara.

### Kerr puts paid to Polytechnics run

British Polytechnics .... 16 Univs Athletic Union.... 16

BY MICHAEL AUSTIN

INCENTIVES abounded at Morley yesterday with places in the England Under-21 team adding to the sharp rivalry between these institu-tions. The Polytechnics, winners by 38-12 at Cardiff last season, were deprived of a third consecutive win by a well-struck, angled dropped goal from Kerr with nine

They also survived a tantalising penalty goal attempt with three minutes left by Thompson, which passed six inches outside a post. Thomp-son landed three of his six attempts and a draw

fitting result.
The UAU, fielding six players from Loughborough, led by seven points with wind assistance in 19 minutes, but the Polytechnics' back row and Truett, a lively centre, caused them problems.

The UAU prospered initially, a driving move involving

ing a try for McCoy, but the Polytechnics led 12-7 at the height of their powers, partly through a 40-yard dropped goal by Hill, before the UAU fought back for equality.

England Under-21s will meet the French Armed Forces at Twickenham on May 2 and then meet The Nemerlands in The Hague next day. Saverimuto, the Polytechnics scrum-half, was among those to strengthen

(Thomes), is Davies (onemiss), o state (Newcastle, captair; rep. A Doran, Shellett), it Cassidy (Teescide), M Dawson (South Sank),
UNIVERSITIES ATHLETIC UNION: C Dossett (Loughborough); C Thompson (Sheffield), 8 Hill (Cardill Medical), D Edwards (Laughborough), M Dawson (Loughborough); L Mooney (Cardill), M Hayton (Liverpool, apptain), 6 Phillips (Cardill Medica), S Butt (Cardill), P McCoy (Liverpool), A Kloss (City), K Middleton (Loughborough); L Murchiston

### Bradford march on

THE first visit that Bradford GS have made to the open section of the Rosslyn Park sevens, could, judged by their form yesterday in the qualifying stages, be a fruitful one (Michael Stevenson writes). Academic commitments have meant that three first-choice players were unable to take part, but the team of lower VIth-form boys comfortably won all four group matches.

Bradford's opponents in the Daily Mail Under-18 Cup, Mount St Mary's, also showed to advantage, led by the England 18 Group stand-off half, Ryan.

Llandovery have a wonderful record at Rossiyn Park and look likely be there or thereabouts this afternoon, while their friends and rivals, Glantaf, have also made today's knock-out stage.

OPEN TOURNAMENT: Group A: Yegol Glents! 40, John Cleveland 0; Sheppey 18, Gurnersbury 0; John Cleveland 0; Sheppey 18, Gurnersbury 0; John Cleveland 0; Sheppey 28; St Edward's 14, Gurnersbury 0; Yegol Glents! 48, Gurnersbury 0; Yegol Glents! 10; John Cleveland 0; Sheppey 28; St Edward's 14, Gurnersbury 6; Yegol Glents! 50; Sheppey 0; St Edward's 38, Sheppey 0; St Edward's 38, Sheppey 6; John Cleveland 30; Gurnersbury 4; Group wirners: Yegol Glents! Group 6; Tiffin 1; St Bede's 6; Millfield 13, Medicisone 6; Tiffin 1; St Bede's 15; Tiffin 2, Medicisone 6; Tiffin 1; St Bede's 15; Tiffin 2, Medicisone 6; Tiffin 1; St Bede's 2; Tiffin 6, Millfield 13, Medicisone 6; Tiffin 1; St Bede's 2; Tiffin 6, Nottingham 20; Medicisone 10, Nottingham 20; Medicisone 10; Nottingham 20; Latymer Upper 0, Clay of London Free 18; Strade 12; Latymer Upper 0, City of London Free 6; Latymer Upper 14, Strade 18; Group Wirmers: Merchent Taylors' 10; Strade 18; St Joseph's 4, City of London Free 6; Latymer Upper 14, Strade 18; Group Wirmers: Merchent Taylors' 10; Camplon 22; Str Thomas Picton 10; Camplon 12; RidS High Wycombe 18; Norting 10; London Free 10; Merchent Taylors' 20; Str Thomas Picton 10; Camplon 12; RidS High Wycombe 10; John Fisher 30; RidS High Wycombe 10;

Ampletorth 13, Biehop Gore 8. Chleis-hurst and Sidcup 8, Bishop Gore 32. Gueen Eisabeth's 20, Coopers 8. Group winners: Ampletorth. Group H: King Edward VII 2, St Clisve's 12, Rydal 61, RGS Guildford 18, St Oisve's 12, Spellal 18; King Edward VII 0, RGS Guildford 24; King Edward VII 0, RGS Guildford 18, King Edward VII 0, RGS Guildford 10, King Edward VII 8, RGS Guildford 10, Group Wilmers: Softwil. Group I: Seintbridge 4, Enfield 12; St Benedict Jernico 12; Inster Millward O, Bradford 16; 142; Teaker Millward 10, Derford 16; Newcastle under Lyme 8, Reigate 24; Derford 0, Bractlord 24; Teaker Millward 6. Reigate 42; Derford 12; Reigate 50; Newcastle under Lyme 10, Bractlord 24. Group Winners: Bredford, Group K. Hampton 6, Chichaster 20; 31 Edmund's 12, Belmont Abbey 8; Hampton 12, St. Beas 10; Chichaster 20, St. Edmund's 12; St. Beas 10; Chichaster 20, St. Edmund's 12, St. Beas 6, Chichaster 15, Beas 20, St. Edmund's 9; Chichaster 15, Beas 20, St. Edmunds 9; Chichaster 15, Beamont Abbey 16, Group winners: Hampton, Group L. Brockourne 4, Judd 16, Aylesbury 10; Brockourne 9, Reading 8; Strochourne 9, Aylesbury 40; Judd 16, Aylesbury 10; Brockourne 9, Reading 4; Landovery 22, Aylesbury 20, Reading 4. Wridge prov

 $|\Delta P_{\rm c}| = 8.398 M_{\odot}^{2} \chi_{\rm pl}^{2} \ . \label{eq:deltaP}$ 

- - - 18-18 Miles

22.9943 e sagara

Thinks in The first Control of Control 化二偶氮烷

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF Fred Sand

CONTRACTOR

Francisco Est

Heavy brigged

Culling Carra

### England limit the damage

Czechoslovakia... England.

> FROM STUART JONES FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT IN PRACTIE

NO LASTING damage was inflicted on England here last night. Yet they were more than fortunate that their impressive record under Graham Taylor, a manager who has lost only one of his first 17 internationals, was not imprinted with the most significant blemish since he took over 18 months ago.

Almost all of his extensive experiments failed. Taylor was sitting in his laboratory and listening to the unnerv-ing sounds of bottles explod-ing around him but, when he looked around, he could see that his equipment, though cracked and burnt, was still in working order.

His side, which was initially built along the most attack-ing lines yet which finished almost wholly re-arranged, survived - but never convincingly.

Since the game represented one of the last occasions during which he was prepared to try new tactics and players. the outcome was less than comforting. So were several individual performances.

To hold Czechoslovakia was in itself an achievement. The runners-up to France in their European champion-ship qualifying group, they are one of the strongest na-tions to be left outside the finals in Sweden in June. Yet the score did not reflect their overall superiority in their own national stadium.

rr puts paid

lytechnicsm

actions include

BUSINESS PROPERTY - SECURE

They had already stretched England's defence before they took the lead midway through the first half. Ironically, Walker, whose contribution was again crucially assured, was indirectly responsible for the goal by con-ceding a free kick near the right-hand touchline.

Covanec, whose set-pieces were persistently threatening, curled the cross towards Skuhrayy and he glanced his Seaman, a goalkeeper who

appeared to be unsettled throughout the night Rocastle, picked for the first time to occupy the right-hand flank, was no more certain.

In an attempt to protect him, Platt retreated in a midfield that was consequently unbalanced. Barnes, though the Czechoslovaks could not restrain him, was also stationed too deep and Clough, too, was forced into a largely negative role. Little was seen of England's creative department, which looked so potentially inventive on paper.

At least that promise was evident in the 28th minute. A move, initiated by Seaman's short throw to Pearce, reached fruition once Clough, with a wholly unexpected pass, invited Hateley to re-lease Platt on the left. His cross ran on conveniently for Merson, who promptly scored on his debut.

In joining Shearer and Wise, who had similarly marked their first appearances under Taylor, he heat Miklosko, the West Ham United goalkeeper, who has become accustomed to being beaten by first division representatives this season. He could do no more than help Merson's shot into the corner

England, though in disar-ray at the back, where Keown found Skuhravy a more formidable and elusive oppo-nent than Cantona at Wembley last month, held on until the hour. By then, Seaman had uncomfortably shovelled Kula's effort around a post and almost inadvertently turned in Hapal's drive from an acute

Yet the Arsenal goalkeep-er's vulnerability, which was demonstrated during his last appearance against Argentina ten months ago, was illus-trated again. Although his vision was impaired, he allowed Chovanec's corner to thread its way through a queue of defenders and between his legs.

England were by now a makeshift unit. Rocastle had been spared further misery by being replaced by Dixon at half-time, as was Clough by



Stumbling block: Clough, of England, tackles Kubik in Prague yesterday

Stewart, and another change had to be made when Barnes indicated that he had pulled a hamstring. Suprisingly. Dorigo was brought on in his

At that stage, defeat was a probability but Keown, whose erratic evening encapsulated the nature of England's display, restored their dignity. Pearce, characteristically scrambling for possession near a muchline, provided

him with the ball and the central defender, after checking his sights, unleashed an unlikely drive high past Miklosko's right hand.

He completed his second full appearance by being booked for one of several fierce challenges on Skuhravy but Czechoslovakia were more lenient. Indeed, Dorigo almost achieved the most unlikely of victories near the end, by which time Lineker,

the last of the outfield substitutes, had taken the place of his club colleague, Mabbutt. CZECHOSLOVAKUA: L. Mildosko (West Ham United): P Happal (Olon auch Sigma), M Kadle Researchutern), K. Kula (Stati-gart), M Gionalt (Slovan Bratslava), V immacoli (Sperta Frague), M Ettel (Bess), J. Chovanac (Sperta Prapue), L. Kubit (Asta), T. Stuthravy (Genes), I. Knollicali: (Bochum)

(Bochura), Boseman (Arsonal), M. Kecom Everton), S. Paerce (Notinghem Forest), D. Rocastle (Arsonal), D. Walker (Holtinghem Forest), G. Mabbutt (Totenham Holtinghem), D. Platt (Bein, P. Merson (Arsonal), M. Clough, (Notinghem Forest), M. Chaugh, (N

### Aldridge proves a saviour

Republic of Ireland.... Switzerland ..

FROM CLIVE WHITE

JOHN Aldridge came to the rescue of the Republic of Ireland here yesterday as surely and swiftly as if he had swooped down from the grey skies which hung over Lansdowne Road. Coming on as a substitute after 80 minutes to a rapturous welcome, he responded by winning and converting a penalty with two minutes remaining to give the Irish a victory they just about deserved.

Until the belated arrival of "supersub", it seemed that the two sides would have to settle for a draw, earned by an own goal apiece. Ronnie Whelan's return to the Irish team after an absence of nearly 17 months had been blighted by the fact that the

Consequently, he had non ticular reason to be grateful when his former Liverpool colleague and the Football League's leading goalscorer scored his 37th goal of the season after being flattened himself in the penalty area by Gamperie.

The Swiss were starved of scoring opportunities though Jack Charlton, the Ireland manager, will not be happy about conceding a goal for their seventh consecutive match. The defence appeared to be caught as Sutter's free kick skimmed off the head of

Whelan, deceiving Bonner, Ireland were level within two minutes, when the productive Staunton played a through ball to Coyne, who was still struggling to control it, when Schepull, in trying to dispossess the Cettic forward, only succeeded in stabbing the ball past his goalkeeper. O'Brien, who had come on. for McGoldrick, might have done better with a header to a cross from Sheedy, another second-half substitute, but more galling was the miss of Covne, when he miskicked almost directly in front of goal after a knockdown from Cascarino. It was the prejude to his substitution and Aldridge's timely intro-

RSPUBLIC: OF IMPLANC: P Browser (Cettic); C Morris (Cettic), T Photos (Windocoto), D O'Lusiry (Arested, usb: L-Daist, Carribridge United), P McGrath (Astro) Will, H Emes (Astro) Forest, Forest, Martinest (LAwspool), E McGrath (Astro) Will, H Emes (Astro), T Coyens (Cettic, astro J Atchidge, Toyets Pelece, sub: L O'Brist, Newcastle United), T Coyens (Cettic, astro J Atchidge, Traverse Revent, A Camerica (Catalo), S Stagmino (Astro) Will, edit K Streetly, Newcastle United), Entert Catalon (Catalo), H Geropatric (Grasshopper), P Schappiller (Grasshopper), P Schappiller (Grasshopper), S Chaptel (Beroste), K Turkytmez (Bolognis), A Suber (Grasshopper), S Craspuller (Crasshopper), R Craspuller (Cras

ruenia Dortmand, mas: x Uteen rvistin). Hereu: (8 Dominspasz (United States).

### Seville puts heavy bill on Zamorano

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

REAL Madrid will have to Zamorano said that the fee pay at least 1 billion pesetas was being negotiated by both (£5.5 million) if they want the Chilean forward, Ivan The Terrible" Zamorano to replace the veteran Mexican, Hugo Sánchez, Spanish newspapers were concluding

Zamorano, who signed a four-year contract for Seville in 1990, caused an uproor at the chib this week following a report in the leading daily, El Pais, indicating that negotia-tions for his transfer to Real Madrid to replace Sánchez were at an advanced stage. Luis Cuerva, the Sevilie

chairman, said any interer ".d club would first have to pay the I billion petetas stipulated in the agreement with the player should the contract be broken, El Pais reported

ciphs. He said he would like to play for Real Madrid, the league leaders, but would also be happy to stay on with Seville, seventh of the 20

Real Madrid have reportedly also expressed interest in Barcelona's Bulgarian forward, Hiristo Stoichkov, to take over the position held since 1985 by Sanchez, whose contract with the club expires in June, just weeks before his 34th birthday.

Sanchez, who was injured between April, 1991, and last January, responded angrily to the Zamorano report. He told El Pais it was "unethical on all sides" that the story should appear in the media. He said he deserved respect until his contract ended.

### **Aldershot** shut down and out of League

By Louise Taylor

The League will issue a formal statement this morning when the fourth division table will be recast with Aldershot's results expunged. This could be a setback for some of the sides who had already taken six points from Aldershot.

Aldershot are the first club to leave the League in

was the nearest the club came to being rescued. Paul Barrett, of R the Southampton-based liquidators, said:
"We needed someone to
walk in and put £350,000
on the table, but it was never going to happen — the £150,000 was not enough. It is the end of the story."

The team's nine remain ing professionals — includ-ing Ian MacDonald, the player-manager — have not been paid since before Christmas and had been training individually at home since January. The gates of the Recreation Ground have been pad-focked for the past two weeks by Rushmoor Bor-ough Council, which is owed £225,000.
Spendon Town and Care

will be replaced. It is possible — but unlikely — that two, rather than one, teams could be promoted from the GM Ventchall Conference.

Instead, the League will robably delay any additions in anticipation of getting two more members when the Premier League is reduced to 20 clubs within the next few seasons.

Aldershot looked doomed

ALDERSHOT lost their struggle for survival shortly after 5pm yesterday when the liquidator telephoned the Football League to say that time had run out for the fourth division side. after 60 years in the League.

mid-season since Accrington Stanley's demise in March 1962, and only the fourth in League history the other two being Wigan Borough and Leeds City.

Borough and Leeds City.

After being wound up a week ago, Aldershot were given a seven-day reprieve to find a saviour and mount a successful appeal. That quest proved in vain and the chib collapsed owing £1.2 million to assorted creditors— almost £100,000 of it to the Inland Revenue.

One offer of £150,000 was the nearest the chib

Swindon Town and Car-diff City offered Aldershot the rent-free use of their grounds for the remainder

grounds for the remainder of the season, but the League rejected this.

Gordon Taylor, the chief executive of the PFA, has pledged financial help for the nine players. "I fear this may not be a one-off," he said.

The League has to decide how, or whether, Aldershot will be replaced. It is nos-

two years ago, but survived after an eleventh-hour intervention from a teenager claiming to be a property tycoon, who later was un-able to fulfil his promises. Mark Bright, the Crystal Palace forward, last night rejected a £1 million move to Wimbledon, the tenants at Selburst Park, who are looking for a forward part-ner for John Fashanu. They made their move on Tuesday, but Bright told Steve Coppell, his manager, that he was not interested.

Organization and the second

RUGBY UNION

HEMBERN WELSH LEAGUE: First division: Maesing 12, Pontypridd 42, Second division: Exter Vale 10, Abertwan 6; Tradeger 9, South Welse

PLAF SHIELD: Berni-finel: Looking 9, Servon C.

Senion V. REPRIESENYATIVE MATCH; Suxland Under-21 28, Scotlish Students 24.

SWIMMING

### CRICKET

### Fletcher demands safer approach from his batsmen

From Richard Streeton in Bridgetown, barbados

A SUBDUED England A team flew here yesterday from St Vincent to prepare for the third unofficial test match with West Indies A next weekend, the final game of the tour. They will not lack determination, but a clear disparity between the sides emerged at Arnos Vale on Tuesday when West Indies went 2-0 ahead in the series with a nine-wickets win.

Injuries have prevented England from fielding their strongest team in any match on the tour so far and this run of bad luck has done nothing to help them. They badly need Malcolm and Pick, their two fastest bowlers, to play in the third unofficial test together and both hope to resume practice tomorrow.

Nasser Hussain, who fractured a finger three weeks ago, has stayed on the tour in the expectation of playing on Saturday. Even if he is completely recovered, he faces a hard task to justify the tour management's confidence against an attack which has proved so destructive. Keith Fletcher, the Eng-

land team manager, believes all five of the West Indian

bowlers could play senior Test cricket. Walsh and Gray still have plenty to offer. Benjamin and Joseph, the newcomers, one suspects will soon be attracting offers from English counties; and Perry is clearly on the way to becoming an outstanding off-spinner.

From what he had seen on the tour, though, Fletcher said he was is less confident about West Indian batting standards. He admitted the West Indies A bowlers were better than their English counterparts, but claimed the England batting was stronger, though they needed to learn to build an innings.

Too often. Fletcher added, the England batsmen made useful scores in the twenties and thirties and then got out instead of going on to score a hundred. There was a thin borderline between playing positive strokes and rash or Il-advised ones,

It was essential for the top order batsmen to make runs, as the West Indian bowlers were too good for the tailenders. "You are always going to be under pressure in a four-day game if you do not make 350," he added.

ICE HOCKEY

### Pleasant surprise for British coach

BY NORMAN DE MESOUITA

GREAT Britain achieved their objective in Hull, gain-ing promotion to Pool B of next year's world championships. And they did so far more easily than might have been expected.

The British coach, Alex Dampier, attributed this less to the inferior quality of the opposition than to the way the British team played. "I did not really think our

team could play as well as they did," he said. "Some of them really played a lot better than I thought they could.

"What we need now is more training time and more exhihition games. We also need to put together a B team so that all the youngsters coming through the under-19 and under-21 teams can be put in

a group.
"We can then have a look at them against international competition and really assess

move into the senior team". Can we envisage some changes in the squad for next year's entry into Pool B? "There are a few who will be retiring," said Dampier. "And I would like to think

that we can reduce the average age." One department in which the British game lags behind is skating and our domestic game tends to be fairly static.

Dampier blames this deficiency on the demands put on British players, with so many teams in this country causing the ralent to be spread thinly. "Another problem is that our season is too long," Dampier

With Pool B starting in early April, a time when British players are normally involved in Heineken championship play-offs, next be looked at very carefully whether they are ready to indeed.

### YACHTING

### Soling mutiny against Smith reinstatement

FROM BARRY PICKTHALL IN PUERTO SHERRY, SPAIN

THE Soling world champ-ionship descended into chaos yesterday when 39 skippers called a strike half an hour before the 60-strong fleet was due to leave here for the fifth race in the Bay of Cadiz. The protesting skippers drew up a hastily signed peti-

tion after the jury decided to reinstate ten crews, including Britain's Lawrie Smith, who had earlier been disqualified for sailing the wrong course during Sunday's second race. Smith, who had been first to cross the finish line, was awarded top points along with Sweden's Per Ahlby who had been the first finisher to

correctly read the unusual change of course routine laid down by the race organisers. Smith, who holds the provisional lead in the championship, and nine other competitors, failed to read the committee's muddled signals

This is mob rule. The organisers have lost complete control," Smith said, "The jury has considered all the

Matches played 21st March 1992

correctly.

facts and come up with an equitable solution. They should now stand by their decision." Ed Baird, one of the lead-

ing American competitors, said: "This is a complete waste of a day. The jury will probably change their minds for a third time and call for the race to be re-sailed. That is now the fairest option, but because we did not race today means we now have to crain four races into the next two days. If we have problems with the weather, we probably won't complete the programme."

Chris Law lost his lead at

the Congressional Cup match-race championship at Long Beach, California, after being defeated in three of his four matches on Tuesday. The lead is held by the little known American, Terry

#### LITTLEWOODS POOLS, LIVERPOOL THIS WEEK ALL TIME RECORD PAYOUT TREBLE CHANCE PAYING 6 DIVIDENDS 10 HOMES ..... £10.60 22 Pts . . . . . £20.40

LITTLEWOODS DOUBLE CHANCE POOL SEE APRIL 4TH COUPON FOR DETAILS

FOR COUPONS PHONEFREE 0800 400 400-24<sub>HRS</sub>

### **Holders** in form

England, the holders, made a satisfactory start to their defence of the women's bowls home international team championship when they beat Ireland, 133-105, at Llanelli yesterday.

Although their victory will

raise England's confidence for today's encounter with Wales, they may well consider that they owed too much to the rink skipped by Mavis Steele, of Egham.

### One man show

Hockey: Peter Boxell, who plays for Southgate in the national league, scored all the goals for the Seventh Parachute Regiment, Royal Horse Artillery, in their 3-0 defeat of 42nd Survey Engineer Group, Royal Engineers, in the Army Cup final at Aldershot yesterday.

### Smooth Hicks

Snooker: Andy Hicks, at 18 the youngest player remaining in the Embassy world championship, smoothly progressed into the fourth qualifying round with a 10-1 victory over Brady Gollan. Canada, at the Guildhall, Preston. He faces John Campbell, of Australia, today with the winner going forward to face Willie Thorne on Saturday for a place in next month's final stages.

### Coach's writ

Rugby league: Alex Murphy, Huddersfield coach, has issued a writ against Leigh alleging wrongful dismissal following his departure from the dub in August, 1991.

### Quids in

Cricket: Sussex have reported a profit of £64,814 for 1991 and club members will also be told at tonight's annual meeting that total income exceeded £1 million for the first time.

### Losing year

Rugby union: The New Zealand Rugby Football Union lost NZ \$414,844 (£133,000) in the 1991 financial year. Much of the loss was blamed on tours to New Zealand by Romania and the CIS.

### Heavy brigade

Olympic Games: The United States will enter its largest Olympic team ever when it sends 624 competitors to compete in official medal sports in the Summer Games at Barcelona. The previous record was 601 in 1988.

### Collins extra

Boxing: Steve Collins, the Irish middleweight, has been nominated as leading contender for the European

FOOTBALL international matches CZECS (1) 2 ENGLAND (1) 2
Stuhtary 20 Merson Z7
Nuhitary 30 Merson Z5
Nuhitary 30 Merson Z7
Nuhitary 30 Merson

WENDY FAIR CAPITAL LEAGUE: Bendord 0, Calchester 1. MENILLE OVERGEN COMBINATIONS Swindon 3, Crystal Palace 1; Fulhare 2, Ipawich 3. Ipawich I.
IRISH LEAGUE CUP: Semi-final:
Portaciow 1. United 3. Postponed:
Citicovitie V. Lume.
SCHOOLS MATCHES: English Adiciae
U-19 Trophy: Regional final replay:
Nottinghamatire 1, Humberside C English Dismik U-16 Trophy; Cuarter-final
replay: Torquey Grammer 3, King Allred,
Vientage 2.

UEFA UNDER-2: CHAMPIONESHIP: Quarter-final, second lag: Scotland 4, Germany 3 (Scotland wit 5-4 on agg). EINTERNATIONAL: Consideration 0, England 1.

Querter-first, second win 5-4 on agg. Germany 3 (Scotland win 5-4 on agg.) E INTERNATIONAL: Creshosioneste 0. England 1. UNDER-21 INTERNATIONAL: Creshosioneste 0. England 1. Switzeriand 1. Barter 2. Peterborough United 3. Switzeriand 1. Barter 2. Peterborough United 3. Bournemouth 1. Evaler City 0. Choster City 3. Stociport County 2. Leyson Crismi 4. Bury D. Torquey United 1. Bramsham City 2. Fourth division: Barnet 0. Surniey 0. Carisle United 0. Wresham 1; Chesterfield 2. Crewe Alexandra 1. Mannefeld Town 0. Lincoln City 0 GM VAUXHALL CONFERENCE: Bath 0. Colchester 0. Chetterham 2. Tellord 1: Kettafing 2. Miscotladid 0. Merthyr Tydill 1. Famborough 0. Rechridge Forset 0. Yaovil 0. Wycombo 2. Northwish 0. B AND 0. SCOTTESH LEAGUE: First division: Morton 0. Kibnarnock 0. FAI HARP LAGER CIP: Second round rapida; St. James's Gaze 3. Faned 2 (ast). PONTING CENTRAL LEAGUE: First division: Bradford City 0. Shaffield Wednesday 0. Liverpool 0. West Bromwich 1: Manchester City 4. Rotherham 0. Shefield United 0. Aston Ville 0. Second division: Grimsby 1. Stoke 1. MEVILLE OVENDER DOMBINATION: Want Branticot Branton S. Beldock 0. Durstable 2. Anchover 3. Midland division: Newport APC 0. Reddich 1: RC Warvich 1. Rushden 1. Stoubiogs 2. Bigton 1. Berdaya Commercial Services Cup: Romercial Servi

The first control of the first

# HFS LOANS LEAGUE: Premier distance Charley G, Essley T: Morecumbe 1, Received 2 Messiey W, Accrington 1. OIADORA LEAGUE: Premier division: Bronkey O, Aylestury O, Respectation 3, Cheshem T: Windowr and Eton 1, Woldingham O. First division: Challoni St. Peter 1, Aveley 2, Outwich 1, Tooding and Mitchan 1; Heybridge 2, Bersham Wood Mitchan 1; Heybridge 2, Bersham Wood St. Maldorshead 3, Leyton-Wingste 2, Whyteleaste 2, Croydan 3, Second division: Chertsay 3, Royston 0; Epiges and Ewel 3, Heritord 1. Third division: Chertsay 3, Royston 0; Epiges and Ewel 3, Heritord 1. SITHAMAN LEAGUE CUP: Sami-final, second fige; Enfeld 0, Ware 0 (Enfeld wir 2-1 on agg); Grays 1, 3t Alburs 0 (Grays win 3-2 or agg). ALLERIGHT BITTER WELST COLINTIES LEAGUE: First division: Callettes 1. Tennent's Floodit Trophy: Clithene 1. Blackgood Revers 2; Green Herwood 1, Barmber Bridge 0 NORTHERN LEAGUE: First division: West Auckland 2, Tow Law 1. NORTHERN LEAGUE: First division: West Auckland 2, Tow Law 1. NORTHERN LEAGUE: First division: West Auckland 2, Tow Law 1. NORTHERN LEAGUE: First division: West Auckland 2, Tow Law 1. NORTHERN LEAGUE: First division: West Auckland 2, Tow Law 1. NORTHERN LEAGUE: First division: League 1, Harrogate RA 0; Pontelment Collectes 1, Usean Town 0.

### BASKETBALL

MATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): As-lents Hawks 126, Golden State Warriors 125: New Jercey Ness 123, Charlons Harries 126, Philodelphia 76ers 105, Sept. Antono Soura 92; Derver Huppets 100, Minnesots Tenberwolves 55; Cleveland Cavallers 128, Indiana Pacces 113, New York Knicks 126, Orlando Megic 177; Chicago Bulis 116, Derver Nuggets 103, Portland Trail Blazers 109, Dates Move-lots 35, Seattle SuperSories 126, Hous-ton Rockets 106, Milwaylee Bucies 113, Secramento longe 102.

DOWLS LLANELL! Stritch lates women's In-doors championships: Finals: Singless England 21, Indeed 19, Pairs: England 19, Wales 13. Triples: Holland 19, Septiand 8. Fours: Wales 20, Septiand 18.

CYCLING GATALAN WEEK: Spik second stage: Section one (Start) 1. M Hermann (Neth), 1sr Arristo Ossoc; 2. J-C Colorti (Fr), 3. S Advestic (Ser), 4. K Hundertwark. (Ser); 5. A Gestierrez; 6. K Wastzot (Den), all same time. Section two (86 Sur) 1. F. Pintero. 2itr 14min 14eac; 2. Hormans; 3. Morseels 4. Gullerrez; 5. Colotti, 6. J. Peckero, all same time. Ovetralk 1. Colotti, 8tr 20min 07eac; 2, Morsek; 3. Hundertwark.

# SWOUNCH PRESTON: Embessy world championship: Third qualifying round (Eng unless stated): R Foldwar (Aus) is B Morgan, 102; A Hampion leads M Rowing, 5-4; J Campbell (Aus) leads I, Griffin, 7-2; A Hicks leads B Gallan (Can), 8-1; J Wych (Can) leads S Campbell, 5-4; C Edwards leads K Ashty, 7-2; A Kaurny (ro) leads J McLaupjain (N Ira), 5-4; B West leads D Rippon 5-4; S Duggen leves with P Medicing Eng), 4-4; A Meo to J Grach (Matta), 10-1; K Doherty (re) bit G Abrille (Car), 10-1; J Wright to R Williams, 10-2; P Endon bit N Oyson, 10-5; J Writtsture bt J Chambers, 10-7; J Blech bt R Pinchen, 10-7; I Brumby bt F Chan (HR), 10-8.

TYPHOO NATIONAL LEAGUE: Sleegh 1, Lecaster C. Slough win title. ALDERSHOT: Army Cup: Finat: 7th Peril Regt SHA S, 42nd Survey Engineer Gp 2. ICE HOCKEY

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP: Pool 8 (Jo-hannesburg): Israel 8, Turkey 2, Spain 18, Greece 1: Pool C (Humberside): Australia 8, Belgium 2: Great Britain 14, Hungary 3, NATIONAL-LEAGUE (NHL): Dezrot Rad Winger 4, Prinsburgh Penguns 3: New York Rangere 4, Philadelphia Flyers 3; Cusbec Nordiques 5, New York Islandura 2: Hartiged Winders 8, Washington Cap-tals 2, Vancouver Canucks 4, Minnesoth North Stars 2: Edmonton Ollers 4, Celgary Flames 4

#### FIXTUEES FOOTBALL

PONTINS CENTRAL LEAGUE First division (700): West Bromwich v Shel-field Wed. Second division: Minisfield v Detry. ENGLISH SCHOOLS BRITISH GAS TROPHY: Semi-final: Sheffield v Bolton (at Hillsborough, 7.15) OTHER SPORT

nationals (Lianelli)
BOXING: Commonwealth middleweight
champlongup (vazant) Richte Woodhall
(Tallord) v Vito Geodideo (Aus) (Telford
ion Rink), Scottish ABA finals
(Grangemouth)
HIXESY UNION: National acrooms
ens (Roselyn Park RFC).
SMOOKER: World chateparathip quelling toursprement (Presiden).

BOWLS: British hise wamen's inter-nationals (Lianelli) BOXING: Commonwealth middleweight

SWIMMING

BRITISH CRAND PRIX RANKINGS:
Men: Sprint freestyle: 1, M Fitbers
(Barnet Copthell), 102pts; 2, P Howe (City
of Birmispham), 38, 3, G Bulpht (Herrow
and Westcerons), Distance freestyle: 1,
Howe, 95; 2, I Walen (Borough of
Sunderland), 95; 3, S Akers (City of
Sunderland), 95; 3, S Akers (City of
Leede), 80; Backstroics: 1, G Robins
(Portamouth Northeest, 96; 2, J Fleet
(Walthamstow Cators), 83; 3, C Capp (Camden Series Cottage), 87; Breestetroker: 1, J Parrack (City of Leeds), 93; 2,
J Hender (City of Birmingham), 98, 2,
J Hender (City of Birmingham), 98, 2,
A Cayton (City of Leeds), 52; 2, A Culan
(Frailford Boro), 90 Mediey:-1, Robins, 98,
J, M Weighton (Worthspton), 98, 3, F
Walter (Warrender) Women: Sprint
freestyle: 1, A Sheppard (Milingavis and
Searsdan), 85; 2, K Cheney (Spondon),
98; 3, N Elliott (City of Bristoh), 74,
Distance Preestyle: 1, 9 Gifflein (City of
Leeds), 74 Backstroke; 1, A Bernett
(Norn Canturion), 89; 2, H Siatter (Warriors of Warrington), 85; 3, W Gresves
(Nova Centurion), 79, Breastströke; 1,
Coontroes (City of Southamoton), 102; 2, L
Rogers (City of Bristol), 91; 3, S
Brownscion (Coventry), 88, Butterfly:, 102, 11
Control of Sheffisici), 97; 2, Statier, 76;
3, V Horner (Newburn), 77 Mediey: 1,
Horner 85; 2, L Fundley (Kelly College),
30; 3, Siatter, 80.

SAN ANTONIO, Textai: Women's hardcourt championships: First round: C Rubin (US) bit J Watsnebe (US), 7-6, 8-1; F Fennick (US) bit C Porwick (Ger.), 7-5, 6-3; L Allen (US) bit A Streadova (Cz), 6-2, 6-2; B Bowes (US) bit A Throng (Fin), 4-8, 6-4, 6-4, M Babel (Ger) bit P Harper (US), 6-3, 8-7, 6-4; A Frazler (US) bit S Rehe (US), 7-6, 3-6, 7-5.

FOOTBALL 31

### THE TIMES **SPORT**

THURSDAY MARCH 26 1992

England have no plausible excuses for their third defeat in three cricket World Cup finals

### Pakistan crowned champions

CRICKET CORRESPONDENT IN MELBOURNE

THERE could be no excuses. This time, there was no possible injustice. England did not win the World Cup final here yesterday because they did not deserve to.

The cup was won, for the first time, by the volatile and inspirational men of Pakistan More particularly, it was won by Imran Khan, who has planned for this moment for two years and who never lost faith that it would happen, even against the improbable odds that confronted him a fortnight ago.

It was then, amid the battered morale of players on the very brink of elimination, that Imran invoked the leadership ploy of risking all when there is nothing left to lose. He told his men to behave like cornered tigers. Only he and his players know how the address was delivered, but the world now knows its effect.

Pakistan, clumsy and clueless in the early rounds, needed to win five successive games to take the cup and they did so with ever-increas-

ing conviction.
Yesterday, they touched heights that few countries rarely reach. The fickle gifts that decorate this team were produced on cue and the effect was like the synchronised opening of parcels on Christmas morning

Imran and Javed Miandad, the lord and his lieutenant, batted with the good sense born of five World Cups together. Later, they hugged animatedly, aware that their structured stand of 139 had influenced the game every bit as much as Wasim Akram's consummate all-round performance, Mushtaq Ahmed's beguiling leg-spin and Inzamam's stunningly confi-

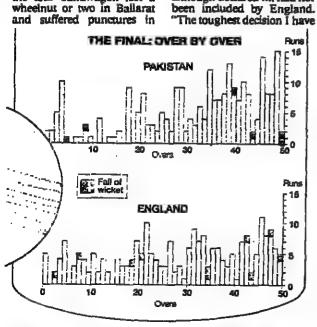
dent strokeplay.

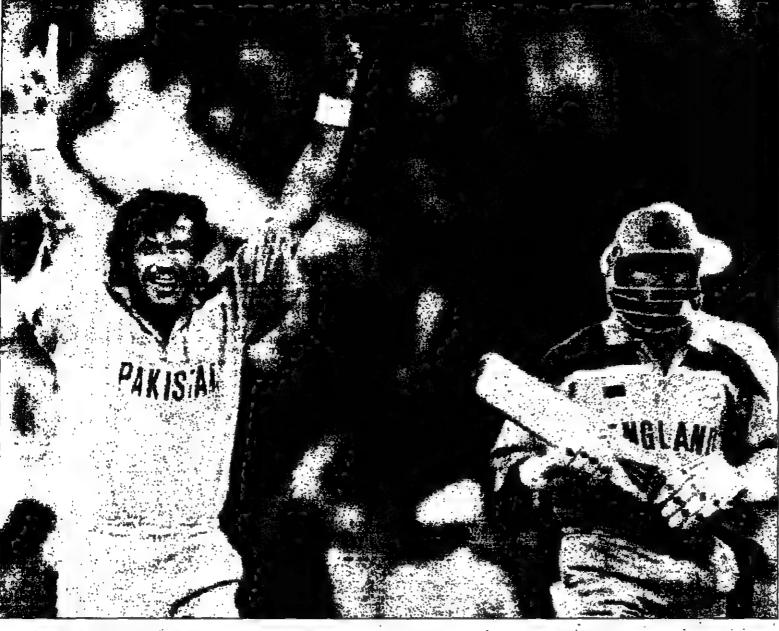
Against such a performance, even the England who began this tournament with method and momentum would have struggled to cope.

The England who sustained themselves yesterday on the pickings of memory ere inoroughly outplayed The margin was only 22 runs, but the defeat was heavier. "It was," as Graham Gooch confessed, "pretty conclusive".

Gooch could be excused for wearing his most sorrowful expression last night. The hurt of losing his third World Cup final was plain.

England did their best. It just was not the best to that we had become accustomed until the tour bandwagon lost a wheelnut or two in Ballarat and suffered punctures in





Over and out: Imran, the Pakistan captain, signals the wicket of Illingworth and the end of England in Melbourne vesterday

Wellington and Albury that were never adequately

To win yesterday, in a state of reduced confidence and poorly concealed fatigue, England needed their leading players - Lewis, Botham and Gooch — to summon one final show. They did not have it in them.

cup final day on the front pages and in the television headlines for walking out on the official banquet.

By the time they walked out together again, this time to

open England's batting, the game had taken an ominous imran won the toss and chose to bat, having been informed that Robin Smith,

although declared fit, had not

solidly laid for Inzamam and Akram, who then put on 52 England had looked like chasing no more than 220, very attainable on a good pitch with a fast outfield. Instead, they set off in a more pressurised pursuit of 250 a target that was still more remote after a tempestuous start against Akram's darting

inswing and Aqib's varied It was now that Brian Aldridge, the New Zealand umpire, gave two dubious de-cisions - one inflaming the Pakistanis, the other dispatching Botham muttering his helmet.

ever had to make," Gooch

through injury, did return -

and it was just as well. Not

only did he take two wickets

with the new ball and another

in the final over, he bowled so

tightly that only 14 runs came

from the bat in his ten overs.

Lewis's final four overs were

caned for 42, Botham con-

ceded six an over and Ill-

ingworth five. All this after

Pakistan had lost two for 24

and then stood at only 70 at

the halfway point and 125

Imran had a plan, howev-

er, and he carried it through

to perfection. Although

Miandad, now struggling

with a back injury, was out to

a violent reverse sweep and Imran joined him four overs

later, the platform had been

with 15 overs remaining.

Derek Pringle, who missed

Botham plainly thought he had not hit the ball from Akram that brought his end. The posturing Sohail, who

nament, was fortunate to esthe previous two games cape further censure for first prancing in front of Botham, pointing him to the dressingroom, then firing some uncomplimentary words at Stewart after Aldridge reprieved him for what looked a plainer deflection.

however, and when Mushtag. having confused Hick with a top-spinner, left him floundering with a googly and very much leg-before, England

whom Imran later admitted was almost sent home prior to the tournament, so badly was

but back came Akram to provide the memory of the match. One ball swung in to Lamb, then jagged aw., to hit off-stume; the next cut an inside edge. Game over, despite Fairbrother's pluck.

At the end of it, the Pakistani players flung themselves down in prayers of thanks and Imran mounted the rostrum with pride in his step and smile

hore, his abiding obsession. The fund-raising will go on, he said, and, because cricket is so important among the moneyed of his country, he must go on playing.
That means he will be back

had already been fined once for his behaviour in this tour-

Bester playing forward to lag outler
C C Leads b Waster
End carrier back from
D A Reserve c Re-

were sliding.

The mortal blow was the end of Gooch, top-edging a sweep against Mushtaq.

Lamb and Fairbrother restored hope in a stand of 72, viciously in to bond Lewis off

He dedicated the triumph to the cancer hospital in La-

in England this summer, more sobering news at the end of a deflating final day for

### Akram saves his best for the big show

S o Pakistan stand at last on top of the cricket world, their great talent for the game rewarded with the one-day championship. For England to lose to them yesterday was no disgrace. Pakistan played some fine cricket, and just when a crack or two were being opened up by Lamb and Fairbrother, Wasim Akram sealed them with two won-

derfully good balls. Pakistan come to England this summer, and in Test cricket as well as the one-day game they are going to provide formida-ble opposition.

More than half a century

ago, C B Fry wrote that the best natural batsmen in the world were to be found on the sub-continent; and then Partition came in 1947 it was Pakistan who picked up the best fast bowlers, those, like Wasim Akram and Imran Khan, who come from up in the porthwest. Imran is not, in fact, a fast bowler any-more: but, at 25, Wasim Akram, when he is in the mood, is tremendously

good.

I sat for a while during yesterday's match with Alec Bedser, whose great bowling here in 1950-1 owed more to movement off the seam than in the air.

Wester Alexan and Agib. Wasim Akraru and Aqib, on the other hand, kept beating the bat with outswing, and Wasim, sometimes, with late in-swing as

England, in the field, had played cricket's version of a spoiling game, concentrating on containment. Wasim Akram and Aqib, and then Mushtaq, with a

and then Mushtaq, with a googly that was quite beyond Hick's comprehension, kept bowling wickettaking balls.

Wasim Akram personities Pakistan cricket: he is extravagantly gifted, tryingly capricious and prone to injury. He chose the World Cup final to be on his best behaviour and in his most devastating form.

weighs nearer 4lb than 3lb — I picked it up once in Lahore and it felt like an overloaded suitcase — and he used it now to flay, with a vital runs in 18 balls. In his previous seven innings in this World Cup, he had



He was then so inaccu rate and yet so good with the new ball that England's early hatsmen hardly knew what to expect next. A legside wide was as likely as not to be followed by something that Gooch. Botham and Hick could not lay a bat on. There was acrimony when Botham departed, having been giv-en out caught at the wicket, amid much ranting and raving and again when Stewart took on allcomers after being not out, also caught at the wicket, when the Pakistanis thought he had been.

Pakistan do tend to show the unacceptable face of the game on these occasions, but they are not alone in that. It is some thing that umpires are all too seldom man enough to

A asim Akram's part, therefore, in Pakistan's victory was crucial. So was Javed Miandad's, and so, of course, in all kinds of ways, was Imran's. They know what Imran expects of them and generally make an effort to produce it. It has been sad, though, to see how such a brilliant player as Salim Malik seems to have been frozen out of the action.

In Pakistan's ten matches, he has faced only 147 balls, 37 more than Imran did yesterday. Any other side in the competition would have liked to have a

Of the younger school, Inzamam, Mushtaq, Aaqib and Moin, in his rather too showy way, helped to make this very much a team ef-fort by Pakistan. While Imran was batting, I thought he was satisfied with too little for too long. It meant that, after 20 overs. Pakistan were still

It would never do to end vithout a special tribute to Mushtag. When Abdul Qadir, the best and most entertaining of leg spin-ners of the past 15 years. started, he was older than Mushtag is now, though

eventually they overlapped. Mushtaq, I think, may

### Gooch proves gracious in defeat

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

Pakisten won by 22 runs.

Partistain won the some and elected to beil,

GRAHAM Gooch summed up the mood of the England party after the World Cup final defeat by saying, with just the hint of a smile. "It's not the end of the world ... but it's close to it!"

At the age of 38, the England captain has learned to live with disappointment, but several members of his team struggled to haul themselves through the losers' lap of honour as Imran Khan and his players danced across the turi, passing the Waterford Crystal trophy between them while savouring the cheers from the crowd of 87,000.

The England players followed at walking pace, knowing the prize they had set themselves at the end of a hard winter's cricket had eluded them. For Gooch, it was a third losing World Cup

final. He was in the side well beaten by the West Indies at Lord's in 1979 and just edged out by Australia four-and-ahalf years ago in Calcutta. At least some members of

the party will play in future World Cups. But for Gooch, this was the final opportunity. "I think mine is the sort of record that won't be bettered," Gooch said, with a further touch of humour. "I don't think I'll get the chance to play in a fourth World Cup. But we gave it our best shot. I'm proud to have led the side and just disappointed we didn't match up on the big

The players are very dejected, but you've got to learn to live with defeat in sport at whatever level you play. We were beaten fair and square Pakistan performed better all round. We put down a couple of hard chances and they got around 230 would have been a good score to chase. Then generally bowled very well. But it's still been a tremendous tournament to play in, and the support we've had has been fantastic."

Gooch looks set to stary at the helm for the Test series against Pakistan in England this season. "I think I will carry on next summer, but I will re-assess the situation when I get home," he said. Wasim Akram, who fol-

lowed his punishing innings with three wickers, including two with successive balls, won the man-of-the-match award. But, fittingly, it was Imran, who will be 40 later this year, who ended the contest by dismissing the last England batsman. Illingworth. "It's certainly the most fulfilling

1.00

- Pige!

11,000

ment of my life," Pakistan's captain said. "In terms of what it means

to me and the people back home, this is the pinnacle. We've never won the cup before and I'm sure everyone will be going crazy."

After losing three of their

first five matches. Pakistan looked odds on to miss the semi-finals. "I just told the players to be like cornered tigers with nowhere to go," Imran said.

He admitted that his team had hit "rock bottom" after their loss to South Africa on adjusted run rate in Brisbane. The hardest thing for a captain is not when the team is going well, but when it's going badly. And there was a time when morale was very

Whos

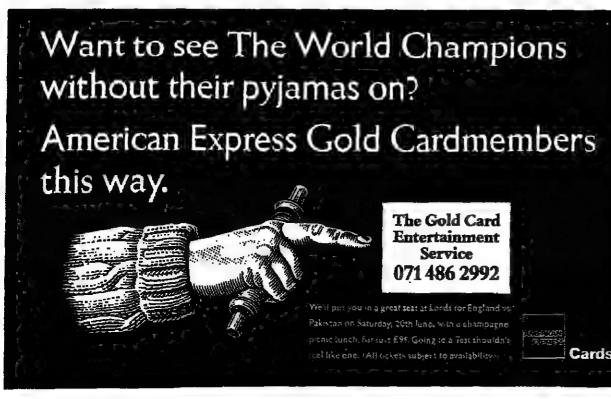
player half as good as Sa-lim to put in at No. 4.

only 49 for two.

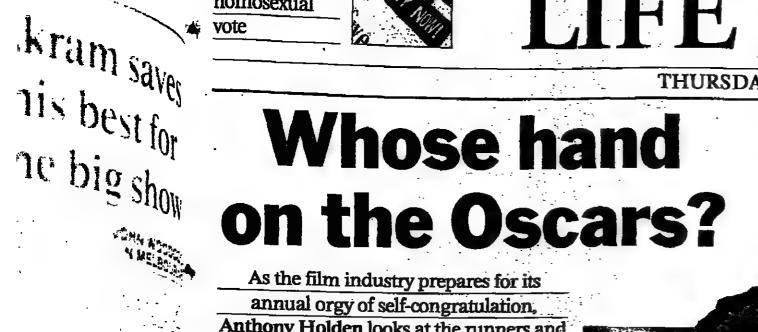
But, as happened in their semi-final in Auckland, invaman came along and made up for any time that had been lost. Imran believes Inzaman to be as good if not better than In-dia's Tendulkar, though they are, it is fair to say, two quite different types of

never become quite as good as Qadir, but he could ell be less temperamental. That he should be arguably, nay unarguably, the bowler of the World Cup, a competition that is more about defence than attack, is a cause for celebration on a night when, for once, inspiration has been seen to get the better of

David Miller, page 30 Averages, page 30



OSCAR ODDS



Anthony Holden looks at the runners and

riders and nominates his own Oscar

favourites for the 64th Academy Awards

ho will strike Holly-wood gold at Mon-day's 64th Academy Awards? Will Nick Nolte's political correctness prevail over Warren Beatty's longservice record? Or can Anthony Hopkins make it three in a row for Britain? Does anyone care?

High-minded film buffs may dismiss the Oscars as so much Hollywood hype, but mainstream moviegoers certainly seem to care as much as the industry itself. Monday's telecast will be watched by one billion people in a hundred countries. The stars whose names emerge from those famous envelopes can expect an Oscar to add instant digits to their already prodigious fees, and confer a distinct hint of immortality.

To the studios, a nomination alone can be worth as much as \$30 million (£17.4m) at the box office almost as much as the average total gross (\$36m) for all wide-release films. Victory can double that. Among recent Best Pictures, The Last Emperor grossed 68 per cent of its \$44m after being nominated, Platoon 71 per cent of \$138m, Rain Man 41 per cent of its \$172m. Even proven hits can be given a new lease of box-office life by an Oscar: Out of Africa added 43 per cent to its \$50m after nomination, while Amadeus more than doubled its \$23.6m.

Hence the million dollars or more the studios are prepared to invest in promoting a film's Oscar prospects. At \$5,000 a colour page, the Hollywood trade papers thrive on the saturation advertising campaigns demurely seeking the "consideration" of the voters, who are meanwhile bombarded with videos, glossy booklets, bottles of champagne and invitations to lavishly catered screenings.

Any contest between actors is, of course, "meaningless", as Humphrey Bogart put it, "unless they all play the same part . . . The only true test of ability would be to have all the nominees don black tights and recite Hamler." This, of course, was before Bogie surprised himself and the movie world by beating Marion Brando to Best Actor in 1951. Thereafter, like so many others before him, he changed his tune.

Even in Hollywood, however. nobody pretends that the Oscars are purely about artistic merit. Though they rarely honour downmarket blockbusters — this year's omissions being Terminator 2: Judgement Day and Robin Hood, Prince of Thieves — the Academy Awards are equally dismissive of upmarket box-office flops. Launched in 1928 by MGM's Louis B Mayer, to repair the industry's tarnished reput-ation, the Oscars are now about hype, image and - above all -

A long list of apparent irrelevancies such as a star's age, public image, track record, popularity within the industry and box-office

product or performance with most Oscar voters, whose average age has been computed at 60. "The Academy's active membership is elderly," as one insider put it. "Everyone in it is as old as God and hasn't worked in 20

They may have liberal politics but their cinematic taste is distinctly conscivative, as wifnessed by such recent Best Film choices as Attenborough's Gan-dhi over Spielberg's ET. Redford's Ordinary People over Scorsese's Raging Bull (voted by US critics the finest film of the 1980s), and last year's Dances with Wolves over

Grifters and GoodFellas.
The Oscar electorate is comprised of the 5,000-plus members of the 12 branches of the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sci-ences, whose membership rules are uncannily like those of a Pall Mali club. Oscar nominees are automatically invited to join; other candidates must be proposed by two existing members in good standing, and boast a track record of tolerable reviews in at least three box-office him.

At \$150 a year,

cardholders to free screenings of nominat-ed films at the Goldwyn Theater, the Academy's private cinema within its Beverly Hills headquarters, recently upgraded to the world's most sophisticated screening room. (London-based members also have their own private screenings of Oscar con-tenders in Soho Square).

To be eligible for consideration, a film must run in at least one cinema in the Los Angeles area for a minimum of a week prior to midnight on New Year's eve. Hence the timing of the release of most Oscar candidates, in mid-December, both to capitalise on the Christmas market and to be fresh in the minds of the electorate during the voting period.

The one exception to this rule is Woody Allen, whose covert meth-od of thumbing his nose at the whole business is to release his movies in February or March, the worst possible time in the Oscar cycle. On Monday nights, when

the ceremony is held, Woody has a standing prior engagement - playing his clarinet at Michael's Pub in New York. None of which, to the Academy's credit, has ever

stopped him winning Oscars. Ballot papers go out in early January, with a reminder list of eligible films, their cast and personnel. Nominations are then decided by the votes of members of the relevant Academy branch: actors, in other words, vote for actors, directors for directors, writers for writers, and so on.

Once the nominations have been announced in mid-February, six weeks before the awards are presented, the winners in all categories are decided by a further vote of all Academy members, regardless of the branch to which

nime, Hook). A win for Leslie Bricusse (lyrics for "When You're A gripping finish: from top, Anthony Hopkins, Jodie Foster, the favourite for the best actress award, and Warren Beatty

they belong. The Academy never Supporting category, where he apart from the official scrutineers, Price Waterhouse, knows what percentage of the electorate actualv returns its ballots (rumoured to be less than half) or who beat whom by what margin.

The surest winner this year looks like being Nick Nolte, whose bravura performance in Prince of Tides has several Oscar bonus features going for it. For a start, he can also boast a leading role in another nominee, Cape Fear. But if Hollywood loves anything more than versatility, it's a comeback: and Nolte's return from a decade of drink-stained womanising has been shrewdly touted by his cam-

paign team.
Our own Anthony Hopkins could also, if he chose, claim the status of reformed hellraiser. But it is over a year since most voters saw The Silence of the Lambs; and Hopkins' chances have been dented by Daniel Day Lewis and Jeremy Irons. Hollywood is highly unlikely to export its Best Actor award three years in succession.

over this year's indifferent crop. (Local sentiment favours City Slickers's Jack Palance, 39 years after his only previous nomination). All actors, however, regard this secondary award as vastly inferior. The statutory Oscar scandal is

caused this year by the omission of Barbra Streisand from the Best Director stakes — even though her film Prince of Tides is a Best Picture nominee. West Coast feminists have not forgotten the 1984 row when Streisand's 15-year quest to make Yentl resulted in five Oscar nominations, none of them for her. No wonder there is now an annual picket of the awards by a group whose banners shriek: "Who will win Best Male Director?" Only one female has ever been nominated for the directing Oscar: Italy's Lina Wertmüller, for

Seven Beauties in 1976. The hapless Martin Scorsese, widely regarded as the finest director at work today, has yet to win his first Oscar - and is not Studio tacticians might have even nominated this year. done better to run Hopkins in the Scorsese's Cape Fear, like his

### 6-1 JFK 4-1 The Prince of Tides 7-4 The Silence of the Lambs

GoodFellas last

vear, is considered a tad too violent for the

voters' taste.

Professional has also seen the exclusion

he has gamely accepted the

Thalberg award, the Academy's

consolation prize for wronged

to relish this year: the first mother-

and-daughter team to win nomi-

nations. Rambling Rose's Diane

Ladd and Laura Dern; the youngest ever direction nominee, Boyz N The Hood's 23-year-old John

Singleton; and the first animated

feature ever nominated for Best

Picture, Disney's Beauty and the Beast. Only Ladd has any chance

of victory, at her third nomination, thanks to the hallowed principle of

Pace the Gott trial, this looks

Gandhi, Amadeus and The Last

Our actors apart, Britain hasn't

quite lived up to the Oscar promise

nominated Brits to root for on

Monday, apart from Ben Kingsley (Supporting Actor, Bugsy) and Ridley Scott (director, Thelma and

Ridley Scott (director, The Ima and Louise), are Adrian Biddle (cinematography, Silence of the Lambs): George Fenton (score, The Fisher King); Gerry Hambline (editor, The Commitments), and Anthony Powell (cost

Alone", from Hook, nominated for

Best Song) would give him his

Still you don't care enough to

stay up all night watching the live

satellite relay from Hollywood? If

you were on a percentage of the

winner's extra box office, you just

might. The next best thing is a wager here in London, the only

place in the world where you can

legally bet on the Oscars.

Emperor in the 1980s.

Buggins's Turn.

Oscar triviasts have plenty else

directors.

for the umpteenth time of the most commercially successful

director in history, Steven

Spielberg, whose Hook is conspicuous by its omission from the major categories, though

BEST ACTOR 10-11 Nick Nolte, The Prince of Tides (favourite) 2 Warren Beatty, Bugsy S-1 Robert De Niro, Cape

8-1 Beauty and the Beast 11-10 Bugsy (favourite)

BEST PICTURE

7-2 Anthony Hopkins, The Silence of the Lambs 7-1 Robin Williams, The Fisher King

BEST ACTRESS 10-1 Geena Davis. Thelma & 5-1 Laura Dern, Rambling

8-13 Jodie Foster, The Silence of the Lambs (favourite)
7-2 Bette Midler, For the Boys 6-1 Susan Sarandon, Theima

● Source: William Hill

#### **NOMINATIONS**

BEST SUPPORTING ACTOR Tommy Lee Jones, JFK
Harvey Keitel, Bugsy
Ben Kingsley, Bugsy
Michael Lerner, Barton Flnk Jack Palance. City Slickers

like being a good year for American gangsters, with Warren Beatty's Bugsy beating Oliver Stone's JFK to another "biopic" sweep including the supreme prize, Best Picture. The Oscars BEST SUPPORTING ACTRESS Diane Ladd, Rambling Rose Juliette Lewis, Cape Fear Kate Nelligan, The Prince of have always favoured celluloid Mercedes Ruchl, The Fisher true lives, from the The Great Ziegfeld and The Life of Emile Zola in the 1930s, via Lawrence of Arabia, A Man for All Seasons and Patton, to Chariots of Fire, King Jessica Tandy, Fried Green

Tomatoes

BEST DIRECTOR Jonathan Demme, The Silence of the Lambs Barry Levinson, Bugsy of the early 1980s and Colin Welland's famous warcry, "The British are coming!". But other Ridley Scott, Thelma & Louise John Singleton, Boyz N the Oliver Stone, JFK

#### HOLDEN'S CHOICE

Best Picture: Bugsy. Best Actor: Nick Nolte. Best Actress: Jodie Foster, Best Director: a tight race, but I'll go for Jonathan Demme, The Silence of the Lambs.

MSIDE
Arts 2,3
Books 4,5 Modern Times 6
Appointments7-17
Law Report 18
TV, radio 20

TOMORROW Valerie Grove



once knew a woman who was employed to concoct the read-ers' letters page of one of our more venerable "men's" magazines. "Dear Slobber Magazine", she would write, "I was fixing some shelves in the bedroom of our local beauty queen the other day, when she came home unexpectedly with her best friend. Imagine my surprise when ..." and then boffo! Writer's block. She was a good writer but down, in those days, on her luck (her lifth, ascetically unsexual novel comes out in the spring) and when the block came she'd ring me up for a plot-line she could write as if from the chewed pencil-stub of one of her imaginary correspondents. "My problem," she would al-

ways say, "is that I can only do two sorts of fantasy. I can do the boring ones based on all the standard sexual cliches" - and here she would read me one of her efforts that involved lace-frilled lingerie from the Littlewoods catalogue and patent stiletto heels and I can do the ones which are so bizarre that if the magazine printed one everyone would think we'd made it up." And each time she phoned I would give her the us-in-art-so-in-life thesis, which is to say that generally speaking other people's sexual fantasies err on the side of mundanity only when they don't lean towards outright bizarreness, and none but our own really do the job.

This is a thesis that I had confirmed this week when I read Women on Top (Hutchinson E8.99) which is (dirty work but apparently somebody has to do it) the result of Nancy Friday's correspondence with female fantasists across the United States. The way Ms Friday tells it. American womanhood learnt its lacts of life from the back covers of sex-in-thesuburbs bodice rippers that decorated station bookstalls in the pre-Chatterley 1950s, and her work is one of those pseudo-scientific and tendentious books that the sex-asleisure pursuit industry pumps out nowadays.

Had the stories appeared, word for four-letter word, in the letter columns of my friend's magazine rather than decorously bound on the Women's Politics shelves of the local Waterstone's, I would have discounted them (had, of course, I come across them in the first place) as the sad, mad ravings of the perpetually frustrated. As it is, I can unblushingly bring Women On Top into the office, safe in the knowledge that I am reading a serious anthropological investigation into modern psycho-sexual PRIVATE LIFE

John Diamond on the dulling effect of intimate detail



behaviour rather than a mucky book where women get to take their knickers off in front of the hired help.

in fact that's probably less than a fair assessment of Ms Friday's work, because the fact is that anyone with any sort of sex life has a set of sexual fantasies to go with it. And each person's fantasies are peculiar, as it were, to themselves. I'd always thought my own fanta-

sies (and, to pre-empt your next question: no. not here) were pretty much up to scratch, but I discover from skimming through the more obviously interesting bits of Women on Top that my imagination is not quite the lithe and sensuous beast that I imagined it

Not that the fantasies of Pauline ("I am 23 years old and a law student at a very prestigious school") or Rence ("I am 18. I was born under the triple cusp of Taurus") are particularly outrageous, involving, as ever they did in my friend's magazine, reverend ministers curing penitents of their lustful thoughts without recourse to the Good Book, and stripsearching policemen wielding their handcuffs in a priapic frenzy. It might be that there are, as Ms Friday suggests, substantive differences between the horny-handed fantasies of oppressive males and the altogether more creative fantasies of oppressed women, but as far as I can see the women's fantasies involve much the same sort of clichéd power-playing moti-

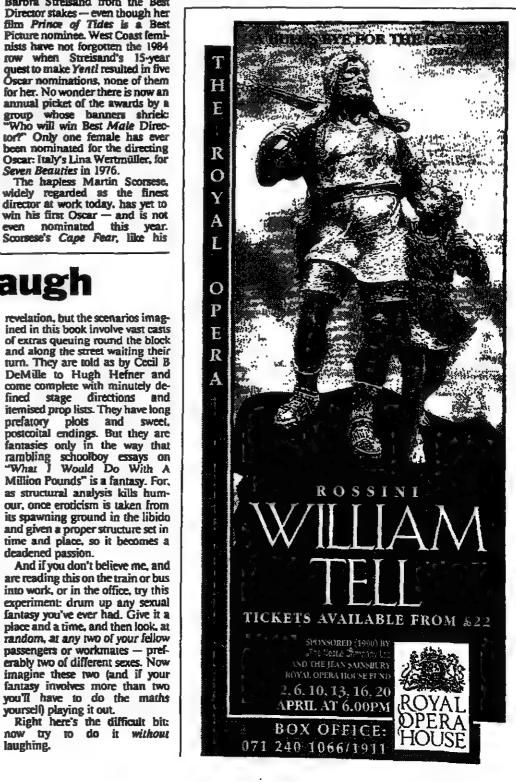
No, the remarkable thing about this collection of reveries is how detailed they all are. Real fantasies, yours and mine, are momentary, coruscating flashes of erotic

vation as men's do.

ined in this book involve vast casts of extras queuing round the block and along the street waiting their turn. They are told as by Cecil B DeMille to Hugh Hefner and come complete with minutely defined stage directions and itemised prop lists. They have long prefatory plots and sweet, postcoital endings. But they are fantasies only in the way that rambling schoolboy essays on "What I Would Do With A Million Pounds" is a fantasy. For, as structural analysis kills humour, once eroticism is taken from its spawning ground in the libido

deadened passion. And if you don't believe me, and are reading this on the train or bus into work, or in the office, try this experiment: drum up any sexual fantasy you've ever had. Give it a place and a time, and then look, at random, at any two of your fellow passengers or workmates - preferably two of different sexes. Now imagine these two (and if your fantasy involves more than two you'll have to do the maths yourself) playing it out.

Right here's the difficult bit: now try to do it without



The transfer of the second

÷. ≤**7** 

Du

11 8.13

and the stand

- 5100

10 To 1

RSC LONDON: The company marks its ten years at the Barbican with the first London showing of Adrian Noble's highly accidened production of Henry IV Part 1 (Part 2 enters the repertoirs on April 20) direct from Noble's first season in Stretterd-upon-Avon as artistic director. The cast includes Robert Stretters as Ealthoff, Noble the Noble is a Stretter as Ealthoff, Noble the Noble is a Stretters as Ealthoff, Noble is the Noble in the Noble is the Noble in the Noble is the Noble in the Noble in the Noble in the Noble is the Noble in the Noble in the Noble is the Noble in the Noble in the Noble in the Noble is the Noble in the Noble in the Noble in the Noble is the Noble in the Noble in the Noble in the Noble is the Noble in the Noble in the Noble is the Noble in the Noble in the Noble in the Noble is the Noble in the Noble in the Noble in the Noble is the Noble in t director. The cast indicates robert Stephare as Falstaff, Michael Maloney as Prince Hal, and Julian Glover on Henry IV Meanwhille in the Pit, The Virtuces, Shadwelf's Restoration cornedy of bad behaviour in the home, directed with verve by Phytilide Lloyd. havibre treatings. Barbican, Silk Street, London EC2 (081-638 8891), both performances 7.30pm

RSC STRATFORD: The season begins with Amenda Harns and Anton Lesser in The Tarning of the Strew, heading a new cast in Bill Alexander's brilliant fouring production (Royal Shakespeare Theatre, previews from lonight; opens April 1), and The Beggar's Opera directed by John Caird (Swan Theatre, previews from tonight; opons April 7).

Royal Shekespeare Theatre, Stratterd-upon-Avon (both theatres: Royal Shakespeare Theatre, Strattord-upon-Avon (both theatres: 0789 295623), both performances

REMBRANDT — THE MASTER AND HIS WORKSHOP: Unific most Old Masters, Rembrandt has been news for the last decade, owing largely to the activities of the Rembrandt Committee, which has been demotion Committee, which has been demoting large numbers of once-revered Rembrandts into the work of pupils and lodowers. (This makes news because of the assumed loss of monetary value involved.) This show comes to London from Berlin and Amsterdam, and

☐ ANNA KARENINA: Flar and magination in Sharad Expenence's rewarding version of Telstoy's novel. Tricycle, Kilburn High Read, NW8 (071-328 1000). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat Set.

LTHE COTTON CLUB: An impression of the Harlem nightspot: high on energy, low on story freatness. Aldwych. The Aldwych, WC2 (971-836 5404). Mon-Fri, 7:30pm, Sat, 8pm, mete Wed, 2:30pm, Sat, 4pm. 150mins D DANGING AT LUCHINASA: Brien Card in Clinker Award-winning memory-

Finel's Olivier Award-winning memory play set in Thirties Donegal Garrick, Charing Cross Road, WC2 (071-494 5085) Mon-Sat, 8pm, mats Thurs, 3pm, Sat, 4pm, 150mms. E DEATH AND THE MAIDEN: Julies Stovenson, Michael Byrne, Bill Paterson auperb is Anel Dorfman's Chileen political drama Best play of 1991. Duke of York's, St Martin's Lane, WC2 (071-836 5122), Mon Sat, 8pm, mats Thurs, 3pm, Sat, 4pm 120mins.

DiggiNG FOR FIRE: A durken request for modern treland by Declan Hughes, played by such good actors that the results are remarkably upliffing. Bush, Shepherds Bush Green, W12 (081-743-3386) Mon-Set, 8pm. 140mms. AN EVENING WITH GARY LINEKER: Sometimes droll look at the fantases of a woman married to a soccer nut. Duchess, Cathenne Street, WC3 (071-484 5075). Mon-Thurs, Spm, Fri, Set, Spm and 8.45pm. 130mins

☐ FROM A JACK TO A KING: Withy and stylish version of Macbeth's climb to the top, set in the world of rock bends and packed with Strices eange. Boulevard, Walker's Court, off Peter Street, W1 (071-437 2861 after Zpm) Mon-Sat, 8-15pm, Fril site show, 10 30pm, mat Sat, 8pm 90mms.

DIVID OF TRANSPINDED menace of the Marvyn Peake novels through a cellent movement and champrochil vocas BAC, Old Town Hell, Levender Hill, SW11 (071-223 2223) Tues-Sat, Spm. Sun. Spm. 155mms.

GOOD ROCKIN' TONITE: Entirtying museum celebrating Fifties and Sorties pop classics. Great stuff. Playinguas, Northumberland Avenue

NEW RELEASES APOCALYPSE NOW (16) Copposition

gargantusn Vistnem odyessy, revi 70mm. Martin Sheen as the specia ent with orders to kill Marion Brando's rogue Colonel. MGM Shaftesbury Avenue (071-836 6279/379 7025) LA BELLE NOISEUSE (15) Jacques

Privette's hypnotic exploration of a peinter and his model, struggling to compare an abstraction cannot control of mesterpiece. With Meshel Piccoli, Emmanuelle Béert, Jane Brikin Cheisea (071-351 3742/3743) Metro (071-437 0757) Renoir (071-837 8402).

BUGBY (18): Warren Boatty as Bugey Sregol, the gangster who invented Las Vegas Steek, with, dazzing to behold Starring Arnette Barring, director, Barry Levinson Odeon Laicaster Square (0426 918683)

J'EMBRASSE PAS (18): Latter-day Candide becomes a Pans hustler Accomplished, but unedriving With Manuel Blank, Emmanuele Béart, Philippe Noiret director, André Techine MGM Piccadilly (071-437 3561) MGM Tottenham Court Road (071-636 5148) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031) • LATE FOR DINNER (PG): Two

ordinary Joes awale from a 23-year deep freeze Unsabstyving comic whiming from director W D Richter With Brast Wimmer, Peter Berg MGM Futham Road (071-370 2838) MGM Haymarket (071-633 1527) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0131) Odeon Kensington (0426 914566) SHINING THROUGH (15) Opulant,

preposterous warfano drams with Molano Gaffith spying for the U.S. Government in Bertin Stars Michae Douglas, director, David Selfzer, Berbican (071-538 8891) MGM Chelsea (071-532 5096) Odeon

A daily guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Karl Knight

consists of 48 paintings accepted by the committee, plus 12 now secribed to lesser men, with background material to slucklarte the criteria. A tescinating contribution to the debate, rather than is clearest contribution. Sainsbury Wing, National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, London WC2 (071-839 3321). Daily, 10am-6pm (Wed. Fin to 9pm), opene today until May 24

DRAWINGS BY REMBRANDT AND

HIS CIRCLE: The Committee has yet to turn its attention fully on Rembrandt's drawings. But in his catalogue and the drawings. But in his catalogue and the show itself Martin Royation-Kisch has not hesitated to anticipate: the BM's own extensive holding has been closely scrutinized, and a considerable number also demoted to follower status. The show is not the same as the drawings show in Berlin and Amaterdam, but home-made, mostly from the 80-odd Rembrandt (or Rembrandt-connected) works in the Department of Prints and Drawings. British Museum, Great Russell Street, London WC1 (071-636 1555) Mon-Sat, 10am-Spn, Sun, 2:30-6pm, opens today until August 4.

SERGEI LEIFERGUS AND CALINA EICRCHAKOVA: The Russian opera stars who will be appearing in the Royal Opera's production of Prokelev's The Fiery Angel tater this season, give a recital of songs by Borodin, Glinka,

### THEATRE GUIDE

Jaramy Kingston's assessment of current London theatre House full, returns only Some seats available Seats at all prices

(071-839 4401) Mon-Thurs, 9pm, Fri, 8at, 5.30pm and 8.30pm, 135mins. HEARTBREAK HOUSE: Phul Scofield and Vanessa Redgrave head Trevor Num's spiendid cast in Shaw's timelese, state-of-England drams. Theatre Royal, Hsymarket, SW1 (071-930 8900). Mon-Sat, 7 30pm, mats Wed, Sat, 2 30pm. 225mins.

I WEASURE FOR MEASURE LI MEASURE FOR MEASURE: Trevor Nurn's engressing production: David Haig Istelly tempted by Claire Skinner in Fraud's Vienna. Young Vic, The Cut, SEI (071-829 0411/928 6363). Mon-Sat, 7.15pm, meta Thurs, Set, 2pm, 210mins. MOBY DICK; A girl's school puts

on a fund-relising show. Tony Monopoly plays a headmatries playing Captain that. Baschested newloai.
Piccadilly, Denman Street, W1 (071-857 1115), Mon-Sat, Sprn, mat Sat, 4pm. 135mms.

I PHANTOM OF THE OPERA:
Glockil version of the old thriller: tunes by Offenbach, Verdi and Weber but not Lloyd Webber.
Shaftesbury, Shaftesbury Avenue, WC2 (071-379 5399), Mon-Pri, 7 30pm, Sat, 8 30pm, mats Trurs, 3pm, Sat, 5pm, 150mins. THE POCKET DREAM: Fooliet

burlesque of A Midduramer Night's Dream, with Mise McShane and Sendi Telsvig Dedicated fans only. Albery, St Martin's Lame, WC2 (071-857 1116) Tues-Sel, 7.45pm, mabs Set, Sun, Spn., 135mins. ET THE RECRUITING OFFICERS Nichokas Hytner's good-natured production, rather too good to be true to the play's durker content. National Colvier), South Bank, 3E1 (071-828 2252), Today, 2pm and 7.15pm. 165mins

El SOME LIKE IT HOT: Suit what we get in Iuliawarm. Tommy Steele in poor musical version of film.

### CINEMA GUIDE

Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where indicated with the symbol () on release across the country

TILL THERE WAS YOU (PG): Stale romantic drams with enticing South Pacific scenery. With Mark Harmon, Deborah Unger, Jeroen Krabbé; a first

CURRENT BARTON FINK (15): The Coon prothers' marveflous macabre comedy about a New York playwright all at sea in 1940s Hollywood. Starring John Turturro, John Goodman. A Inple Cannet prizewinner Gate (071-727 4043) Lumière (071-636 0691)

BLACK ROSE (15). Seventeenth contury Jesuit (Loffishe Blatnau) brief to convert indicate in northern Cuebec intelligent epic from Brain Moore's now. Derector, Unice Berestord. MGM Tottenham Court Road (071-856 6148) Odeon Kensington (0425 914656) Plaza (071-497 9999).

 GAPE FEAR (18): Demonic ea-con Robort De Niro terronses, Nick Notic and lamily Martin Scorsece's terrocrous. Lewis Barbican (07 / 638 6891) Camoun Parkway (071-267 7034) Empire (071-497 9999) MGM Baker Street (071-835 9772) MGM Fulhem Road (071-370 2636) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031) Screen on the Green (071-226 3520) Whiteleys (071-792 3332)

THE DOUBLE LIFE OF VERONIQUE
(15) Krzysztof Kestowski's brittantiy

#### Dergomizhsky and Kabaleveky (this concert replaces that of Slegfried TODAY'S EVENTS Lorenz). Purceli Room, South Bank, London SE1 (071-928 8800), Rom.

Sci (0/14) as a souly, opin.

LONDON PHILHARIMONIC: Lady Walton, widow of the composer Sir William Walton, is the namator in a performance of his Fepade under conductor, lan Latham-Koenig. The programme's theme is music associated with Daughter productions and incluses Walton's Vesta Concerto as well as Poulenc's Les Biohes. With soloists Notsuko Irral and lan Partridge, and the London Philharmonic Choir. Pleather Hall, 30 of Bank, London 651 (071-828 880,0,7.30pm.

DEATH IN VENICE Britten's final opera is given a taut, new re-interpretation by the experienced Colin Graham, making this production one of the linest in London this season. A superb cast includes Philip Langridge as Racherbach, Alan Ople se the Traveller and Michael Chacce as the Voice of Apollo. Steuart Bedford Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, London WC2 (071-240 1066/1911),

ORFEC: Powerful performance from English National Opera in a revival of David Freemen's admired production of the Montaverdi opera, complemente by Hayden Griffin's arch designs. Anthony Rolfe Johnson returns in the title role, with Marie Angel as Eurycice and Sally Burgess as the Messenger.

Prince Edward, Old Compton Street, W1 (071-734 8951). Mon-Set, 7.45pm, mets Thurs, Set, 3pm 165mins. THAIGHT AND NARROW: Nicholas Lyndhurst, Nell Deglish and Carmel McSharry in likesble corredy about a doting mother's worries, notably her gay son. Wyndham's, Charing Cross Road, WC2 (071-867 1116). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mats Wed, 3pm, Sat, 5pm. 130mins. ☐ A SWELL PARTY: Four singers, two planists in pleasing tribute to Cele Porter's wit and wry melodies. 
\*\*Yuucewise.\*\* The Swand, WC2 (D71-856 9987). Mon-Fri. 8pm, Sat, 8:30pm, mais Wed, 2:30pm, Sat, 5:30pm. 140mins. 
\*\*Final week.\*\*

El TALKING HEADS: Pelifica Routledge and Alan Bennett excellent if three of his monologues charting the unconscious futurour and pelin of disposits tives. deposits avea. Comedy, Panton Street, SW1 (071-867 1045) Mon-Set, 8pm, mets Wed, 3pm, Set, 4pm. 150mins. Final week.

☐ A TRIBUTE TO THE BLUES SROTHERS: Lively parada of tuneful ciclies. Good fun. Whitehall, Whitehall, SW1 (071-667 1119). Mon-Thurs, 8.15pm, Fri, Set, 8.15pm and 9pm. 120mine.

8.15pm and 9pm. 120mine.

LONG RUNNERS: ☐ Aspects of Love: Prince of Wales (071-839 5972). ☐ Blood Brothers: Phoenix (071-967 1044). ☐ Bloddy: Victoria Palsce (071-848 1877). ☐ Catter New London (071-905 0072) ☐ Don't Dress for Dinner: Apolo (071-494 5077). ☐ Five Guys Named Moe: Lyric (071-494 5045) ☐ Jaseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dresmocat: Palsodium (071-494 5037). ☐ Me end My Girl: Adalphi (071-838 7811). ☐ Les Misérables: Palsce (071-434 5099). ☐ Miser Balgion: Thesite Royal, Drury Lane (071-494 5097). ☐ The Mousetrap: 8 Martin's (071-836 1443). ☐ The Phantom of the Opera: Her Majesty's (071-494 5409). ☐ Return to the Forbidden Planet Cambridge (071-879 5299). ☐ Startight Exprese: Apolo Victoria (071-828 8665)

ermation supplied by Society Ticket information suj of West End Thosim

Rimed conundrum about two girls (one Polish, one French) who seem to share a life. With Irene Jacob, Philippe Volter. Curzon Mayteir (071-465 8655).

. HEAR MY EDNG (15): Promo » HEAR MY SDMG [15]: Promotive seeks reclusive kink heror Josef Locks, wanted in Britain for lox evasion. Shaggy dog tale with modest pleasures. Starring Ned Beatty, Adrian Durber; director, Peter Chelson. MGM Childea, (071-52-506) MGM Naymarker. (071-629-1527) MGM Thromotem (1721-648-0031) Octobro. Trocadero (071-434 0031) Odeon Kensington (0426 914666) Odeon Marbie Arch (0426 914501) Screen on the HB (071-436 3366) Whiteleys (071-

 JFK (15): Oliver Stone's contentious, electrifying, three-hour drams about the Konnedy assassing D.A. Jim German; a bueting temporate cent. crusating D.A. in German; a Summi supporting out!. MGM Fulham Road (071-370 2836) MGM Shaftasbury Avenue (071-538 6279/379 7025) MGM Trocadero (071 434 0031) Odeon Mezzanim (0428 915682) Plaza (071-197 9099) Screen on Baker Street (071-935 2772) Whiteleys (071-792 3332)

LIGHT SLEEPER (18): Legubrious slegy to the Eightes drug scene from writer-director Paul Schrader, partly seved by Wilsen Dafoe as a loner stumbing towards redemption. With Scene Serandon. Curzon West End (071-439 4805).

THE PRINCE OF TIDES (15): New

 THE PHINGS OF TIDBS (15): New York psychaths helps football coach face tamily secrets. Romantic drama with ideas above its station, grandly acted by Nick Notte Barbra Stressand directs and co-stars, but fails to ang, MGM Bakes Street (071-835 9772)
MGM Cheisea (071-835 (9310) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031) Odeone:

Karpicipton (1/25 434 0031) Odeone: Kensington (0426 914666) Mezzanine (0426 915683) Whiteleys (071-792 3332) ROCK

### **Back into** his own

TOM PETTY has long been overshadowed by the company that he keeps. In the Seventies his credentials as an all-American "blue collar" hero invited unfortunate comparisons with Bruce Springsteen, while more recently he has slipped so smoothly into the role of sideman to the superstars - touring with Bob Dylan, recording with The Traveling Wilburys - that his own star status has tended to go by the board.

Yet his most recent album, Into the Great Wide Open, released last year, is a certified million-seller, and when it comes to his own show Petty is no shrinking violet. A skinny, blond figure in the traditional uniform of waistcoat, jeans and cowboy boots, he marked the fifteenth anniversary of The Heartbreakers' first British tour with a confident display of orthodox. vet distinctive rock 'n' roll. The traditional influences were not

hard to spot. The Rickenbacker guitar jangle of "Free Falling" and Petty's light tenor vocal tone on "I Won't Back Down" were both derived from the pioneering work of Roger McGuinn of The Byrds, while Mike Campbell's piercing slide guitar tone on "Into the Great Wide Open" and "Face in the Crowd" remained uncannily redolent of George Harrison in his prime. On other numbers, notably "13 Days" and "1711 All Work Out", Petry conjured a neo-Dylan drawl of masterful resonance. But along with the recycled riffs and stock guitar poses there were

Tom Petty and The Heartbreakers Wembley Arena

several strange visual tags which lent a faintly surreal quality to the proceedings. The stage was decorated by chandeliers and dominated by a huge inflatable tree which looked as if it belonged in a gothic fairytale. As the band laboured under its boughs. strange characters emerged periodically from a door set in the tree. During a mysterious strobe-lit burlesque at the end of "Don't Come Around Here No More" three sinister figures chased Petty into the tree, but were then sent cowering away as the singer re-emerged wielding a giant

ban-the-bomb (CND) talisman.

Two new songs, "You Get Me
High" and "Goin' Back to Georgia",
fitted seamlessly alongside the oldest of favourites - "Refugee" and "American Girl" - underlining the sense of continuity in Petty's career.

He encored with "Learning to Fly", a cute metaphor for the aspirations he evidently still holds dear. An agreeable, if sometimes workaday performer, with a safe pair of hands, at 38 Petty may have consigned himself to the old boys' club a bit ahead of his time. But if anyone is capable of carrying the banner of traditional rock 'n' roll towards the millennium with grace and humour, it is him.

DAVID SINCLAIR



#### THEATRE

### Eros aims young

Four Baboons Adoring the Sun Lincoln Center, New York

HOW many other playwrights would dare to open the dramatic proceedings by bringing a grinning Eros, complete with gilded ears, hairner, jockstrap and leg-fur, out of a smoky red hole in the middle of the stage? How many would let him spend the rest of the evening padding about and operatically chanting dangerous advice in the general direction of a human cast consisting of two adults and no fewer than nine children? Well, John Guare and his director.

Sir Peter Hall, did just that, to the obvious astonishment of the New York cognoscenti. Guare is best known in America as the author of Slx Degrees of Separation, which belat-edly hits our own Royal Court in June. That play shows a black trickster duping white liberals into believing him to be the Sidney Poitier's son. This time, the stakes are higher, not to say odder. The conman's base is Olymous, and his prime lovelorn 13-year-old boy.

The question to be asked is whether

a sad, even sordid story has been given mythic meaning, or whether it just stays sad and sordid. Subtract Eros, the references to Aphrodite and

FOR the third episode of this series.

Morse (John Thaw) and Lewis (Kevin Whately) were whisked from the golden architectural glories and verdant puritiess of Oxford to the

strangely similar ditto of Vicenza and

Verona. This was as unlikely a detective tale (directed by Colin Gregg, written by Aima Cullen) as Agatha Christie ever concocted.

Avoiding the travelogue trap by the

thickness of a slice of Parma ham,

here was Morse con fuoco, con brio.

even con amore, but most of all con con merchant, Russell Clark (Michael

Kitchen), whom the Inspector had

previously put away, although not for

long enough. Clark had set himself up in an

enormous villa as a guru for the over-

privileged, who attended his courses

to find their true Self, charmed and

other gods, and a symbolic miniearthquake, and what is left? Philip and Penny have left their respective spouses for a wild fling in Sicily, where they are joined by their respective broods. Philip's pubescent son, having resented his father's defection, now decides to follow his example. He launches into an affair with Penny's 13-year-old daughter and, finding the grownups less than approving, runs off to what turns out to be his death in the mountains.

The play might be a cautionary tale about the perils of setting credulous kids a bad example; hist, not love, has swept Penny and Philip off their feet. But four baboons staring rapturously upwards - replicas, it seems, of primeval statues in Paris — do not encircle the stage for nothing. Guare wants us to believe that 13-year-old Wayne also found a kind of ecstasy with 13-year-old Helcy among the Sicilian crags. "Life will never be better than at this moment," he says:

Hall's staging is as capable as ever, and the performers, especially Stockard Channing as the spirited Penny, are more than competent. But when Eugene Perry's stocky, salivating Eros croons "you have looked into the heart of fire: it was easier for baboons to look into the sun" — well. what is the audience to conclude? There can be few more startli of proclaiming that love simultaneously destroys and saves from mediocrity. There must be many more credible ones.

CABARET androgynous male guitarist with

### **Titillating** exposures

Sandra Bernhard Queen's

FOR an entertainment billed as a one-woman show. Sandra Bernhard's Giving Till It Hurts, which packed a Shaftesbury Avenue theatre four times last weekend, seemed overpopulated. The four members of The Strap-Ons, as she styles her band, shared the stage with the "confrontational comic performer" herself.

In this instance, "confrontational" is not a gloss on "ill-mannered" or "undisciplined". The American Bernhard is undoubtedly eager to shock, which is why she sprinkles her show with casual references to unconventional sex and robust assessments of other performers, past and present. But at the same time she is almost as indecently eager to amuse, entertain and be loved. For all the "shocking" words and gestures, the effect is more like a Bette Midler for the Millennium than a Lennie Bruce for the Last Days. She is as funny as both.

Musically, she is more talented than most comediennes, with a pleas ing voice and an enviable line in ingenious parodies. Her band is extraordinary in appearance (female drummer and keyboard player of a BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE | certain age, both sporting ash-blonde. "big" hair, a knife-thin.

waist-length, lank hair, a male MC/backing singer/factotum, latterly sporting a gold kaftan). They play superbly in a dazzling range of styles. Bernhard leads with her monologues: confessional, unsparingly detailed, unlikely beyond the point of absurdity, yet apparently factual. As she led us on these guided tours around her psyche and her sexual history, the crowd seemed to anticipate many of the more dimly-lit byways and blind alleys up which she plunged, so that outrage was noticeable by its absence. Less clued-up audiences might balk at accompanying her, but at least their resistance would give exercise to her powers of persuasion, which these fans did not. Challenging audience prejudices and sexual stereotyping is hardly adventurous when even the slightest of right-on feminist references elicits whoops of approval, vigorous nodding of razor-cropped heads and brandishing of The Pink Paper. Consciousness-raising? Like, you know, we aiready gave.

There are plans to bring her back for the Edinburgh Festival Fringe and then a longer West End season. It would be a pity if this means that she will again be playing only to those predisposed to approve of her, the British equivalent of sophisticated New Yorkers and the followers of The David Letterman Show, her regular television outlet. Bernhard should be booked for a tour of Women's Institutes and British Legions.

TONY PATRICK

### **TELEVISION**

### **Delicious dog's dinner** Inspector Morse

Central/ITV

encouraged by the open manner in which the teacher admitted his own previous failings. Among his clients were a wealthy American (Kate Harper) exorcising responsibility for a delinquent son; a post-breakdown opera singer (Frances Barber, bosom heaving with defiance and/or suppressed panic); a university lecturer with a stroke-stricken wife (Alan Rowe and the excellent Jane Wenham); and a nasty "popular

novelist" whose opinion of her own work was "trash" and whose death in a bizarre accident was the trigger for the whole farrago, exquisitely filmed by Peter Greenhalgh. Janis Kelly provided the beautiful

voice for Barber to pretend to produce bits of Rigoletto and Turandot. Even the determinedly unadventurous Lewis found Barber and her singing attractive, but Morse was clearly infatuated ("I have all your recordings ... you were sublime") and got a passionate kiss for his trouble. Naturally, the singer's minor

aristo-gigolo husband Guido (Jolyon Baker, actually) was mixed up with a fake medieval manuscript con that Clark had not been able to resist. Stir in a comic-opera local policeman (Georges Corraface), a sub-plot about Lewis having to attend his son's school sports day, and an oddly peripheral character, Clark's assistant (Jane Snowden), on whom the plot depended, and the result was as self-indulgently enjoyable as your local tranoria's mixed antipasto: every dish on the trolley and several twists of the giant peppermill. Only later did the more exotic and implausible elements began to give you mental indigestion, but the whole meal was so enjoyable, the service so charming, that it hardly mattered.

### **ENTERTAINMENTS**

NOW BOOKING TO 25 JULY MI VID MY GIRL
THE LAPTEST SHOW IN
TOWN SHOELD IN 1991 ALBERY (1) by 111 mes ALDWYCH AND ASSESSMENT OF STREET THE COLTON CIT'S Levishly produced Techn Stumming top descend "1 Times (\*\* 7 TO Not "1 41% 4 A ROW BOOKING UNTIL 5 SEPTI

IHL NOFRBIRDS F \ B APOLLO Hes (Marc 12 Cap 12)

Per active 12 List and the 
Restate 12 Miles Fort

Listing Same 2 Miles Fort

SIMON JOHN

WARD

PATRICIA BRAKÉ

ELIZABETH BRAKÉ

ERIKA

BELL MOCEMBER

PATRICIA BRAKE
ELIZABETH ERIKA
BELL HOFFMAR
IS. LONDEN S. L. M. GHILLE IIII DON L DRESS I-CIR DINNI'R
BREATHTAKING FARCE... new
families piece of theatrical
any distinct (Latin "A SAUCY COMEDY" ) Statistical More Lee Speed, West that Some Seat Spain 2, 3, 50

APOLLO VICTORIA Nº 0°11 3.33 Render e Novembra de Victoria de Novembra de Control de Con STARLIGHT EXPRESS
Missa in
VARIBY WILLOW WILLIAM
LYNE IN REPUBLIC STEELS
LINES IN REPUBLIC STEELS
LINES Avail For Apr Paris Rove
OMPS 15 on Time Mate
Lyne 7.45 Mate, Line A Sat 3.30 ARTS, 071 839 2137 01 443

CAMBRIDGE 171. 371. JOHN 171. OF 171. AND 171. OF 171. AND 171. OF 171

FORBIDDEN PLANET TO THE PROPERTY OF THE SAME OF COMEDY BO S 12 OF 1 467
(NISSELLE I TO TE 1 767
(NISSE

TALKING HEADS WHICH A THE POST OF ALAST BENNETT One of the Interest and the data excludes the last the data with the last the data with the da GARRICK BOJCC 494 9090 001 2329 4444/497 9977/793 1000

BEST PLAY DANCING at LUGHNASA
"Polgrant, bilations &
spell binding "smudat InteMost Sal 4 Mars Thin 3 Sal 4

NAME AND THE PROPERTY OF THE P

DOMINION CC HOTLINE 071 413 1411 (24 He) flow Office 071 540 8045/2502 or Opens the Teth June Bress from 5al oil flow 140 500 Mat Thur & 5al 2 30 (111 52454) 110 AM RICAN MI SKYM GRAND HOTEL OK 5,ND HOTEL

BYSER 5 1083 W RIPS
FOR 5 1083 W ROS W RIPS
FOR 5 1084 FOR 5 10

DUCHESS INJA C (24m s/m) the feet and 507s/579 4444 with his terry 447 9977 tups 939 6123 MOMMAPED COMENT OF THE YEAR OLIVIER AWARDS 192 F YSIL 11H FLYNEST PLAY IN THE WEST END! DISJUNG AN EVENING WITH GARY LINEKER UAKT LIVERER
IN AIRIN SINGLA CHIEF INALON
"BRILLIANTLY WITTY" IN SULING
"LETHALLY FURNY" A TIME
"A STRIKING SUCCESS" Gen
AUGUNING LINE AFAS
SOW DOUBING LINE SEPT COMMENT IN ATT ON TONS

JILL C. USABLE From the tree CP1

379 Add CP1 497 9977 the pres

GPN 430 6123

FRUNCES ON A FROM

HERWICK NAFR

THE POPE AND THE WITCH

DARRE FUS STANDIGE

frum faire Gen

Adams d by ANDY for to 101 R

Red, price press from 4 April

Opens 13 April

DUKE OF YORK'S BO 836 5127
7730 1745 or 830 9837 blu fee and 1927/379 4444
The Royal Court Theatre Prod.
BILL STEVENSON
BILL STEVENSON
MICHAEL PATERSON IN BYRNE
DEATH & THE MAIDE
IN Ariel Confinent
"Best Play 1891" Lines
1 yes R 11007 Valid 3 Salt Aud 4
Olives Advant Normaniferies
Actress of the Year
& Play of the Year FORTUNE (N) A CC (07) 836 2738 (X (07) 497 9977 (24b) 70b) (10) 071 793 1000 (0b) (6) 50b) (10) 50b

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Milliant in Stephen Milliant A BRILLIANTY EFFECTIVE S SPINE CHILLER Guarden "A REAL THRILL" 5 INC. "Take tranquillers" I Unit of the Move BOOKING UNTIL SEPT 5 No Parts Apr 20 & May 4, 25 GLOBE DO A CC (24h)s/hn hkg len 071 494 5065/379 4444 Vro 477 9977 lbby feel Group 930 6125 DUKE ELLINGTON'S

SOPHISTICATED LADIES
"IRRESISTIBLE" IJ Feloriable
"MIGH OCTANE ZEST" D. Mail
Lon'l' FLUR S.M. C. A 8.0
FINAL WEEK ' Munit and S.M. HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 0°1 030 4800 inc like 10.7 is 0°1 487 4977/071 379 3344/ 071 793 1000 iber tree PAUL VANESSA SCOFIELD REDGRAVE **FELICITY** DANIEL

DAL MASSE)
HEARTBREAK HOUSE

Dir by TREVOR NUNN

KENDAL

THE OPERA TAINCHE IN HARDET PRINCES FAM 3 SOLD OUT UNTIL SEPT 28 SOLD OUT UNTIL SEPT 28 NF IN HOOKING PERIODIT NOW UPEN OF 1 92 SEPT 93 April In Box Office duly for reliate LON. PALLADIUM 24th Hote 6.1
let fål Strecht 071 494 5073
7379 4434 Gip, 394 5454 574th
his fer/497 9/77/793 1000
Andrew Lloyd Webber's
"autherant new production" Nat
of "Tim Rice
B Andrew Lloyd Webber's
Palladium Bleckbuster" Cdn
JOSEPH & THE 1MAZING

TECHNICOLOR DREAMCOAT Marting JASON DOMOVAN

140 N. STEVEN PINLOTT

140 N. STEVEN PINLOTT LYRIC, Shafts Ave Hn A cc 071 494 5045 (1, 579 4444 All 101 494 5045 (r. 579 4444 All fel June 24h) /7 (left vilk) (cr 497 9477 Grps 071 930 6125 The Joint Never Stops Jumpin FIVE GUYS

RAMED MOE

THE OLIVIER WARD

WINNING MUSICAL

VIOLITIES FIRE SEA SEA OF A H 46

LUM RUCHING TU 26 UNIT

APPLY DARY FOR RETURNS

AND CANCELLATIONS

MATIONAL THEATRE BO 071 928 2252 Grps 071 620 0741 24hr ta 

YOUNG VIC. 071 620 0411 071 379 4444 124 htst Royal

Shakimprare Company in MEASURE,

"Trey or Numb's magnificent new production" Indep Mon Nat 7 15. Thurs/Sat Mat 2 00

CATS
FOR 7 46 Aug. 100 8 500 3 000
1A 11 COMB 85 NOT A 1840 1
1D WHITE AT BITCOM RESINANCE OF THE PROMISE AROTHUS AROT LIMITED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE OLD VIC.171 was Tale in 16 171 379 4444 me like lee/1771 745 1003/171 497 9477 i bly feel 1vo 745 bet a bal Abel 5 pm PHORES OPEN 240-97 days NOW BOOKING TO 25th JULY ON 'AR HANDI HALD IN II. CARMEN JONES

CARMEN JONES

Minus in Beat

Directed to Senon Collow

WINER BEST MUSICAL

Standard Awards 1991

PALACE THEATRE O7: 434 0900
11. 74ths than levi 07: 1379
3443/347 947/743 1000
10000 hales 07: 494 1071
THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR
MUSICAL
LES MISERABLES
1404 7 30 Male from A sai 3 50
140500 miserad demolical
MOW BOOKING THEU SEPT
1881+180 01 54 415 33 48
D MILY FROM BOY OFFICE

PHOENIX MO A 11 No.7 1044 of No.7 1111/597 4544/793 1000 ince 407 9977 EEST NUBICAL Office/Novello Awards Welly Russell'S 

MOBY DICK
A WHALE OF A TALE
The New Musical Comedy
"LUNACY ON THE HIGH SEAS"
Dark May
Mon Sal B Maic The A Sal 4

HER MAJESTY'S 24III 444 6400
IIIII ICC C 379 4444/437 9977
IIIII ICC DEPO MUSICAL

THE PHANTOM OF

THE PHANTOM OF

THE PHANTOM OF

THE PHANTOM OF THE SMASH HIT MUSICAL
GOOD ROCKIN' TONITE!
"The best rock in rod show
DIE TOWN' IL FLOREN
DIE FLOREN THE STATE
OFFICE ROW MIGHT
11.30 EVERY MIGHT
11.30 EVERY MIGHT
11.30 EVERY MIGHT
11.30 EVERY MIGHT
14.50 EVERY MIGHT
14.50 EVERY MIGHT
15.50 AL SEATS 210
MIGROUP PLAYHOUSE

PRINCE EDWARD 071 734 8951 14 24jus 7 dasa 071 856 3464 rno hku (res 071 379 4444 sno bku (res Groups 071 930 6123 TOMMY STEELE the 'sizzling' New Music SOME LIKE IT HOT
"Dance, song & lashings of
entertainment" Totals
'Good old Eashings fast I his
him 7 45 kins Thurs & Sal 3pm

QUEENS 071 494 5040/497 9977/379 4444 tall 23his no bly fee Groups 071 930 6121 FROM THE CREATORS OF IPI TOMRI COMES THE NEW AFRICAN SONG & DANCE SENSATION SIKULŲ Performances begin 7 April ST MARTIN'S 071 836 1443 Sprint C." No. 379 4444, 1146 8.0 I um 2.45, bat 6.0 and 8.0 47th 1 cai of Audita Chiefe's THE MOUSETRAP

ROVAL COURT OF 730 1745 or OF 336 2428 From 31 March NEVER MIND THE BALLOT BOX

RECHMOND THEATRE IN A CT.

OSI 9-40 DOSS
MARTIE JARVIS
SARAH SADEL
ARGELA PLEASENCE
CHRISTOPHER GODWIN
IN Jean Sarment's Cornedy
LEO IN LOVE
BRITISH PRENDERE
"A Rolls-Royce of a cast, a delight " - Huan tal Time,
30th MARCH - 4th APRIL
1-0-7 450H MINN WELFELD 25H
BODDY

MINN IN JENN SATELLIANT SHIP

BUDDY

WONDERFUL STUFF" SHIP 1et
BUDDY

MINN IN JENN SATELLIANT SHIP

BUDDY

MINN IN JENN SATELLIANT SHIP

BUDDY

MINN IN JENN SATELLIANT SHIP

BUDDY

MINN IN JENN STUFF" SHIP 1et
BUDDY

MINN IN JENN SATELLIANT SHIP
BUDDY

MINN IN JE

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE
ROYAL SHAKESPEARE
COMPARY LONDON 1071 6-36
R891 CC MOI SUN 94m 8pun
RARRICAN TH-A 11M
HERRY IN, PARY 1
TON 1 TON 1070 0790
STRATEGOR - VON 10790
P96623 L MAN 201 ANN 8pun
HI HATEL AND
LIHATEL AND
THE SHEED THE SHEW
TON 1 TONO 7 30
SWAN TIH-A 1RI
THE SEGGATS OPERA
LON' TONO 7 50
Mea/Tik RC/1 1017 Bat Aug 9789
414999 340 see the Yound 1x
SHAFFESBURY RU & LX. 071 SHAFTESBURY NO & L.T. 071 379 5399 into the fee/24his/7 days 071 413 L412/497 9977 Group, 071 930 6123 HOMINATED HARSICAL OF THE YEAR OLIVER / AMER AWARDS The Original Phantom Mursk as PHANTOM OF

THE OPERA
Written & directed by Ken His
"BEAUTIFULLY SUNG" () Mult
Mon Fri 7 30. Sat 5 & 8 30
Thur mai 5 Thur mai 3 LAST 3 WEEKS! VAUDEVILLE 98 ILU & LE 071 836 9987/379 4444/497 9977 Ino bkg feet ALBERT FINNEY REFLECTED GLORY

A 19th Plat In ROAALI HARWOON DII IN ELIJAH MOSIMASA PREVEWS FROM APRIL 2 OPENS APRIL 8 VAUDEVILLE FOO & CC 071 830
9987/497 9977 Mon Fri at 8 5ai
at 6 30 & 8 30 hed Mark at 2 30
A SWELL PARTY
A Calabration of COLE PORTER
"CONTAINS MORE GREAT
SONGE THAN ALL THE OTHER
MUSICALS IN THE WEST END
PUT TOGETHER TO Let
LAST WEEK

BUDDY
Thur hoo En 5.50 a m 30
Sel 6 00 a 8 50
ALL SEATS | PRM |
FRUDAY 5 50 PFRE

FRUIA: 5 30 PFRF 3rd SEMSATIONAL YEAR OVER 1000 PERFORMANCES NOW BOOKING TO JAN 18 1983 WHITEHALL IN 071 8c7 111911
IND INC INT 071 8c7 1111 3rr
ASA/ASP 9077 977 ABD
MOMINATED FOR DUTS 18D
ING ENTERTARINHENT OF THE
ING ENTERTARINHENT OF THE
YEAR OLIVIER AWARDS 92 A TRIBUTE TO THE **BLUES BROTHERS** Mon Thu 8 16 First Sal 6 15 A WYNDHAMS (No bku feet 07) H07 1116 CC H07 1111 071 379 4444/071 497 997 124hu NICHOLAS LYNDHURST C 4RAB I MCSIARRY

STRAIGHT AND NARROW The new content
in Jiminii Cilita
in Jiminii Cilita
"tingustiind, metheting propos...
uproportumly funity" Talih Mail
Directed in Al I An IIAN to
Non Sai 8 Main West 3 Sai 8 CINEVIAS

CURZON PHOENIX PIMORIS SI.

Off thating Closs Rd, 071 249

9661 CROSS MY HEART (PC)

"FURN and lost along "Heart in Norman, Film '92 Pross, at 1.35

ricol Sum 3.55.6 05 at 20 Last

Week, From Fil RAISE THE RED LANTERN (PC) CURZON MAYFAIR CHINA S 071 465 BB65.THE DOUBLE LIFE OF VERONIQUE 115 The is uncomprometty but software them." The Times Prop at 1.45 mos Sum 4.00 o 15 A 8.30 CURZON WEST END Shalle.

10 W 1 071 439 4899
Willem Latter & Substitution in Paul Schneises
LIGHT SLEEPER (15 Proces at
130 3 45 6 00 6 18 25

OPERA & BALLET COLISEUM 071 820 3161 (r. 071 240 5259 (r. 151 tail 071 240 7200 (2414) 7 tail 071 375 3444 ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Tail 7 30 ORFO Indust 7 30 THE BARGER OF SEVILLE

ART GALLERIES

THE BRUION ST

GALERY MARCH 26 - APRIL 30 MAIKO **OMURA Paintings** 

HELEN PINKNEY

Ceramics

28 BRUTON STREET LONDON W1X 7DB TELEPHONE 071 499 9747



### Dead-end kids on the road home

us Van Sant's My Own Private Idabo (18, MGM Shaftesbury Avenue. Screen on the Green) begins the way it means to continue. First comes a dictionary definition of narcolepsy. Then River Phoenix stands contemplating Idaho tarmac, stretching through scrubland; "I know this road," he says. He collapses in one of his narcoleptic sleeping trances. The sky races by in time-lapse photography: home movie fragments suggest a childhood; salmon leap upstream. Van Sant's remarkable but aggravating film trumpets its singularity during the opening titles.

Drugstore Cowboy, in 1989, made the director's name after commercials and pop promos. Van Sant's lyrical feeling for American low-life led to Hollywood offers. But he chose independence, polishing his early allusive, experimental style. For Idaho, he corralled the teenagers' pin-ups River Phoenix and Keanu Reeves. True, Reeves bares his chest (both characters work as gay hustlers); otherwise, their fans may be more confused than titillated.

Van Sant's concerns are clear enough. Disrupted families lie at the film's heart. Narcoleptic Mike, product of incest, has a mother to search for, while Scott (Keanu Reeves), son of the mayor of Portland, avoids responsibilities by running with the town's seediest pack. Van Sant's mercurial editing whisks these drifters from Idaho to Oregon to Italy and back in their existential search for a place to call home.

They also make a linguistic leapfrog through time: in scenes with the rumbustious gang leader Bob Pi-geon, Scott plays Prince Hal to his Falstaff. "What do you care?" Scott proclaims when Pigeon asks the time. "You wouldn't even look at a clock unless hours were lines of cocaine, dials looked like the signs of gay hars, or Time itself was a fair hustler in black leather."

Van Sant boasts a painter's eye for the texture of places; he springs comic surprises and encourages actors to excel. But eventually the film topples over with private fancies and excess. Van Sant is a genuine talent, but on this occasion he is too much

in love with his own daring.

When Pedro Almodóvar's latest film High Heels (18, Lumiere, Screen on the Hill) opened in Madrid last year, director and stars paraded down the streets in gigantic eopard-skin floats, shaped like high-heeled shoes. Even in staid old Britain, a little publicity stunt was attempted: media lights were sent a pair of handouffs.

History teaches us to be wary when such ballyhoo hits a cuit

¬ he Amaravati Marbles.

group of Indian sculp-

tures in the West, are being brought out of the British

Museum basement for display for the first time in more than

50 years. Or at least, some of

them are. These exquisite Bud-

dhist carvings are emerging

triumphally through a hole in

the floor to grace the end of a refurbished gallery the length

of a football pitch and half the

solendour.

in the autumn.

The museum had a gentle-

leaf wallpaper," says Dr Jessica Rawson, keeper of oriential antiquities. The gold leaf

paint creates the same

"We thought it too extrava-

gant at first. But it's only tens

of thousands of pounds, which

is surprisingly little given that

the rest of the paintwork is

costing over £100,000." The

whole refurbishment will top

£3m, of which £2m has been

given by Joseph Hotung, a

businessman and art collector

from a prominent Hong Kong

family. The new gallery will be

Another £500.000 has been



Making only trance-like progress along life's highway: River Phoenix, as Mike, stumbles upon a leading role in Gus Van Sant's latest film, My Own Private Idaho

director: mainstream success can flatten the kinks out of anybody. Six years after his breakthrough film What Have I Done To Deserve This?, Almodovar remains Spain's master of camp melodrama, though he has considerably muted his style's snap, cracide and pop, and in-creased the volume of talk. "For me," Almodóvar now says, "two good lines of dialogue fulfil the same function as the special effects of Terminator 2 and can achieve the same impact." English-language viewers may be hard-pressed to

For plot, Almodóvar serves up the customary ingredients: flaming passions, bizarre sexual behaviour, a murder or two and vigorous swipes at Spanish institutions. Victoria Abril plays a television newsreader thrown into a they by the return visit of her mother (Marisa Paredes), an ageing pop singer who neglected her as a child. Eventually, mother's ex-lover, now Abril's husband, is discovered dead. Abril confesses her guilt while reading the television news (by far the film's best scene); but this only deepens the mysteries in this elongated tale of family

hnodóvar peppers his brew with trademark diversions: a dance routine in a prison; a grotesque dressing room. He also presents his usual fashion show. Abril's newsreader models Chanel's finest: mother is dressed by Armani. Yet High Heels seems a strangely sober affair. Characters are custom-built for high-pitched mockery, but

Almodóvar treats them with grave respect. After a frisky opening, the pace turns slow, almost cumbersome; the air is clogged with heavy emoting that tickles neither funnybone nor heart. Almodóvar's films have won him friends, but there is

not much here to justify a parade.

The week's other releases make no stimulate the grey matter. The abject Necessary Roughness (12, Plaza, MGM Trocadero) relies on the tired clichés of the average American sports movie: the underdog team that must be whipped into shape; the older player with something to prove: the ailing coach, forced to watch the big game from his hosmital bed.

College football hulks in offwe green collide, yell and hug on the field. Their scores at first prove

appalling, for the Texas State University Armadillos have been scrubbed clean of academic dunces. But Scott Bakula's long-in-the-tooth freshman quarterback, an imported female kicker and other contrivances help turn the tide.

Director Stan Dragoti - some distance from his endearing vampire spoof Love at First Bite - just throws the camera into the scrimmage and lets the clichés fight it out. Bakula, one of American television's many plastic faces, heads a cast low on star power; though Larry Miller manages a faint twinkle as the oily college dean.

Precjack (15, MGM Haymarket, MGM Trocadero), a deeply deressing futuristic adventure, at est offers a diverting cast. Emilio Estevez - a racing driver thrust into the next century for mind transplant

purposes - flashes those baby blue eyes; Mick Jagger, absent from film acting since 1970, displays sneers, sunken cheeks and a curious accent as a bounty hunter on his trail. Amanda Plummer pops up as an abusive nun: while Anthony Hop-kins, the plot's Mr Big, briefly appears on video monitors and gets

to lie in a transparent coffin. Director Geoff Murphy and his band of technicians deploy an arsenal of effects as Estevez tours 21st century New York, where gunfire rules, burns dine on poisonous rats and the wealthy connive in learning towers. No fresh spark illumines the futuristic fancies, partly devised by Ron Shusett, veteran of Alien and Total Recall; no character makes the audience care. Never mind Estever's: watch this, and your

ARTS BRIEF

### Author's story

SHAKESPEARE's works periodically make film fodder, rarely graced the silver screen. Now Jonathan Pryce has been approached to play the Bard in a romantic comedy. The Dark Lady. written by Peter Barnes. The scheduled director is Irvin Kershner, bestknown for his Star Wars sequel, The Empire Strikes Stratford-upon-Avon need not fear a Hollywood invasion: the film will probably be shot in eastern Europe.

#### Song and dance

AN UNUSUAL artistic collaboration, bringing together opera and dance, has been announced for this year's Ed-inburgh Festival. Opera North and the dance troupe Adventures in Motion Pictures are joining forces to present a unique pairing: a new production of Tchaikovsky's The Nutcracker, choreographed by AMP's artistic director Matthew Bourne, to premiere alongside its original double-bill partner, the opera Yolanda, presented by Opera North. Both productions will be designed by the artist Howard Hodgkin and directed by Martin Duncan.

#### Verse prize

THE Geoffrey Faber Memorial Prize has been won for the second time by the Belfastborn poet Paul Muldoon, for his recent volume of verse, Madoc. He first won the prize. which is awarded in alternate years for poetry and fiction, in 1982, when he shared it with his fellow-Ulsterman Tom Paulin. Muldoon is published by Faber and Faber, the firm which Geoffrey Faber founded, but the prize, worth £1,000, is open to non-Faber

#### Last chance . . .

CATHERINE WHEEL, a new four-piece group from East Anglia, made an impres-sive dent in the Top 40 last month with their debut album release, Ferment. In applying dense lavers of excoriating guitar noise to a thoughtful even wistful, collection of songs, they have straddled the metal music. This week marks the last chance to catch Catherine Wheel on tour: at the Arts Centre, Salisbury (0722 321744) tonight: After Dark, in Reading (0734 576847) on

### **MUSEUMS: LONDON**

### vue respect but overdue

After half a century in storage, a cache of priceless Buddhist Indian sculptures is at

last to go on show. Alison Beckett reports



The marbles are installed at the British Museum

donated by Asahi Shimbun, the Japanese newspaper company: that is specifically to construct a display area for the Amaravati sculptures. As Rawson points out, Japan is still Buddhist, while India is

The 128 marble reliefs have been in Bloomsbury since the closure of London's India Museum in 1880. Until 1939 they lined the British Museum's front hall staircase but were removed to a safer location during the second world war. An attempt to put them back on show in the Fifties was abandoned when traces of surface erosion was spotted. They have been kept in an atmospherically controlled airspace ever since, seen only on request. So although they are among the Museum's greatest treasures, they have been ridely forgotten.

The marbles come from the ruins of a great Buddhist religious centre at Amaravati,

founded at least 2,200 years Pradesh. The principal monument was a massive stupa, an elaborately adorned burial mound, 49 metres in diameter, in the form of a solid masonry dome, with a tiny chamber at the centre commining a casket full of sacred relics. Every bit of the stupa and the surrounding railing was embellished with carved panels of local limestone known as Painad marble and probably once painted in briliant colours.

The BM examples are alive with sinuous human and animal figures. Most date from the second and third centuries AD and are among the earliest and greatest achievements of Indian Buddhist art, illustrating everything the ordinary man needed to know about his

religion.
The precise date when the site ceased to be used is uncertain, but most of these sculptures were saved from being broken up for use as building material by a British commissioner, Sir Walter Elliott, in 1845. They were shipped to England 15 years later.

owever, today, there is a museum at Amaravati, where some of the later sculptures are pre-served. "People do say those in the British Museum should go back," says Daljit Bhatia, cul-tural attache to the Indian High Commission. "But they are the property of the British Museum. We have not been consulted about arrangements for their display."

"Lack of consultation with

Indian artists and curators is a big problem," explains Indian writer Rakesh Mathur. "There is not much support for the museum from the Indian community despite dinner parties for rich Indians and fundraising campaigns. The museum wanted to have a Hindu festival but couldn't find sponsorship for that

As painter Ranbir Kalekar adds: "There is a great sense of frustration among a lot of scriptors and artists and other lovers of art in India who are deprived of such treasures. Surely the things that cannot go on show could be returned. It is better for them to be visible and an inspiration rather than preserved and not



The power of ibuprofen – one of today's most effective painkillers - is now available for the first time without prescription in a rapidly absorbed, penetrating gel.



FOR THE RELIEF OF BACKACHE, RHEUMATIC AND MUSCULAR PAIN, SPRAINS AND STRAINS.

FRAGRANCE-FREE COLOURLESS NON-GREASY

AVAILABLE AT YOUR PHARMACIST

Peter Ackroyd charts the retreat of public virtues from 1688 to the 1992 general election campaign

### How to privatise virtue

here with the place of virtue in public discourse, which is also in part about "the compatability of wealth and virtue". She takes her lessons from the early 18th century rather than the latest piece of electioneering but, on this topic at least, the past may be more informative. The 18th century was, after all, marked by what Burnt described as a general shift away from public to "privately oriented" civic virtue. This accords with another thesis, most recently propounded by John Barrell, that in the later 18th century there was a transition from humane or civilised values to mercantile and commercial

imperatives. Of course the two forces have always been at work together; the Court Whigs of the 1730s, as Burtt points out, emphasised the "virtues of honest and frugal household management" in much the same way as the Thatcherites of

the Seventies and Eighties. What happens, rather, is that the bal-VIRTUE TRANSFORMED ance changes in Political Argument one of those alterin England ations in national mood which are By Shelley Burtt as profound as inexplicable.

Shelley Burn's careful and lucid analysis covers a great deal of ground, from the late 17th and early 18th-century arguments over civic virtue in the wake of the Stuarts' shipwreck to the failure of the Society for Reformation of Manners, from Bolingbroke's ideals of public virtue to Arnall's defence of moral virtue "exercised in the private sphere". But, as the author herself explains in her analysis of Cato's Letters. to promote public interest against self-interest is to assume a distinc-tion where in fact there may be none: as "Cato" (the creation of two 18th-century journalists) himput it, the true citizen does good to |Mankind| by gratifying himself"

Self-interest, even on the stark basis of my owning more money or property, persuades me to behave more generously to my fellows and eventually allows me to add more wealth to the commonweal. On the the general public well-being makes me feel happier and safer: democracy is in that sense preferable to tyranny, if only because it lessens the risk of revolution or civil commotion and thus safeguards my wealth and property. Those who pitch the argument in starkly antagonistic terms tend to do so only out of selfinterest: so we have Neil Kinnock's exaggerated rhetoric and Paddy Ashdown's primitivist metaphors.

But since Virtue Transformed is about the past, we may also be inclined to ask whether these modern politicians are of the same standard as their predecessors. It has been said, for example, that television has so altered the nature of the debate that physical appearance and personal mannerisms are now as important as political content: but that has always been the case. The 18th-century House of Commons relied upon people who could impress and sway their

o capitalists make good citizens? Shelley Burtt is concerned here with the place of here with the place of are too dependent upon slogans or "soundbites", but anyone who follows the 19th-century political debate about the Corn Laws or Irish Home Rule will not suffer from any subtlety of argument. In other words, there is no reason to believe that modern politicians are any less able or honest than their predecessors - although how honest and able they were is another matter altogether. Remember William Blake's phrase that the House of Commons embodied "something other than human

> There is of course the matter of political language, a subject which Burtt indirectly raises in the very act of quoting from Bolingbroke or the first Earl of Shaftesbury. Something is missing now: the collected speeches of John Major are not likely to be read with any pleasure by future generations. But politicians are part of the

problem, not its cause: it could hardly be said, for example, that political journalists of the present age rival Cobbett or Junius or even Paine. The language and vocabulary have

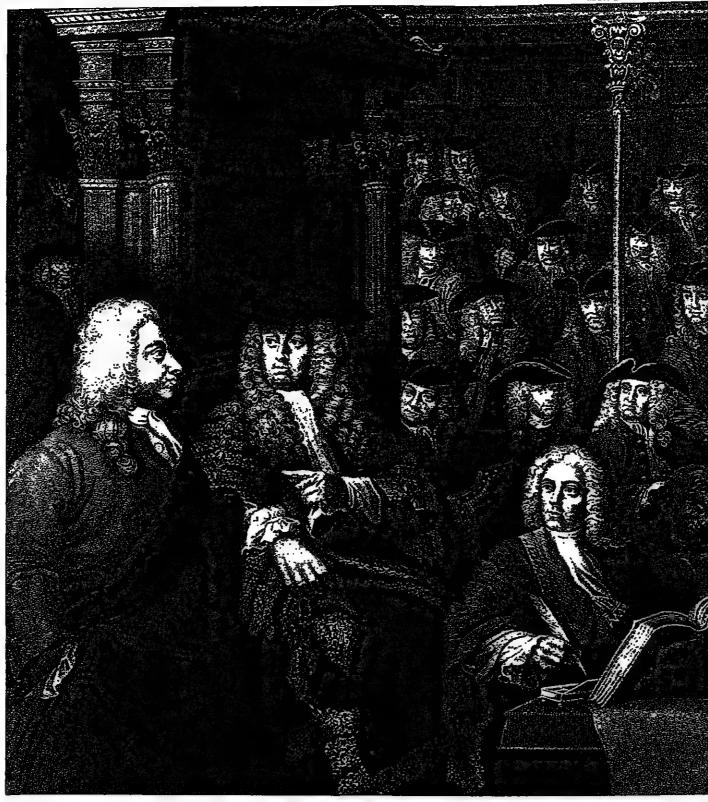
become weaker, not through any individual failure but because political debate has fallen prey to the general special-ism of our time. It is hard to think of a modern-day Burke or Fox, entering political life as another aspect of a generally humane and civilised world.

There is another important change from the period of Shelley Burit's enquiry - and it lies in the absence of a religious dimension from modern political argument. It is hard to think of a political theorist or politician of the 18th century who was not affected by the general preoccupation with religious issues. Whether it was in the debate between High Church or Low Church, or between Anglican and Deist, the very texture and principles of the argument affected all aspects of contemporaneous political life.

It would be hard to find anything approaching this at the end England. Perhaps an exception might be made for the public controversy surrounding the case of Salman Rushdie.

If there is a truth to be discovered on that subject, perhaps we can go back to the 18th century again and read Bernard Mandeville: Burtt quotes his salutary and still relevant remark that "Private Vices by the dextrous Manage-ment of a skilful Politician may be turned into Publick Benefits". Our more apparently high-minded politicians might also like to reflect upon the fact that the idea of public or civic virtue was, on the evidence of this book, more or less dead by the 1740s.

And, as Shelley Burt concludes in her interesting and informative study: "When people have a say over their own lives they do not usually choose to dedicate those lives to the public and its good."



Parliamentary scene in the early 18th century: prestige in the Commons depended on sheer presence as much as oratorical skill | than a book?

### Neil's gifts of the gab

Peter Riddell

THORNS AND ROSES Neil Kinnock Speeches 1983-91 Collected by Peter Keliner Hutchinson, £9.99

eil Kinnock and Michael Heseltine are the only fully active British politicians who can stir and excite a crowd with their oratory. For both, fellow Welshmen of a very different stamp, it has been the key to their political success. They have used words to move, to rouse and to persuade.

Kinnock's speeches to Labour conferences since he became leader in October 1983, collected here by Peter Kellner, have been central to his efforts to change the party's direction. Often Kinnock has been working against the emotions of many of the party's activists, as when confronting the Liverpool Militants and Scirgillism in

In his introduction, Peter Kellner argues: "Mr Kinnock has been at his best when he has shaken off his inhibitions and stated publicly what he has believed privately: as in his assault on Militant in 1985, or his fairness, not favours' speech to the TUC in 1990. He has been at his most long-winded and least persuasive when he has attempted to justify policies which he has been itching

The speeches are presented in the book as delivered, which preserves the verbal excesses and circumlocutions to which Kinnock is prone. Part of the difficulty for the reader, rather than the listen-er, is that Kinnock is stronger when discussing general values than precise concepts or policies. It is the language of the preacher rather than the professor.

This collection is a work of propaganda, and in part piety, rather than literature. But in this might Kinnock's talents have been better displayed on a video rather

### **Chippy with everything**

hat an extraordinary quality is bitterness! When love disappoints, and every confidence proves unfounded, what article of faith remains, steady as a rock and never disappointed, but bitterness? Chip securely placed - and proudly worn — upon his shoul-der. Willie Hamilton has written a and curiously unsatisfactory little account of his life and political

Hamilton was an English Labour MP for a Scottish constituency for some 36 years, until his retirement in 1987. Born of a coal mining family in the north east, he survived a childhood of grinding poverty, missed the first part of the second world war as a pacifist conscientious objector, changed his mind, joined up, rose to the rank of captain, and emerged to challenge a communist MP as Labour candidate in East Fife.

He was a natural and incurable rebel. He was a rebel at home, a rebel at school, a rebel in the labour camp where they sent him as a conscientious objector, and a sceptical (if not rebellious) soldier. As an MP he never really fitted in. Violently anti-establishment, he remained centre-right of the LabTo put it crudely, Willie Hamilton was the sort of fellow for whom the word bolshie was invented. Elected in 1951, his chippy working class mistrust and the intemperance with which he joined every argument kept him out of office of every kind throughout his

Through much of that period, thing: his rejection of our system of monarchy, and what appeared as his personal loathing of the royal family. It was this latter which gave him instant appeal to the popular papers. Willie Hamilton MP was Mr Anti-Royal Rentaquote. Readers hoping to hear his side of this particular story should be warned that this book hardly

He gives accounts of some of his other campaigns: mostly against the corruption, conspiracy and greed that, even in the loveliest garden. Hamilton sees beneath every leaf. Sometimes he was right, occasionally he was triumphantly right. But who remembers these little battles? Even Mrs Thatcher, to whom Hamilton devotes an entire chapter of viruperation, has left the scene. Of his larger targets, only the expenses paid to Euro MPs remain within

Matthew Parris

**BLOOD ON THE WALLS** Memoirs of an Anti-Royalist from Miner's Row to Royal Palace



By Willie Hamilton Bloomsbury, £17.99

He was always an outsider. If you offered Willie a leg-up he'd as likely as not kick you in the shin. Harold Wilson offered him a job as one of the Speaker's deputies. It might have been the start of a journey to the Speaker's chair — always a dream, he admits. Ham-

ilton turned the job down as "an insult". He didn't like Wilson. All through this book the reader senses (where the author seems oblivious) that people are trying to help him. Help Mr Hamilton out of a ditch and he'll knock the both of you back into it.
There are few insights here into

government or politics. In his way, biography does, however, raise some fascinating questions. Why, why did a man with such intelligence, to whom fate, and his fellow men, were so remarkably kind. allow the bitterness which had goaded him into public life in the first place to cripple him throughout his subsequent career? A lazy reviewer might make

some perfunctory remarks about his deprived childhood and I suspect that this is the explanation Hamilton himself is asking us to accept. But read between the lines of this book. Others have started as poor as Hamilton, yet gained the generosity of spirit that, in public life at least, he never did. And Hamilton's family, though they were very poor, were always just a cut above most of the other mining families. His father was a semiself-educated man. They ran a village shop from their back shed. They got their son into grammar

school. There he became head of house and captain of cricket . . . Wille would be furious at this suggestion: but there was a bourgeois streak in this particular working class family, an ambition and self-regard that were denied proper expression.

And, as in so many political memoirs, there is a human story dues. His poor first wife, Joan. We must credit Hamilton with at least the honesty not to suppress the evidence, or deny his guilt, but how cruel he was to her! Pleading pressure of work (or finances, or the call of whatever was his latest crusade) he left a Northern working class woman alone to look after their children in the London suburb where, without transport, he had deposited her. He recounts his parliamentary trips abroad. but never took his wife on a foreign holiday until she was dying. For all his expressions of idealism in the cause of the poor in general, this was, in particular, a self-centred

He owes much, he says, to his mother. He describes her as "a saintly slave". "One day I hope someone will write a book about people like my mother

Yes. But this one is about her

## For Those in Peril... BEYOND THE REEF The 20th Richard Bolitho story is under way available now from all good bookshops. X WILLIAM HEINEMANS

### Fighting the good fight for the few

f feminism were a religion, I would advise its adepts to treat John Stuart Mill's on The Subjection of Women as their Koran, with the corollary that writings duplicating the good book are useless while writings deviating from it are harmful. Nothing new has been said on the subject in the 123 years since Mill published his essay, just as nothing is ever added to the vital substance of a religion by generations of exegetes.

The trouble is that while it has acquired some of the least attractive traits of religious fundamentalism, feminism is no religion. The object of the movement is social advancement, not spiritual wellbeing. Moreover, as so often the case with social movements, the advancement at issue is by and large that of the movement's leaders, using the rank-and-file as cannon fodder in the war to transvalue existing values to their own advantage.

The subtitle of Susan Faludi's Backlash and the title of the new book by Marilyn French are almost identical. In contrast to a pioneer freethinker like Mill,

whose concern was the liberty

Robin Lee

BACKLASH The undeclared war against women By Susan Faludi Chatto & Windus, £9.99 THE WAR AGAINST WOMEN By Marilyn French Hamish Hamilton, £9.99

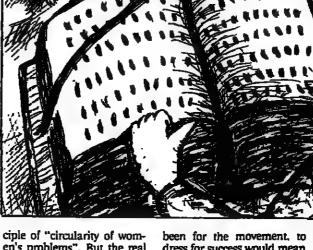
of the individual, the authors see themselves as uniformed generals in an army of social liberation. Now their communiques from the front line are here to tell us, back in the barracks, that the war is far from over, that glory is still for the hero and, for the coward. ignominy. To tell us, in short. that the war is not going well.

To any conscientious objector or independent thinker, it is at once obvious why this should be so. The movement - in its fundamentalist revolutionary form - was started by a small group of activists with a special interest, whose message was detonated by the media for political purposes of their own until it acquired all the characteristics of a fullscale social conflict. Some

time later, however, and again for political purposes of their own, the media withdrew their support as singlemindedly as they had lent it, leaving the generals exposed to ridicule and derision. Can these books now turn the tide? The answer unless the media's interests yet again happen to coincide with those of the authors - is: no, they cannot.

These books are beneath criticism, as is the modern feminist cause they advocate. Their philosophical model, with antecedents in the pseudoscience of Marx and Freud, is the search for what is called a "theory of everything", a kind of social philosopher's stone whereby human baseness can be turned to gold. What the reader finds is demagogy. thinly camouflaged by execrable English prose.

Susan Faludi is the less hoggish of the two. marshalling the lowbrow, flirtatious idiom of Cosmopolitan magazine. Marilyn French, aggressive and intemperate, commands the anthropological jargon of patriarchy in ancient Mesopotamia and wife-beating in New York. French postulates the prin-



en's problems". But the real problem is the circularity of feminist reasoning, familiar to anyone who has ever escaped from the psychoanalyst's couch or argued with a

Marxist from Mozambique. At one juncture in Susan Faludi's book, a skirt below the knee is evidence of male tyranny, with the implication that, had it not been for the movement's war of liberation. American women would now be wearing the veil. Elsewhere, the skirt becomes proof of women's resistance to male tyranny, with the implication that had it not

dress for success would mean Page 3 of the Sun. Similarly, the "intimate ap-

parel explosion" of "late 1980s lingerie" is an enemy ruse. a "fashion regression billed as a feminist breakthrough". Elsewhere, a popular singer's display of pornographic corsetry is a rebellious send-up of prim notions of feminine propriety". Male plastic surgeons' advertising is evidence that women do not want their services, and when their caseload doubles, this proves that male advertising generates artificial female needs.

Mill's essay on women aimed to convince, to reveal, to illuminate. By contrast, the modern feminist movement's pop psychologese, inverted novelette romance, vulgarised Marxism and statistics. has been devised to sloganise contentions like "reproductive freedom", rather than to convey ideas.

This philosopher's stone. now once again magnetising the mass media, is feminism's most lethal weapon. If Time, which recently put Faludi on its cover, is any indication of things to come, we women are in for another ideological

A Catholi



# Poetry on a precipice

Eric Griffiths praises a biography of the tormented Gerard Manley Hopkins for its tact and insight

remarkable head for heights. A fellow Jesuit kept a pet monkey which escaped one day and ran along the guttering on the West Front of Stonyhurst College. Hopkins climbed out and walked along the narrow ledge to where the monkey was. He coaxed it to within reach

and then led it back through the window. Those who know the West Front at Stonyhurst will realise the readiness of nerve which that in-volved. As a child, he was often up a tree; he sketched the abysmal chines of the Isle of Wight, shinned a goalpost to cheer a miserable pupil, and liked to climb Jeffrey Hill in

His poetry too is undizzied but

the mind. mind has mountains: cliffs of fall Frightful, sheer. no-man-fathomed Hold them cheap

A Literary Biography By Norman White OUP, £35

Especially in his later life, Hopkins frequently "hung there", over black depression and a sense of his own vacancy; the "desolate" or "terrible" sonnets, in which he scorded such experiences, are now nuch admired. They commend themselves to fans of Sylvia Plath. The truly admirable thing about

these poems is less noticed - their steadiness of nerve", the fact that he not only "hung there" but hung on in there. This steadiness is ethical as well as rhythmic, as when, feeling at his wits' end — "cry I can no more" — he found the wit rather to say: "I can:/Can something, hope, wish day come, not choose not to be." That "I can" at the end of the line steels itself to go on living, answers Hamler's question about suicide ("To be, or not to be") with a resounding double negative: "I can ... not choose not to be."

in his torment, he thought not only of Hamlet but also of Cardinal Newman, for "I can no more" came to him from Newman's portrait of a good Catholic death in The Dream of Gerontius, when the dying hero thinks he is finally exhausted: "I can no more; for now it comes again./That sense of ruin, which is worse than pain.'

ing

That both Hamlet and Newman occurred to Hopkins is one reason why he presents difficulties for many readers: he lived in two worlds which have not had much to do with each other for a long time: the worlds of English Roman Catholicism and of literary genius. Depending on which sphere the commentator comes from, writing about Hopkins tends either to the pious or the impious, and neither version comprehends what it is to have, as he had, a devout imagination.

Norman White's new biography is, then, all the more welcome. It is deeply researched and deftly written, brims over with tact and insight: nobody has written better about Hopkins's care for the minutiae of natural history. He marshals so many details so well, from the menu of Balliol College in the 1860s ("rissoles, 9d, half a goose, 1s 3d") to the state of the drains from which Hopkins probably caught the ty-phoid he died of. This is a work of studied love for its subject; there is unlikely to be a more scrupulous biography of the

poet in my lifetime. And yet the book HOPKINS misplaced self-confidences. It tells us what Victorian Englishmen

> trish, though Cartyle, a Scot, is not a convincing source to quote for English views, just as Tennyson's poems of the 1840s are poor evidence for the claim that "many poets in the 1870s and early 1880s were obsessed by the mystical significance of twilight". These are venial errors, but they hint at something wrong in the air of the book, like the musty smell which may betray dry rot. The actual rot nestles in this author's unexamined assurance that he knows what's what about his own period and so can pronounce about the past.

Hopkins wrote several poems in praise of soldiers, including "Yes. Why do we all, seeing of a soldier, bless him?" White flatly declares this poem "embarrassing to modern minds". I don't like it much myself. but the first duty of literary people is to exercise imagination. Identifying one's own mind with the modern mind is a habit of the intelligentsia, a bad habit, and a bad place to start on the more subtle task of imagining

We most long for security about the ultimate and the intimate — I mean religion and sex - and consequently are least imaginative about these matters. To be imaginative takes "steadiness of nerve" White's nerve understandably fails him, facing Hopkins in whom these two tricky factors are multiplied by each other. Though White strives a bit to be fair-minded, he will not manage to be even that until he learns to have, at least for a while, a



The chapel at Stonyhurst College, where Hopkins as a boy gave early evidence of a head for heights

mind other than his own, and gives up, for instance, saying that Hop-kins was mistaken about how to deal with his own depression. If White really knew how to deal with depression, rather than just ticking Hopkins off, he would be a richer man than, I imagine, he is.

When Hopkins taught classics to Irish Catholics, he did not skip the descriptions of rapes and suchlike:

afterwards hold up his hands and subject for the attention even of say "O those poor girls". That took some nerve in the Dublin of those days. On the other hand, he wrote

On this matter, the poet had a more modern mind than his blogthe great poem "To what serves rapher has, because one of the fev mortal beauty - dangerous . . . ?" in goods blown to us on the iil wind of Aids is that we rediscover, in our which White detects a "certain deviousness" because it argues that world where it matters for sex to be carnal beauty is perilous but is created by God as the mark of "safe", the point to Hopkins's "dangerous". Ars longa, vita brevis: this could now be translated as: "Art selfhood, and of God's love for the human soul, and therefore a fit

# Dear John, fight on

shortest V-mail ever received by an American soldier serving in the European theatre of operations in the second world war was reputed to be Mr Kramer, Go To Hell! With Love, Anne Gurdis." V-(for victory) mail was intro-duced in 1943. Letters writich on a special form were then photographed on microfilm. Since a ton of letters photographed in this way weighed only 25lb, valuable shipping space was saved. Letters to soldiers were seen as vital to the war effort, a patriotic duty of those left behind to boost morale. Posters exhorted the women of America to "Be with him at every mail call", "You write, he'll fight" and "Make it

Since You Went Away is a collection of such letters, which come mainly from an archive of 25.000 letters amassed by two American academics. The letter writers tried to obey the injunction to "keep cheerful", but real life kept breaking in. There were complaints about the difficulties of feeding and clothing a family on a military allow-ance: the alienation of young wives returning to live with parents or in-laws: uncertainties about the strain on a relationship of prolonged separation: the ever present fear of the telegram "we regret to inform you . . . '

They chronicle women's growing wartime indepen-dence: I'm not exactly the same girl you left ... "And yet there was a growing realisation that the "Rosie the Riveter syndrome" would be seen as a wartime necessity rather than a sign of women's changing economic and social status.

The letters are peppered with valuable confirmatory rather than revelatory details. and are infused with individual concerns. The editors seem content to leave uninterrogated the problem of selection. It was presumably treasured letters that were kept and not those of expectations dashed: there were over 500,000 divorces in the year after the war ended. They ignore the paucity of letters from black Americans; and the vexed question of whether letters to as well as from the war were censored. Some of the most harrow-

ing and uncomfortable letters

Juliet Gardiner

SINCE YOU WENT AWAY World War II letters from American Women on the Home Front Edited by Judy Barrett Litoff and David C. Smith OUP, £17.95

> BYE BYE BABY The story of the children the GIs left behind By Pamela Winfield Bloomsbury, £16.99 DADDY, WHERE ARE YOU?

The Moving Story of a Daughter's Search for Her GI Father By Shirley McGlade with Mary McCormack Smith Gryphon, £15.99

in the book did not just turn up at the editors' request in this homey way, excavated from the attics of American homes, but are lodged in archives open to scholars. There are tragic pleas from wives and mothers to General MacArthur seeking to estab-lish that their loved ones died a decent death at Bataan. And there is that shameful episode in American history. the internment of the American-born Japanese after Pearl Harbor.

In Britain it is estimated that one result of the American entry into the war was some 22,000 illegitimate children fathered by GIs and this experience of some women in wartime forms the basis of two books. Daddy, Where are You? is relentless in its detailing of Shirley McGlade's search for her GI father and of the organisation (War Babes) she started to

help others do the same. Pamela Winfield, the founder of Trace, which has the same aim, has written a rambling, unstructured, apparently unedited book. Bye Bye Baby, about the misun-derstandings, frustrations and disappointments of such seekers who occasionally find "happy endings", which square the circle and yet chill the blood. It is a true reflection, perhaps, of the sad and inchoate unfinished business which is the legacy of war.

Juliet Gardiner is the author of Over Here: The GIs in Wartime Britain (Collins & Brown).

# A Catholic on the Jews

Tome of the best books on Judaism are written by Christian scholars. When these books are examples of meticulous scholarship, an outsider's view of the Jewish tradition presents few traps for the reader, even when one must be on guard against isolated Christian prejudices. The danger rests more on the other side: a philo-Semitism can sometimes be seen which can

distort the overall picture. In this magisterial study Hans Kung asks: "How can a Christian theologian dare to involve himself in matters which are the internal concern of Jews?" And again: How can a Christian theologian dare to go so far to meet Judaism, for example, in connection with the origin of Christianity from Judaism?" These questions have to be asked so that they can be

Küng's objective presentation of contemporary Jewish thought honours the authenticity of a religious pattern which derives its dynamism from the tension between its polarities: and Kung's quesions about interfaith dialogue, Jesus, the Muslims and Israel are all asked with deep sensitivity and under-standing. Almost all Jewish readers will welcome the text and rise to its profound

The Christian reactions may be anticipated from the

Albert H. Friedlander

JUDAISM The Religious Situation of Our Time



By Hans Kiing SCM Press, £35

responses of the past, where this stormy petrel of the Catholic faith has often been a harbinger of controversy. book's framework presents a challenge. Juda-

ism is the first part of a mammoth undertaking -The Religious Situation of Our Time - with two more volumes to follow which will deal with Christianity and Islam. Kung therefore emphasises Abraham's role here, the Semitic wanderer and alien, who is the ancestral father of the three faiths. The true preface to this great enterprise is Küng's book of last year, Global

Responsibility: In search of a New World Ethic (SCM Press, 1990). That work can be summarised in the words Kung sets as the key words to

without peace among the No peace among the

religions without dialogue between the religions.
No dialogue between the

religions

without investigation of the foundations of the religions. Hans Kung uses the new language of postmodern the ology, which sees religions passing through changing "paradigms". The world reli-

gions, he states, are all .. living international and transcultural systems tran-scending the individual, which, in the course of their history . . . have gone through a variety of epoch-

making paradigms."
He follows Judaism this pattern of through change in the course of history; and Christianity and Is-lam will be fitted into the same framework. Although 1 see the individual in Judaism at times transcending the system. Kung does capture the full sweep of Jewish histo-ry and thought.

And of course, there is the over-riding goal for the whole presentation: the need for peace, the need for a world

ethic. In Global Responsibility Kung emphasized the role of religion in formenting wars, and called for a coali tion between believers and unbelievers which would find a working peace ethic. Here he presents the Judaism in which the ethics of peace have endured through its historical changes. In the modern orthodoxy adapting the earlier theocratic mode to chall-

enge modernity; and he describes the progressives moving between assimilation and the attempt at co-existence with modernity. The schema does not always cap-ture the reality of Jewish existence fully. But there is enough truth within it to make us confront ourselves.

Küng discusses Jewish postmodern faith after Auschwitz and the birth of Israel. For him, Christ dies in Auschwitz - not God -representing suffering humanity. Here, one must end with Wiesel's reminder that about (or after) Auschwitz; but one may still try. The fact that there was prayer in Auschwitz entitles us to pray now. And Kung's quest for a universal ethic begins with compassion for all of suffer-ing humanity. His superb book travels a long way towards his distant goal. Dr Friedlander is a rabbi in Kensington and the author of

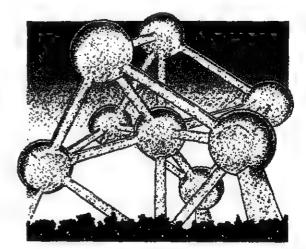
six-line entry here.

Thread of Gold (SCM).

has already aroused controversy, and it would certainly be deplorable were any of the contributions by Sir Leslie Stephen and his early contributors to be dropped or altered beyond recognition. But the Concise DNB shows how necessary some revision has become. Does Monty's chief of staff at El Alamein, really deserve 45 lines, when

For those used to grazing their herds on the prose plains of the DNB, these telegramese uplands afford sparse nourishment but a fine view of the riches below, Though no substitute for that most readable of all reference books, the Concise DNB is a triumph of compression.

# GIBRALTAR . ATHENS . CAIRO . ISTANBUL . ROME . MONTPELLIER Brussels three times a day. No wonder we're growing.



With three return flights daily, our scheduled service between Gatwick and Brussels is convenience itself. Our earliest departure is 07.45, our evening return flight 17.55.

We offer a full range of fares for business or leisure and a refreshingly high quality of service.

Fly Class Elite and you'll enjoy a

wealth of exclusive features including dedicated check-in, executive lounges, priority baggage reclaim, and fully flexible tickets. On most flights it also boasts spacious 2 by 2 seating with a wide table between seats.

For reservations, contact your travel agent or Dan-Air direct on 0345 100200.



BRUSSELS . BERLIN . TEESSIDE - INNSBRUCK . STOCKHOLM . BERNE

ike Johnson's Dictionary or the pre-1914 ncyclopedia Britannica, the Dictionary of National Biography (DNB) is one of that handful of reference books which scarcely age. The Concise DNB is a hoiled-down version in three volumes that offers 3,334 pages of densely printed information about some 36,000 lives.

As such, it must be excellent value at less than £100 (until June) to almost any reader. Those who already own the complete DNB, whether in its multi-volume or its two volume compact form, may well want to acquire this updated edition of the old two-part Concise DNB. All the entries for 1971-85 are new.

Those who have no acquaintance with the DNB, but who may suppose this nounced his intention to

# Pleasures of a shorter life

Loncise version to be a cheaper substitute, should be warned that this is not its purpose. Even though it omits nobody, it is an entirely different animal.

It is a kind of historical Who's Who: the average biography is not much longer than a Who's Who entry. Many of the long articles on which these epitomes are based are now a century old, but little or nothing has been added. That task has been left to the new editor of the complete DNB, Colin Matthew, who has already anDaniel Johnson

CONCISE **DICTIONARY** OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY From earliest times to 1985 OUP, £95; £125 after May 31

expand the coverage of women and industrialists in a revised edition due to be completed in the next century. Some omissions have been made good: Emily Bronte,

assimilated to her sister Charlone in the main DNB, has a

The new Matthew edition Jane Austen receives nine?

# The red, the blue and the pink

t elections, it seems, the love that dare not speak its name is becoming the love that dare not shut up. So exotic has been the series of stunts arranged by the gay Outrage group, that it is possible to become muddled as to the nature and point of their latest surprise: but I believe that, at a public "gay wedding" recently, Peter Tatchell used the platform to advocate what he called a "pink vote" in this election.

The idea is certainly plausible. Homosexual voters exist in huge numbers, and they vote. But is there an identifiably "pink" voting bloc? The answer is not as simple as

First, the terminology. I do not care for the word "gay" and agree with those who mourn its loss to the old-fashioned usage, though they have relinquished "queer", "bent", "pansy", "faggot" and "fairy" with less complaint. Nor do I care for the colour pink, seeing no reason to be saddled with the colour of a girl's blouse. But I take the terms as I find them now widely in use.

"The pink vote" is a phrase, and an idea imported from America. The claim is that enough voters identify themselves as homosexual, and attach sufficient importance to this, to make it worthwhile for mainstream political parties to angle openly for their support. If true, then gays join pensioners, blacks, sabbatarians, Jews, animal lovers, and people with incomes above £22.000, as definable groups with strong and special sympathies to be woord.

We used to laugh at Ken Livingstone's GLC's attempts to create such a constituency in London. We no longer laugh. This is the first election in which the pink vote has been properly dis-cussed on all sides and at every level. Ministers have been wondering seriously and aloud about the possible implications.

That this vote must exist in certain limited cases, at least, is easily shown. America proves it. Cities or suburbs with large concentrations of gay voters are undoubtedly places where the "pink vote" has meaning. Only a fool would argue that you could run for office in parts of California, heedless of the hopes or fears of gay voters over such issues as homosexual law reform, police attitudes, or Aids research and treatment.

But the gay community does not exist in Britain as it does in America. Most homosexuals here know few others; many are completely isolated. I should say that the majority subscribe to no special journal, are part of no organisation or group, make no regular visits to any gay venue, and cannot properly be said to be attached to any gay sub-culture at all. They are cut off from the exchange of news or opinion which is central to what politicians call "community".

What they call the "gay commucities is a relatively small number of (mostly) men with an open life-style and some shared pubs and clubs. Elements of this community can certainly be galvanised and wooed, or offended, by the efforts of politicians: but demands are steep and numbers small. This community's very public image and life-style and radical politics can embarrass quieter gays. Politically, it is a doubtful ally and one which consistently over-estimates its ability to "deliver" gay votes.

If the pink vote is to be of real interest to pollsters, and if it is of anything like the size that gay activists claim, then we must be talking about a much larger group: the great mass of silent, closeted, or at least discreet homosexuals, vastly out-numbering the "out" coteries of the big cities. Unless Mr Tatchell is talking about the iceberg, rather than the visible tip, then he is not talking big numbers. We have no San Francisco in Britain.

Matthew Parris asks whether the large number of homosexual voters can be lumped into a 'pink' voting bloc

pockets of shocking pink. Around the aggressively "out" community described above, there is a larger penumbra of quieter but relatively self-confident gay people concen-trated in a handful of places. I should be surprised if politicians (local or national) in Brighton, for example. Earl's Court, or central Edinburgh were not mindful of this significant group among their voters. It is worth wooing. The Tory candidate for marginal Edinburgh Central. Paul Martin, has been outspoken in his sympathy for homosexual causes. If Tories in Brighton have not asked themselves how they might regain control of their town council from

Labour, then they ought to.
I notice that in the marginal constituency of Westminster North, the Conservative incumbent. Sir John Wheeler, has been emphatic in recent months on the need to reduce the age of homosexual consent, I know Sir John, He has expressed these opinions openly before. But never, I think it is fair to say, with the fanfare we have heard this time. There have been headlines in Capital Gay and the Pink

'People are not just gay, but also Ulstermen, convinced believers in the free market, socialists, or nuclear disarmers. Some elections will thrust those other concerns to the fore'

Paper, and I'm sure he sees these as useful. Yet it is not so long since a lead story in a homosexual newspaper quoting a Tory MP's pro-gay opinions would have been considered an unmitigated embarrassment to him.

In Hampstead, another critical Tory marginal, the retiring MP may or may not know that his image (perhaps unfair) as a moral conservative lost him a useful edge among hundreds, perhaps thousands, of gay voters and their friends, who were not naturally hostile to his party. Some voted Labour, some abstained; and some supported the Liberals, the party with the most consistently sympathetic approach to homosexual law

But these are special cases, unusual constituencies: areas with a large, self-confident, and self-defining gay population. They exist and are growing, but remain a tiny minority of constituencies. The question I have so far shirked is whether it is becoming generally true that a candidate with attitudes attractive to homosexual voters gains a significant electoral advantage. To answer this, we need to talk numbers and assess just how important this issue could be to a gay voter. And we need to weigh up the electoral costs, too, of a pro-gay stance. Is there, as some Conservatives have believed, a significant

anti-gay vote to be won or lost?
Nobody knows how many adult homosexuals there are in Britain. and nobody ever will. Claims like "one in five" or "one in 20" do

violence to the fragile, shifting, and ambiguous nature of human sexuality. Marry people are somewhat one way, somewhat the other. Many are not sure what they are. Many insist, apparently sincerely, that they are one thing while their behaviour suggests that they are another. Some people change. Some are so ashamed of their sexuality that they develop an unreasoned fear or distike of those who share it.

It may even be doubted whether, though we know that people of the same sex may arouse each other sexually, we can be sure of more than that some people often do, some sometimes do, and some never. Which are "homosexuals", and what is "homosexuality" may be a will-o-the wisp. I have the suspicion that a future age may look back on this rather as we review medieval researches into the number and division of the humours of the body. Who knows? But of this I am certain: that any pollsters' quest to find "how many homosexual voters" exist will reach no determinate conclusion.

Instead, I would settle for this, which may sound flippant, but is a good deal more reliable than dipboards though the incidence of lesbianism is unknown to me, my not-untutored judgment is that if an attractive man tries to seduce another man in discreet and propitious circumstances, then he will not be wasting his time with as many as one in ten, and no fewer than one in 20. Where that puts the number of homosexuals, goodness knows: but it does suggest that at least two or three million

voters (in the words of an old fellow I once knew) "under-stand the conflicts of life"

But that is quite a different matter from asserting that they see their sexuality as a political issue which could affect their wote. Again, it is no good asking people. They will lie. The lies cut both ways. Some will protest that they only vote on "national" issues, but be secretly put off a candidate whose homophobia offends them. Others will insist that this issue is central — and then, in the privacy of the polling booth, find the pencil strangely driven towards the old party they have always supported.

So I will offer you a second

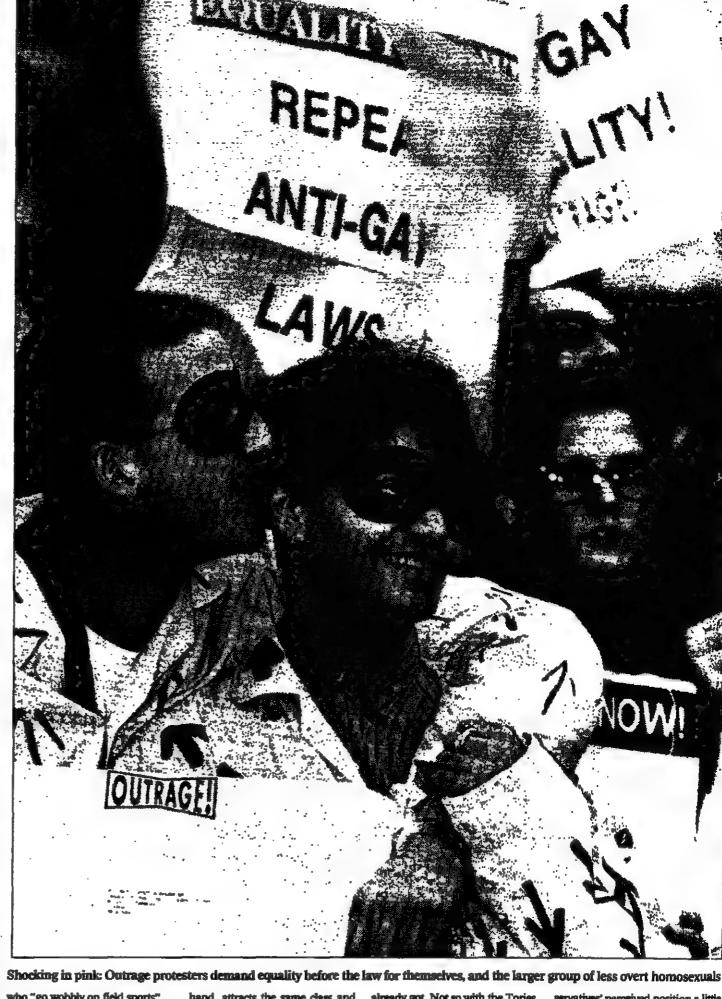
certainty: that any pollster's lest to find "to what extent a homosexual voter's sexuality influences his or her vote" will, again, reach no determinate conclusion.

Besides, it depends on the strength of rival issues. People are not just (say) gay, but also (say) Ulstermen, convinced believers in the free market, socialists, or nuclear disarmers. Some elections will thrust those other concerns to the fore, and persuade a gay voter to relegate "pink" concerns.

Much depends, too, on the distance between rival parties' who is gay might be prepared to bite his lip and overlook a marginally less sympathetic approach by his party: but should Conservative (say) start talking about recriminalising homosexuality, or run a campaign of sneers at homosexuals, he might even consider voting for a party whose other

policies he rejects.

I grow tired of the argument that this is irresponsible. Of course it is. It is also the very stuff of democracy. Since the invention of the ballot box, politicians have had to reckon with the voter prepared so put special concerns ahead of "national" issues Catholics, Cypriots, anti-abortionists, farmers, huntsmen, coal-miners, and paraplegics do it: why shouldn't homosexuals? The issue matters to some of us at least as much as fox-hunting, yet I have been asked in incredulous tones how I could see homosexuality as a political issue - and, moments later, that there are



then it can be used by others, too. Is there not an anti-gay vote? Are there not costs? Gay campaigners sometimes talk as though there were only votes to be won, none to be lost. Is that true? Paradoxically, I think it is the Conservative party which can more easily afford to upset moral conservatives on this issue. There is a very small group of educated Tories, which is so strongly hostile to homosexual reform that its votes could be forfeited here: but it is among working class Tories that real antipathy will be found in strength. I question whether it would make sense to such people to defect to the Labour party - whose stance on homosexuality they would suppose (wrongly as it happens) to be infinitely more pro-gay. Labour, on the other

hand, attracts the same class and mind-set in far larger numbers. And they are the very people it risks losing to the Tories.

ovement by the Labour party towards the wilder shores of homosexual politics really does cost support, here, and I believe that is why Mr Kinnock and Mr Hattersley have blown so cool on the idea. They can afford to disappoint moral radicals, who have nowhere else to go: but they must nurse their moral conserva-tives more carefully than the Tories must. Tory homophobes have no-

where else to go.
So far, Neil Kinnock has fin effect) promised a free vote on the age of consent. My judgment is that, beyond this, there aren't many votes to be won that he hasn't already got. Not so with the Tories. I have no reason to doubt John Major's personal open-mindedness towards homosexuality. I know it is germine. But I should be surprised

if he is not aware of a modest electoral possibility here. The evidence is that as many homosexuals are Conservative-inclined as heterosexuals. Material self-interest in a one-person (or twoperson, two-earner, no-children) household favours a low tax economy: and I have observed a deep conservatism in many gay men. Insecurity may be among the

If, as I suggest, there are many homosexuals anxious to vote Tory, prepared to forgive their party an attitude marginally less helpful than Labour's, but not to forgive homophobia, then Mr Major has every interest in shifting the Conservatives' perceived position a little way towards Labour's. At this stage in the game, Tory-inclined pink voters will be impressed by quite modest moves. These need not risk

working class support.

John Major has had a chat with
Sir lan McKellen and written a cautiously friendly letter to the Tories' gay campaigning organisation, TORCHE, which was hardly reported. My judgment is that he could make a further, cautious, step. A matching promise of a free vote would risk little and could bring him in a few hundred votes in most constituencies, a thousand

or so in a handful more. That would be useful - no less, no more. I admire Peter Tatchell, but if gay activists are careful in their estimates of the votes they can deliver, they are more likely to be

# Blasted into the history books

Know any famous Belgians? Add Dirk Frimout,

the country's first astronaut, to the other five

is face adorns every newspaper, maga-L zine cover and television news bulletin in the country: "His big smile, blue eyes, moustache and hair, so sympathetic, so gentle," fawns Le Soir, Belgium's biggest selling daily quality news-paper. Who is this divine creation? The king? The new prime minister?

He is Dirk Frimout, the man from Poperinge, West Flanders, who is redefining the name-five-famous-Belgians riddle. Eddy Merckx. Tintin and Hercule Poirot have seen their day. M Frimout, sitting atop 150 feet and 1,500 tons of liquid propulsion blasting into the blue Florida sky. has etched himself irrevocably on the national psyche. Dirk Frimout, a name and face to conjure with - and Belgium's first astronaut.

The 51-year old electronics scientist, chosen by Nasa in 1985, has reawoken a frontier spirit in Belgians not seen since King Leopold's days in the Congo. The verb "to orbit" has been struck from the dictionary; to "frimoutiser" round the globe is now a la mode, and Tuesday, takeoff day at the Kennedy Space Center became known as

"Jour F". The state television station RTBF and the Flemish regional channel BRT have broadcast live from Cape Canaveral every day of the past week, as leaks and the indement heavens agonisingly pushed back the final countdown. On the set of Télè-Bruxelles, the capital's station, an enormous model of Frimout's shuttle, the Atlantis, has been rigged up, and university boffins are called in daily to explain before the cameras the high-technology superstructure. The takeoff brought Belgium to a standstill. "The noise. The light. The emotion: He's gone!" ran

the banner headline in

La Libre Belgique yesterday. In a nation seemingly obsessed with looking into the sky — 2,600 Belgians confessed to having seen UFOs in a nine-month cosmic purple patch in 1990 - it has been disappointing to learn that the Atlantis will be invisible as it circles 300km above the globe for the next six days on its eight-day mission. But the television and newspaper images persist, and Belgians can rest content in the knowledge that Dirk can have no higher calling. M Frimout, it has been made poignantly clear, is no galactic joy rider, his is a voyage of destiny. Mission STS45 is destined to save the planet. The seven-man crew of Atlantis, which also includes British-born Michael Foale, will undertake a dozen experiments to try to establish whether ozone depletion is natural or of man's causing.

Travelling to Western Flanders on a pilgrimage to M Frimout's birthplace, Poper-



Up and away: Dirk Frimout, an electronics scientist, is the first Belgian in space

inge, a tiny hop-dependent community "forgotten by its Flemish mother". Le Soir's intrepid Christian Laporte tracked down the cosmonaut's sister. Micheline Frimout's personal voyage of discovery has been rather more terrestrial than her brother's; she teaches dress design at the local school and has married the mayor of "Frimout City".

"Of course I talk to my

pupils about it," she told M Laporte. "But I don't talk about him going to the moon. I talk about him saving the ozone layer, so that we can all

The quest to understand more about Belgium's favourite son then uncovers an old classmate, Roger Vancayseele, who remembers Dirk the earthling as "a shy but marvellous companion who beat us

breathe."

all at science. He was also good at chess".

After leaving Poperinge M Frimout blasted his way to standom via Ghent university and the European Space Agency laboratories in Noordwijk. The Netherlands. But despite his now galactic status. it is to Poperinge that our hero always returns in his free time, jogging with the mayor before hearty brunch of petit pain.

In 1928 M Frimout's father, a pilot, made a historic flight from Schaffen to Bordeaux. On this greatest Frimout journey of them all. Dirk will proudly carry the red and yellow flag of Poperinge. adorned with corns of hops, and his first Belgian press conference will be in the Hotel

Never mind that King Baudown is recovering from a serious heart by pass opera-tion in Paris, that a new government has just been formed, that Brussels has just seen a huge anti-racism rally. In his blue Nasa space suit, the mad-professor grin beneath the frizzed hair beams out from a dozen news columns.

n its front page last Friday Le Soir carried an opinion poll showing the majority of Belgians to be in favour of the country's space spending, which comes to about 500 francs, or nine pounds, per inhabitant in a nation of 10 million. Thirteen per cent of Belgians questioned said they, too, would go on a shuttle mission, "even if it

cost 100,000 francs" (£1,700). Belgium remains one of the most enthusiastic participants in the European Space Agency, and already has five candi-dates lined up for the Hermes European Space Shuttle. With astronaut training facilities under construction at Zaventem airport in Brussels, the

Frimout voyage could hardly fail to ignite the smouldering embers of space passion.

OUTE BELLEVIEW

GROUPI

( £40,00

· . - 四, 時間

----

1 A 1

\*\*\*\*\*\*\***\*\*** 

17 100

e vage

A to the second

197 - 1

The section of

- Jany

Frimout's wife Lieve. daughter Barbara and son Emmanuel have all been extensively interviewed, and the family, along with the King's nephews Philippe and Laurent and Maurice Dehaisse. the Belgian science minister. are all in Cape Canaveral enjoying "l'aventure Frimout-

Since being chosen from more than 200 international scientific candidates in 1985. M Frimout's patience has been tested by the painstaking painful rebuilding of the shuttle programme in the wake of the Challenger disaster in 1986. Mme Frimout, reports Le Soir, has been undergoing psychiatric counselling to prepare her for the worst.

For her husband, the Atlantis mission is the realisation of a childhood dream. "When I was 16," he told the Belgian journal Notre Temps, "I was fascinated by the Sputniks. I bought a short-wave radio and just listened to the bleep, bleep as they came round. I remember all the satellites, the dog Laika, the first steps on the moon, like it was all yesterday. I remember staying up in # front of the television all night." Which is just what M Frimout's countrymen are do-

ing all this week.

TOM WALKER



GAY



TO PLACE YOUR ADVERTISEMENT TELEPHONE: 071-481 4481 FAX: 071-782 7826

**BEAT THE RECESSION!** 

Know your strengths. Match them to the right opportunities. Market yourself successfully. Beat the recession with our expert help! Free brochure: CAREER ANALYSTS 90 Gloucester Place, W1. Telephone: 071-935 5452 (24 hrs).

MONDAY

CAREER ANALYSTS

Education: University nts, Prep & Public School Appor Educational Courses, Scholamhips and La Crème de la Crème Secretarial appoi

REDUNDANT?

identify how to find the right appointment using our systematic assessment of aptitudes, interests and personality. Realistic fees for individuals and companies. Free brochure:

TUESDAY

Legal Appointm Solicitors Commercial Lawvers. Legal Officers.

WEDNESDAY

La Crême de la Crême: Secretarial appoints

THURSDAY

General Appoints

Management, Engineering, ence & Technology, with editorial. Contancy & Pinance. La Crème de la Crème Secretarial appointme

FRIDAY

Overseas Opportunities.

To £40,000

The Barts

NHS Trust

London

Excellent opportunity to play a leading role in the total information delivery for this internationally renowned establishment. The prospective Trust comprises four major hospitals with over 1,200 beds and community services serving a national and international catchment population as well as the City and East London. Significant service and technical challenges as the organisation responds to rapidly evolving administrative and clinical environments. Key management appointment to attain and sustain the highest levels of client service throughout the organisation. Real scope for initiative and flair.

THE ROLE

Reporting to the Finance Director as head of a 20 strong newly constituted information services team. Delivering the highest standards of integrated information and service to managers and clinicians. Gaining credibility and respect from the user community. Establishing close lisison with departmental heads and other key users to evolve and institute system espabilities. Managing third party applications development and facilities management. Rigorously

setting and monitoring standards and service levels. Strong influence on quality and contribution to strategic development. Spearheading departmental developments to service the future needs of the Trust.

London 071-973 8484 Manchester 061-941 3818

Selector Europe

THE QUALIFICATIONS

■ Very bright graduate, mid 30s-mid 40s. Broad 1S background gained in blue chip business environment. First class record of operational leadership and team management. Experience of large scale systems and highly motivated professional users desirable.

■ Preven project manager with strong planning skills and at least 5 years experience of information delivery/ spplication development. Persuasive coordinator committed to uncomptomising standards.

■ Disciplined analyst and planner. Mature style with stature and ability to command respect. Excellent

Selector Europe, Ref S369032L, 16 Comzaght Place, London, W2 2ED 071-973 8484

c.£70,000 package



Euro Disney, Paris

Head of European Marketing-New Venture

In conjunction with its Euro Disney development due to open next month outside Paris, the Walt Disney Company is set to learnch a totally unique product offering in the vacation market, covering a wide range of worldwide destinations and setting a completely new standard for the industry. Challenging opportunity to join the start-up team to head up marketings defining and implementing a successful lannch strategy for an exciting new business venture across Europe. Encellent supplying stone to general management and international career opportunities.

Responsible to the Vice President for the development and implementation of a European marketing and launch strategy for a sizeable business.

Operational responsibility for managing the full marketing mix, including product definition, pricing. A&P and PR, interfacing with established US operation.

Key member of the management team with scare inpurto business planning, acquisition taxpeting and sales

London 071-973 8484 Manchester 061-941 3818

THE QUALIFICATIONS

■ Ideally late 20's - mid 30's graduate, trained in a blue chip FMCG environment. Humpean credentals with fluency in English and French essential.

Successful track record in managing a humope-wide product faunch with evidence of having successfully applied consumer and direct marketing skills to different

III A sergepist and a discr with an ability to operate in an encepreneurial, fast moving and creative environment. Strong general management potential.

Selector Europe

Pieuse reply, enclosing full details to: Selector Europe, Ref S3680.32L, 16 Connaught Place, London, W2 2ED 071-973 8484

# Senior Manager **Worldwide Financial Systems**

Salary: c. £50,000 pa + Substantial bonus + Benefits + Car **Location: West London** 

Our client, a major blue chip multi-national is reorganising its structure to maximise the utilisation of Information Resources for competitive advantage.

This has created an opening for a talented and dynamic Senior Manager to orchestrate the worldwide integration of all aspects of the Finance function, seeking opportunities for synergy and economies of scale.

You will need significant international experience and possess first-class communication and presentation skills

You will have a thorough understanding of IT and have the ability to work with suppliers to ensure their latest developments have relevance to the company's changing requirements.

Already a successful manager, you will have a comprehensive grounding in business including best accounting practice as used in major corporations.

Significantly, applications are welcome from either the Accounting or IT disciplines, provided you can show tangible evidence of utilising both sets of skills to effect positive

For the successful candidate the prospects are excellent, and the rewards include a high base salary, performance related bonus, executive car, pension scheme and private health care.

If you believe that you can make a real contribution in this environment then please write, enclosing your full CV, to the advising consultant John Kearney at Harvey Nash, quoting Ref. HN565. Please include your current salary details and a daytime contact

HARVEY NASH

DRAGON COURT, 27-29 MACKLIN STREET, LONDON WC2B 5LX TEL: 071-353 0033

PRINCIPLE IN INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

# Product Management Consultant

Excellent salary plus car and benefits, Berkshire

Microsoft is one of the world's most influential software organisations. The company is universally recognised as shaping the PC environment with innovative products such as Windows. Word for Windows and Excel.

The UK operation based, near Reading, is a dynamic, fast moving environment which offers rapid personal development and career progression.

For a confidential discussion call Claudia Nelson or Peter Kelly today between 5.00pm & 6.30pm on (0494) 463232, or weekdays during normal working hours, or write with a full CV indicating current salary details, quoting ref. ST22.192M to; Wardswift Marketing Selection, 4 Cliveden Office Village. Lancaster Road, High Wycombe, Bucks HP12 3YZ

The Position Working in the marketing department, you will play a key role in designing and maintaining a product management information and reporting system for business planning and inventory forecasting, as well as providing business information and analysis for management.

You will also assist in the development and implementation of the new product introduction process within Microsoft.

The Person You will have excellent business accumen combined with strong analytical and technical skills especially in databases and spreadsheets.

ideally aged 24-35, of graduate calibre and 4 years business experience, you will have good interpersonal and planning

You will probably have product management experience but this could be an excellent opportunity for a business analyst to enter a marketing department.

Microsoft



I nvestment in the development of their existing businesses and in strategic acquisitions has made our client one of the UK's most successful multinational Groups. Sales of more than £3.5 billion are generated through a diverse but related range of retail and consumer products businesses worldwide. The innovative use and optimum development of IT systems continues to be fundamental to their success.

We are now seeking outstanding IT professionals for two newly created roles at the Group Head Office. The prime objective will be to undertake strategic projects to spearhead the development of common IT policies across Group companies, and to maximise the benefits the Group can gain from IT, especially where synergy can be obtained or the benefits of scale realised.

Reporting to the Group Director of Information Technology, this will

involve appraisal and evaluation of business unit IT strategies, standards, methodologies and package solutions; establishing Group-wide IT policy where necessary; and leading and implementing important IT projects within the operating divisions.

You should have proven experience in the provision of large systems across several of the following areas: R&D, consumer manufacturing, logistics and supply chain management, EPOS, sales, marketing, finance and management information. This should have been within a mainframe or mini environment and will preferably include end user computing solutions and/or tele-

A graduate, possibly with an MBA, in your 30's, you must have a sound understanding of IT within large group environments, gained in a Blue Chip Group or major management Search & Selection

consultancy. Demonstrable ability to initiate and drive through strategic IT change should accompany excellent communication and report writing skills. Also important is your skill in influencing the decisions of directors and other senior colleagues. These are key roles for committed professionals, where your success will bring outstanding opportunities for significant career advancement.

To learn more please write to Sue Rossiter or Francesca Hall-Drinkwater at Barrett Webb Limited, Ashbrittle House, Lower Dagnall Street, St. Albans, Herts AL3 4PA, enclosing your curriculum vitae. Telephone 0727 57755 or fax 0727 812885.

Barrett · Webb

# Group Marketing Director

**Direct Marketing** 

£80,000 + Package

Provinces

This top marketing position within one of Europe's major direct marketing groups demands a person of exceptional skills and experience. These would include:

\* Marketing management in a complex volume organisation with in-depth understanding of direct marketing practices /

\* Practical experience of exploiting databases and demographic services for promotional targeting.

\* Controlling multi-million pound budgets and managing substantial manpower resources. \* Operating currently as a plc Director or Managing Director

of marketing agency. \* Charisma, intellect, creativity, techno-literate, practical are

apt descriptions of the ideal candidate.

The influence of the marketing function will be crucial in achieving the Group's future strategy. This position offers exceptional opportunities for an entrepreneurial leader to achieve fulfilment.

Candidates should send a comprehensive c.v. or telephone for an application form to Howgate Sable & Partners, Arkwright House, Parsonage Gardens, Manchester, M3 2LF. Tel: 061-839 2000 quoting reference (ST 643A).

EXECUTIVE SEARCH AND SELECTION -



**©** 071-481 4481

# **EXECUTIVE OPPORTUNITIES**

FAX 071-782 7826

## whitehead selection

# **Distribution Development Manager**

Major UK Retailer

Beds./Bucks.

c. £50,000 plus benefits

This major UK retailer operates through a network of c. 300 stores. Turnover in 1990 reached almost £1bn. Due to rapid growth over the past ten years, warehousing and distribution operations have expanded considerably. A major capital investment programme is underway and further distribution centres are scheduled during the 1990's.

You will assume responsibility for future warehousing and distribution strategy, planning longer-term changes in facilities. This will involve evaluating alternative options such as centralised high volume/low volume items, productbased warehousing etc., and intermodal road/rail combinations to service specific areas in the UK.

Aged 33-43, of graduate calibre, you will be a senior logistics management professional with experience in a multilocation network, including the construction of new distribution centres. Your track record will demonstrate an ability to implement change, and the conceptual and innovative skills to identify and deliver new opportunities. Strong leadership skills and a commercial approach are essential, together with significant exposure at Board level.

Please write with CV and current salary to Carol McNelli-Ritchie, Whitehead Selection Ltd. 43 Welbeck Street, London W1M 7HF.

A Whitehead Mann Group PLC company

# whiteheadselection

# whitehead selection

# **Export Sales Manager**

London

To £35,000 package, car, benefits

This £45 million manufacturing company continues to maintain its profitability and turnover, despite the recession, and is now the undisputed market leader in its field. An autonomous division of a highly respected PLC, its success is based on its ability to provide a quality of product and service which is second to none. They are now looking to expand their exports by the appointment of a dedicated export

Reporting to the Sales Director, you will be responsible for all export activity which is predominantly based in mainland Europe. You must expect to be abroad for a significant amount of time.

Aged 27-40, educated to a good standard with French to at least business level, you will have a proven track record of selling a service or products customised to client requirements, with a minimum of two years export experience.

Career prospects within the Group are excellent. (Ref 545)

Please write with CV to James Thorne, Whitehead Selection Ltd,

43 Welbeck Street, London W1M 7HF. A Whitehead Mann Group PLC company

sheer diversity of specialist technological applications. A workforce

of 44,000 - both police officers and civil staff - depend on a wide

variety of innovative computing, communication and electronics

services.Managing and developing these resources is a vastly

important and complex undertaking, and the individual we are

seaking for this role will need to possess an impressive array of skills

Following a major re-organisation of the Metropolitan Police support

organisation we expect to create an important new post, reporting

to the Director of Technology, your brief will be to provide a critically

responsive, high-quality operations, maintenance and support

service for all our technology systems; establishing and monitoring

performance objectives, setting cost-estimates and controlling

expenditure. A member of the Department of Technology's

management board, you will be responsible for around 900

staff at all levels, so excellent staff-management skills are an

experience in the management of the provision or operation

You should possess a proven and substantial record of

and experience.

assential qualification.

## whiteheadselection

DIRECTOR OF TECHNOLOGY SERVICES

£37,928 - £42,870 p.a.

A key responsibility in a major operation

Few environments can match the Metropolitan Police Service for of electronic or computing systems, together with the ability to

Employing over 16,000 people, the Metropolitan Police Civil Staff is one of London's largest employers: providing comprehensive and essential administrative, professional, scientific and technical services throughout the capital,

manage substantial budgets.

Domhman on 071-230 8588.

071-230 2723.

Depending on your qualifications and experience, you will

receive a salary package of between £37,928p.a. and £42,870p.a.

(Inclusive of London Weighting), while further increases through

performance pay are available up to a maximum of

£49,671 p.s. (inclusive of London Weighting). An attractive benefits

package includes non-contributory, index-linked pension acheme,

generous holiday entitlement and, if appropriate, relocation

For further information on this key position, please call Mr

For an application form and a detailed job description you should

Closing date for the receipt of applications: 9th April

We are an Equal Opportunities Employer and welcome

applications from suitably qualified individuals regardless of

contact Miss Lavinia Watson, quoting reference E9(D)/42/92A, on

race, religion, sex or disability. 🦇

# whitehead selection

# Regional Director - Sales

Business services

Thames Valley

Earnings c. £45,000 plus car

Already one of the market leaders, with revenues in excess of £150m, this business services company has excellent potential for growth through additional penetration of existing accounts and acquisition of new customers. A subsidiary of a major pic, the company is committed to investment in information technology and management development as key contributors to its competitive edge.

Reporting to the Sales Director, you will be responsible for achieving revenue and profit objectives from customers in the London and South East Region. You will direct and control a sizeable team of sales, national accounts and support staff, and contribute to business strategy as a member of the senior executive team.

Aged early 30's-early 40's and of graduate calibre, you must have a successful track record as manager of a substantial sales and support function in a business to business environment, where sales growth is through longterm client relationships at board level and after-sales service an ongoing activity. Demonstrable achievements in staff development, team building and major account handling will be critical factors. (Ref 2129)

Please write with CV to Stuart Spindler, Whitehead Selection Ltd, Biagrave House, Biagrave Street, Reading RG1 1QA.

A Whitehead Mann Group PLC company

### whiteheadselection

# whitehead selection

## POLAND

Warsaw Based

**Unique Career Opportunities** 

We have been retained by several multinational companies with global brands seeking to capitalise on emerging opportunities in Central and Eastern Europe.

Head of Human Resources - major new acquisition.

General Manager - Start-up FMCG operation.

Financial Controller - major new acquisition.

Sales Manager - FMCG, opportunity for progression to General Manager.

Each of these positions offers the successful candidate an exceptional career opportunity, not necessarily available in the West, to capitalise on his/her background/language abilities, and create a substantial organisation in the potentially vary large consumer markets.

Candidates will be Polish speakers with a record of achievement in their field, who are positively inclined to relocate

The competitive remuneration packages will include full relocation assistance where appropriate. (Ref 546)

Please write with CV and current salary to Richard Kajuzynski, Whitehead Selection Ltd, 43 Welbeck Street, London WIM 7HF.

A Whitehead Mann Group PLC company

# --- whiteheadselection

# PERATIONS **GENERAL** MANAGER

# A KEY ROLE ON **OUR SENIOR BUSINESS** MANAGEMENT TEAM.

c.£40k + car.

Manager who heads the business.

Mercury Communications Mobile Services is one of the fastest-moving businesses in the mobile comm-unications market. As our growth accelerates, so we seek an Operations General Manager to take control of all day-to-day activities and provide support to the Group Product

Part of the senior management team, you will be responsible for the quality standards and commercial performance of functions including engineering/ installations, service/repair centres, stores, buying, building services and branch administration. Leading a team of over 40 people, you will implement best practice policies which you have helped to formulate at executive level, always with an emphasis on delivering customer Service as well as commercial advantage.

Probably a graduate, you must have a proven track record of successful business management in a quality conscious, customer-focussed environment. An engineering or cellular industry background is not necessary but you must Trowbridge, Wilts.

be PC literate and able to assimilate product knowledge. Excellent team management skills and an original approach to problem-solving will be

Salary wiff be around £40,000pa plus comprehensive banefits including executive car and assistance with relocation to the attractive Trowbridge area of Wiltshire (just off the M4).

If you have the drive and enthusiasm to succeed in this fast moving environment, please send your c.v. to: Peter Wyatt. Mercury Communications Mobile Services, Carphone House, Newmarket Avenue, White Horse Business Park,



POWERED - BY - PEOPLE



FMS is a Division of Reuter Simkin Limited

## INTERNATIONAL MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS

Our client, is a dynamic consultancy specialising in the management of change. They have a strong track record in improving business performance, for multinationals and large national organisations. Their main area of focus involves assisting management, through close team work, to make strategies reality and organisations more effective.

In order to maintain the high quality of service to their existing client base, and continue expansion, they are seeking people who can demonstrate the following:

- Highly developed interpersonal and communication skills.
- The intellectual capacity to bring clarity out of complexity.
- The confidence to work well on their
- own with all levels of management.
- Internationally minded, self motivated •
- and able to manage and deliver projects. Relevant consulting and large
- organisation experience. Adegree and MBA (or equivalent level academic/professional
- qualification). Age early to mid 30's.
- Ample opportunity will be given to contribute to and participate in, the development of the consultancy and to utilise your skills to the full. Some travel will be necessary so a

LONDON £33-40,000 SUBSTANTIAL BONUS:

Central London ■ The Management Charter Initiative is an employer-led drive to improve the quality

and accessibility of management education and development in the U.K. In an area of crucial national importance much has been achieved already. An essential element of the challenge is to initiate research which leads to the setting of standards both for qualifications and for management development programmes.

 The Development Director will ensure that MCI continues to be at the leading edge of research into competence-based standards. The immediate challenge will be to initiate new research and to review what has been achieved so far. Working closely with Marketing, the Development Director will develop products and publications



# Development Director c. £40,000+Car Director will work closely with qualification-

awarding bodies on the development of management qualifications. Candidates for this challenging role should have a demonstrable record of achievement in line management. Experience in either H.R. management,

management education, or consultancy will be relevant. Key personal qualities include a strong intellect (both conceptual and analytical), well developed interpersonal skills, an ability to influence at a senior level, and, above all, a personal commitment to meeting challenges and standards of excellence.

To be considered please send your CV together with an explanation of how you believe you meet the criteria for this position and include details of current salary to Nicolas Mabin, quoting ref. NM382, at Ernst & Young Corporate Resources, Becket House, 1 Lambeth Palace Road, London SE1 TEU.

# STRATEGIC SALES PROFESSIONALS SYSTEMS INTEGRATION

# CONVINCE US THAT YOU CAN CONVINCE THEM

It takes rare qualities to gain respect and confidence in the hoardrooms of major companies - intellectual rigour, finely honed business instincts and entrepreneurial energy, combined with a record of achievement which will ensure credibility at the highest levels.

Convince us that you have all of this and you may open the door to a career with unlimited potential, in a market which is set for dramatic growth over the next few years.

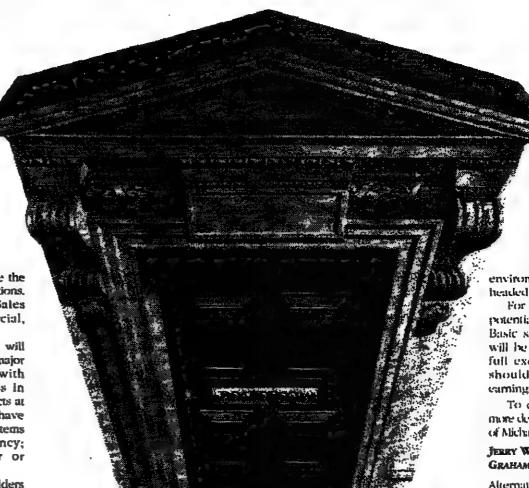
Our client is already a major player in systems integration with an aggressive marketing led and customer focussed strategy which will lead to top 5 worldwide status by the end of the century.

You will be at the forefront of this husiness development strategy - identifying

and exploiting opportunities to ensure the effective delivery of value added solutions. We are prepared to consider Sales Professionals from all Commercial. Financial and Industrial markets.

Aged early 30's to mid 40's, you will have several years experience in a major accounts/strategic sales role with considerable evidence of success in winning multi - million pound contracts at board level. This experience will have been acquired with an IT vendor; systems integrator; management consultancy; capital equipment manufacturer or turnkey systems specialist.

We need strong relationship builders with well developed communication skills. We need self-starters who thrive in an unpredictable and rapidly changing



environment and have a positive, level headed approach to their work.

For those who can unlock the market potential, the rewards will be exceptional. Basic salaries depending on experience will be in the range 435 - 50,000 with a full executive benefits package. You should expect to achieve on-target earnings of between £50-75,000.

To discuss these rare opportunities in more depth, please call the following Directors of Michael Page Today only.

JERRY WRIGHT on 071 831 2000 GRAHAM OAKES on 021 627 7000

Alternatively send your full career details, to Jerry Wright, Michael Page Sales, Page House, 39-41 Parker Street, London WC2B 5LH. Fax: 071 831 6293.

MICHAEL PAGE SALES Specialist Recruitment Consultants

London, Windsor, Birmingham & Leeds

Our client, a major international business, has created this new senior position.

# A Challenging Senior Role in Safety Management

c.£32,000

**Midlands** 

car

and leader of safety professionals you would be responsible for formulating Company safety located at several sites in the UK. The Company is committed to continuous improvements in health and safety through education, training and audit. A vital aspect of the job is the interface with Government and other agencies in influencing national standards.

As part of a multi-disciplined team

For this important role it is essential that you possess a recognised qualification in safety; a degree or equivalent and at least five years experience in industry and safety management.

You will be expected to set high standards for yourself and your team to match those of this prestigious employer.

The terms of engagement and benefits package are designed to attract and retain high calibre applicants and reflect the seniority package is also available in approved circumstances.

Confidential Reply Service: Please write with full CV, quoting reference M696 on the envelope and listing separately any company to whom you do not wish your details to be sent. CV's will be forwarded directly to our client who will conduct the interviews. Barkers LBW, Barkers House, 93 Broad Street, Birmingham BIS LALL

Barkers LBW

Hertfordshire

Attractive Package

**OPEN SYSTEMS INTEGRATION** 

# Systems Architects

Use your technical skills in a commercial arena

Bull in a \$6.5billion global organisation. As Systems Architects, you will be as employing over 40,000 people worldwide. We confident and effective working with are a leader in the Open Systems business, a customers as with the technical complexities major Systems Integrator, marketing an expensive range of business solutions backed. It is imperative that you see yourself as the by advanced hardware, software, integration, technical expert for Open Systems Solutions support and consultancy services.

Your brief is straightforward and challenging: As you would expect for a person with these build on our existing excellence through highly technical integrated solutions for

These high profile roles will suit individuals who thrive on intellectual challenge and consultants at Goodman Graham & technical innovation. You will take full responsibility for the definition and design of Gate, Shenley Hill, major solutions involving multi-vendor technical offerings, determining technical and commercial viability. To ensure your involvement throughout the whole project life cycle

you will assume the role of Design Authority.

of Open Systems design and integration.

within your current organisation.

qualities, the rewards are substantial both in terms of the overall package and career opportunities.

Please send or fax your CV to our advising

Associates, 8 Beaumont Radiett, Herts WD7 7AR quoting reference no. 2311. Tel: 0923 855515. Fax: 0923 854791.

Worldwide Information

Bull



Considerable interest is always shown in positions advertised by our client. As one of the leading IT players in the UK, their brief to us is simply 'bring us the best'.

In this case, the best will be people with personal qualities that equal their qualifications. Individuals who combine an IT pedigree with an instinctive and proven commercial acumen. Preferably with a degree and with extensive experience in a consultancy type environment, the appointed Business Consultants will be able to demonstrate not only a wider understanding of IT, but the ability to apply this knowledge creatively, effectively ... and most of all

You will be able to offer feasible IT solutions that can be easily assimilated into a client's working practices and company culture.

And to shape recommendations which will solve both the immediate requirement, while at the same time anticipating future needs. Most important of all, you will be able to communicate with clients at all levels and demonstrate a real understanding of the business of business', thereby gaining the respect of clients and creating a basis for the responsible exploitation of all genuine business

Experience in specific market sectors such as retail, distribution. healthcare and finance will be desirable, together with recent proven success in both the public and private sector.

A flexible and adaptable attitude is also essential as is a willingness to work long hours and to travel - often at short notice.

Naturally the package offered in return for this commitment will closely reflect the challenge involved.

If you've read this far, you doubtless feel qualified for this post. Please write and tell us why.

Keith Thomas, Managing Director, Lansdowne, Rosedale House, Rosedale Road, Richmond, Surrey TW9 2SZ quoting Ref ST/1170.

# Senior **Business Consultants**

Do you have what it takes?

c. £40k.



LANSDOWNE

Rosedale House, Rosedale Road, Richmond, Surrey TW9 2SZ.

# TELEPHONE BUREAU MANAGER

Our customers ask a lot of us. We ask even more of you.

c.£33,000 + car

It's 9.00am on Christmas Day. One of our customers needs to reach us urgently: there is no water coming out of the taps...

Thankfully problems like this are rare. But if something does go wrong - a cracked main, a problem with a bill we're on hand to put it right, 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. As a company which provides an essential service to over 11 million people, we can never be off duty.

We are currently investing in our customer service operation to improve this service further. By July 1993 all calls will be handled from one, fully integrated Customer Centre in Swindon. Making use of the very latest call-distribution technology and computer systems, this centre will be capable of handling around two million phone calls every year.

As Telephone Bureau Manager you will manage this key part of our business through the period of change and beyond. This will mean combining two separate telephone bureaux and bringing about measurable improvements in the service we offer. The role combines planning ahead with all the challenges of managing day-to-day operations and ensuring our customers' queries are

Swindon

satisfactorily resolved. To ensure your promises are actually delivered you will need to foster good relationships with other areas of the company.

To succeed you will need to combine substantial senior experience of a large-scale customer service operation with superb management skills and a thorough understanding of ACD systems. People skills are of primary importance as you will be managing around 100 staff through major change. Educated to degree level or equivalent, you will have excellent communication and problem-solving skills and the ability to deliver to the highest standards, even during periods of intense pressure.

As you would expect for a role of this importance, the rewards are considerable and include a salary of around £33,000, company car, performance-related pay. BUPA, contributory pension and relocation assistance, where appropriate.

For further information please telephone Jan Morris, Personnel Manager, on 0734 399367. To apply, please send your cv to her at Thames Water Utilities, Napier Court 5, c/o Nugent House, Vastern Road, Reading, Berks RG1 8DB.

RNST & YOUN

nt Directo.

1. L. 411.18(11) - (i)

FAX 071-782 7826

# Finance and Administration Manager

# Bulgaria

Take responsibility for a new area

**Excellent expatriate package** 

ritish Gas is committed to expanding its exploration and production interests worldwide. Presently, it has over 150 licence interests in North West Europe with production from over 27 oil and gas fields. International operations range over Eastern Europe, Africa, the Far East and America and a substantial financial commitment to continued

Bulgaria has been confirmed as an area for expansion where several interests are already held and more anticipated. Seismic surveys are being completed and drilling is planned to commence later this year.

Reporting to and deputising for the General Manager, you will be responsible for all finance and administration matters relating to the company's activities in Bulgaria including liaising with government bodies and partners, providing prompt and effective accounting services, being the focal point for all relevant commercial, economic and social issues and generally ensuring the company's operations run as smoothly and effectively as possible.

Fully qualified, you have sound experience in an accounting and administrative role in a difficult overseas environment. With at least ten years' post qualification experience, most of which has been with an oil and gas company, you have the ability to run a small department and can successfully handle wide ranging issues and problems. It would be particularly advantageous if you have set up the financial function in a

A comprehensive and highly competitive expatriate package is available and you will be based, on married or single status, at the company's offices in Sofia. A maximum assignment of three years is envisaged and you should regard this as the start of a long and attractive career with one of the industry's fastest growing and most successful companies.

In complete confidence, please ring or write with CV to: John Diack, Managing Director, Simpson Crowden Consultants Limited, 97/99 Park Street, Landon W1Y 3HA. Telephone: 071-629 5909.

"Maximising potential through equal opportunities" 🦇

# **British Gas**

# Unique Opportunities for Business Development Managers

**Pub Retailing** 

Our client is a major national brewer with probably the most enlightened approach in the leisure industry to the successful development of leasing operations.

As a result of the application of an innovative, carefully focussed and supportive policy, the potential for profitable development throughout our client's leasehold estate is now vast both for Itself and Its lessees. Outstanding business developers are sought in several northern and southern UK locations to manage this growth and share in its rewards. Each will be responsible for a number of pubs.

Probably aged 25-35 and educated to degree level, you will already have a successful record of managing the operations of a multi-site retail area, preferably pubs but possibly other types of leisure retail outlets.

£25-£30,000 package + car

You will be a self-starter with the commercial sense and determination to succeed. Above all, you will have the personality, communicating ability and diplomatic acumen to 'sell' rather than 'tell' in your working relationships.

A generous remuneration package will be negotiated, including full relocation expenses if necessary. Success in these challenging positions could lead to excellent career development

Interested men and women should write in strict confidence with a detailed CV including current earnings and daytime telephone numbers to: Michael Chapman at Knight Chapman Limited, 11 Garrick Street, Covent Garden, London WC2E 9AR. Tel: 071-379 7879. Fax: 071-497 2133.

Limited SEARCH AND SELECTION CONSULTANTS

# DIRECTORS SEEKING A NEW

Maximise your potential in tomorrow's employment market



Demand more than well meaning Career Counselling or Outplacement advice Insist on real direction to your job search based on current market intelligence and interview feedback with the most advanced Inplacement and

Our subsidiary InterMex accesses over 6000 unadvertised vacancies annually - mostly between £40,000 and £200,000 p.a. - and makes recommendations from its approved candidate bank without charge

Telephone Keith Mitchell on 071-930 5041 for an exploratory meeting without obligation

Landseer House, 19 Charing Cross Road London WC2H 0ES Tel: 071-930 5041 Fax: 071-930 5048

EXEC PLC - means much more

## **SHERIDAN** DESIGNED IN AUSTRALIA

# DESIGN DIRECTOR

Textile Industries Australia Limited is seeking to appoint a Design Director based in Sydney, Australia.

The products include Sheridan bedlinen, bath products, drapery and upholstery, as well as other brands.

The position entails responsibility for the creative direction and communication of same to our team of designers and customers.

Expenence as a Textile Designer in a similar role would be well regarded. However, a strong creative background and excellent

communication skills are essential.

Wotten applications should be submitted prior to end March with unual interviews to be held in London during April. Applications to be marked "Private & Confidential" to:

> Personnel Manager, Textile Industries Distributors Ltd Unit 27 Kennedy Way Industrial Estate Mountbatten Road, Tiverton, Devon, EX16 6SW

## CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER REQUIRED

FOR RAPIDLY GROWING MULTI DISCIPLINED ENGINEERING BUSINESS WITH AN INTELLECTUALLY BASED QUALITY APPROACH TO INTEGRATED ENGINEERING SYSTEMS

CANDIDATES SHOULD BE GRADUATES WITH NOT LESS THAN 20 YEARS OF COMMERCIAL EXPERIENCE IN AN ENGINEERING SERVICES **ENVIRONMENT** 

FURTHER PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS DESIRABLE BUT NOT ESSENTIAL

STARTING SALARY AROUND £45K PA APPLICATIONS IN WRITING TO: THE CHAIRMAN 4 MELTON ROAD, OAKHAM, LEICESTERSHIRE

# Safety And Environment Manager

Materials Processing North West, c £30,000, Car Allowance, **Benefits** 

Part of a first rank multi-national and a UK market leader, this progressive company has made a firm commitment to safety and environmental protection. Turnover is valued at c£150m and the company has

ර500 employees. Reporting to the Managing Director you will be a graduate in chemical engineering or a related discipline, aged 35-45, and hold a professional safety management qualification (for example, IOSH). Your experience will have been gained in largescale chemical processing, or a similar

environment. Leading a small team you will devise and implement effective safety management alongside environmental programmes which meet or exceed legislative standards. A key part of your role will be to further improve the company's performance in ISRS audits. An excellent rewards package, reflecting the importance of this position, includes salary, annual bonus, car allowance, private health insurance, pension and relocation

Male or female candidates should submit In confidence a comprehensive c.v. to: J. Morrison, Hoggett Bowers plc, St. Jumes's Court, 30 Brown Street, MANCHESTER, M2 2JF, 061-832 3500, Fax: 061-834 8577,

RISTOL, CAMBRIDGE, CARDIFF, EDINBURGH, LEEDS, LONDON, MANCHESTER, NEWCASTLE, WINDSOR and representation througout EUROPE



# FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION **MANAGER**

North East

Part of an American-owned international Group, this successful and progressive North East manufacturing company is embarking upon a period of dramatic change aimed at increasing its competitive edge, maximising profitability and maintaining its position as a European leader in a specialised sector of the packaging industry.

A key factor will be the recruitment of a commercially astute business executive who will be expected to make an immediate impact as a member of the senior management team.

Your brief will be to assume full responsibility for the company's nonmanufacturing activities with emphasis on all aspects of finance and accounting, the further development of internal systems and the implementation of enlightened human c£38K package+Car resource policies affecting the 200 employee

Almost certainly in your thirties, you will be a graduate who has gained broad-ranging financial and business experience within a sophisticated manufacturing environment. Above all, you will be a creative and strategic thinker who can introduce and manage change. You will need to be computer literate, decisive, pro-active and an outstanding team builder prepared to lead

The overall package will attract applicants of the highest calibre and there are genuine prospects of early advancement into general

Please write with full CV, quoting Ref. 5089 to Barnes Kavelle Limited, Human Resource Consultancy, Cavendish House, Queen Street, Mirfield, West Yorkshire WF14 BAH.

# HR EXECUTIVE

To £35,000

Our client is one of the leading and most appraisal systems, new legislation, prestigious legal partnerships in the UK. Highly successful, the firm is an Important and influential member of the City community and employs around 1,000 staff in the London office with further offices in Brussels, Hong Kong,

New York and Paris. We seek a Human Resources Executive to join a busy team committed to accelerating the development of a comprehensive personnel service for the firm. Reporting to the Head of HR, the Job-holder's responsibilities will include Policies and Procedures, Compensation

and Benefits, grading structures,

City managing the development of the computerised database and a wide

variety of ad hoc projects and research. Candidates for the position must be graduates aged 25-35. You will be able to demonstrate a thorough grounding in HR management issues in a 'Blue Chip' company, or recent relevant experience in a major professional firm or other City Institution. The IPM qualification is preferred, but not essential.

Please send career and current salary details, including a daytime telephone number, to Barry C Skates at our Maidenhead office.

MKA MANAGEMENT CONSULTING LIMITED ctding Place, Holyoon Road, His ypint. aidenhead, Berks SL6 2YE (0628) 798015



BELGIUM • FRANCE • GERMANY • ITALY • SPAIN • SWEDEN • SWITZERLAND • THE NETHERLANDS

# GRADUATE CAREERS

Sumitomo Bank is a highly successful international Bank committed to enhancing growth and profitability in the London market.

The Bank provides an extensive range of banking products to prestigious clients throughout the world, including Governments and blue chip corporates. As well as a domestic network of 350 branches we have a well established global presence of over 60 branches, representative offices, subsidiaries and affiliates,

Each year we recruit a small number of graduates to participate in a comprehensive training programme. The initial training lasts approximately 6 months and provides an insight into the Bank's operations.

In the second phase of the programme graduates are assigned to a business promotion group,

where full on-the-job instruction will be offered, supplemented by specialist credit training.

To participate in this programme you should ideally be a 1991/92 Graduate with a First or Upper Second Class degree in Economics or Business Finance and be less than 25 years old. In addition you should be able to demonstrate a lively and inquiring mind and possess strong analytical skills, enabling you to make an early and positive contribution to the success

Please send full curriculum vitae and covering

Sandie Legg, Graduate Recruitment, The Sumitomo Bank Ltd., Temple Court, 11 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4N 4TA.

SUMITOMO BANK



DVINISTRATION

ECUTIVE

the state of the s

# **Public Relations** Management

# Communications

c.£30,000 + Car + Bonus

SL1297b

SL1297c

Dynamic leader in expanding marketplace with over 4500 million investment for growth requires outstanding PR team to develop and promote its reputation, products and services. Opening up new markets. Secure backing, profitable. Past moving, marketing driven. Committed to quality.

## Corporate Campaigns

- SL1297a ◆ Corporate spokesperson for company and market issues. Promote image and awareness at a company level.
- Develop and implement PR strategy, campaigns and communications programmes.
- Manage media relations and agencies. Support sales and marketing. Reports to Head of PR.
- ◆ Aged 28-35, graduate calibre. Significant corporate and consumer PR experience. Strategic and hands-on. Ideally in-house background.
- Team player. First class written and presentational skills. Diplomacy, drive and flexibility.

#### **Products & Services**

THE POSITION

- Promote products and services for the company. Reports to Head of PR.
- Manage suppliers. Develop trade media relations. Gain exposure in publications. Maximise awareness through competitions, sponsorship, conferences, etc.
- Aged 28-35, graduate calibre. Extensive experience of product based PR within an agency or in-house. Empathy with technology based services. Able writer. Hands on and enthusiastic project leader.

#### New Venture

THE POSITION

- Build PR function within new subsidiary. Create consumer pull through retailers.
- Develop message sets, profile and positioning. Manage media relations and agencies. ◆ Devise and implement PR strategy, campaigns and communication programmes. Reports to

QUALIFICATIONS

- ♠ Aged 28-35, graduate calibre. Broad consumer/retail PR experience with promotional strengths. Probably agency background.
- Team builder. Strong written and presentational skills. Able communicator with initiative and drive.

Please reply in writing, enclosing full cv, quoting relevant reference 7 Shaftesbury Court, Chalvey Park, Slough, St.1 2ER



rieningham • 021 233 4656 • London • 671 495 6992 • Bristoi, • 0272 291142 Lanchester • 0625 539953 • Glasgow • 041 204 4334 • Abridein • 0224 638080

# Multi-National Major Account Manager

**International Services** 

To £45,000 + Car

M4 Corridor

Highly successful, advanced technology based, services supplier requires major account development professional to maximise market penetration in Europe and internationally. THE COMPANY

- Leading supplier of interactive information systems Solvential Contracts. Forecast business. Monitor to third parties serving the consumer and corporate business sectors. Expanding brand portfolio.
- Profitable and well funded. International market presence with strong local support. Continued rapid growth.
- Young and dynamic culture. Committed to quality.

THE POSITION

- Responsible for maximising multi-national major account business. Reports to General Manager Sales.
- Lead sales, marketing and support teams to achieve revenue, profit and market share targets within designated accounts. Manage Account Executive.
- accounts' performance. Extensive travel,

- Demonstrable success in complex sales and key account development, ideally in service organisation marketing via consumer business facing multiples. ♠ Aged 27-40, graduate calibre, blue-chip trained.
- language preferred. Empothy with enabling technologies: Flexible, committed. and dynamic. Able negotiator and communicator.

International expertise and fluency in a second

Please write, enclosing full cv. Ref SL1208 7 Shaftesbury Court, Chalvey Park,

Slough, SL2 5AF

Bristol

SLOLGH • 0753 819227

GLASGOW • 041 204 4354 • LONDON • 0"1 493 6392 • BIRMINGHAM • 021 233 4656

# Sales & Marketing Director **Industrial Safety Products**

c.£35,000 + Benefits

Exceptional challenge for a Director of outstanding ability to drive forward the sales and marketing activity of a world leader set for a period of rapid international growth.

A Control of the Cont

- Market leading manufacturer and distributor of specialist industrial safety products. Outstanding brand recognition in niche market sector. ◆ Well established, autonomous subsidiary of
- substantial, diversified pic. Setting international standards in a demanding,

legislation-driven market. THE POSITION

 Broad remit to create and lead strategy to achieve increased market share at home and abroad.

- Managing dedicated and professional in-house team. Optimising and motivating distributor network. Board position, reporting to the Managing Director.
- Determined, graduate calibre industrial Sales and Marketing Manager with proven "hands-on" record working through distributors internationally.
- Ambitious team player with developed negotiating skills and realistic commercial acumen.
- Probably aged 35-45. Languages an advantage.

Please write, enclosing full cv, ref AL1295 37 Queen Square, Bristol, BS1 4QS



BRISTOL • 0272 291142 SKEMINGHAM - 021 233 4656 - LONDON - 071 493 6392 - SLOUGH - 0753 819227 MANCRESTER • 0625 539953 • GLASGOW • 041 204 4334 • ABERDEEN • 0224 638080

**QUALIFICATIONS** 

We have a challenging role for a high calibre, quality orientated General Manager to take full operational responsibility for a process plant. The emphasis is on continuous improvement in levels of customer service.

The market leader in linen rental with a nationwide operation, we have an excellent reputation for customer service and quality with a strategy for further expansion through product development.

You will report to the Divisional MD and have total operational responsibility for your business unit. In managing a workforce of approximately 300 employees, you will give motivation and clear direction through a period of significant

Ideally you should be of graduate calibre, but the emphasis is on proven production and general management experience in continuous processing. A well developed commercial awareness and the development of good relationships with your customers will be critical.

A genuine commitment to service excellence, a track record in a demanding operational environment together with proven leadership and team building skills are essential.

You must be a resourceful self-starter, practical in achieving results with the potential to reach board level within 3 - 5 years.

There is a substantial package including a

Please send a full CV to Mr A J Parker, Group Human Resources Manager, Brooks Service Group Plc, Aztec West, Almondsbury, Bristol BS12 4SN. (Telephone 0454 614668)



# MANUFACTURING MANAGER

SCO continues to play a major role in the open systems revolution, anticipating technical trends and developing unnovative products which satisfy a changing market and meet the needs of business.

Our success is based on a positive and progressive culture which encourages, respects and rewards new ideas, strategic thinking and commitment to quality and achievement of business goals.

We now seek an experienced manufacturing professional who shares this philosophy, to take responsibility for our manufacturing operations and to contribute to the future strategy and direction of the function.

You will manage and review the inventory, order allocation, production, warehousing and distribution activities and will be expected to recommend changes and implement improvements where appropriate.

A key task will be to continue and develop the programme for accreditation under quality standards BS5750/IS9000 as part of our objective to create a total quality environment.

Preferably with 2 years' experience in a software manufacturing environment you should have and be able to demonstrate good understanding of best manufacturing practices and detailed knowledge of MRP and JIT techniques.

The ability to provide strong leadership for your team and to develop close relationships with senior management both in Europe and the U.S. will be essential for your success.

Most important of all, you will need an open mind, a flexible approach and be able to respond well to change. In return, you will receive an excellent salary and benefits package and have the opportunity to participate in our future development and success.

To apply, please write with full CV to Janet Servright, The Santa Cruz Operation Ltd, Croxley Centre, Hatters Lane, Watford WDI 8YN,



The Business Choice

# Regional **Operations** Director

**FMCG** 

c£55,000, car

North East/ Scotland base This key management role, with wide operational responsibility, is with one of the major international food groups. The activities responsible to this role extend throughout the North East of England and Scotland, and cover a number of large food manufacturing, sales and distribution units with 2000 employees and an annual turnover in excess of £150M.

Supported by a team of functional specialists, the objectives of the role are to ensure the group strategy is implemented and to effectively manage the necessary changes brought about through consumer and economic demands; responsibilities therefore extend through formulation of regional strategy to profit contribution at operational level. Age 35-45 and almost certainly of degree status, candidates

will have managed a multi-site food manufacturing business with a track record of pragmatic ability, operating both strategically and in an up-front capacity. The size and diversity of the position demand drive, highly developed commercial skills and a pro-active approach to employee

As part of a major plc a comprehensive benefits package is offered with location being highly flexible within the region. Candidates should send a comprehensive c.v. or



telephone for an application form to Howgate Sable & Partners, Arkwright House, Parsonage Gardens, Manchester, MS 2LF. Tel: 061-839 2000 quoting reference (S.T. 647C).

EXECUTIVE SEARCH AND SELECTION -

# UK SALES MANAGER

Construction Industry

This is a first class opportunity to join a well established leader in the development of specialised products for the construction industry. The Group is international with a small but growing presence in the UK and it is now seeking to increase its UK market share, followed by entry into Europe.

The post is autonomous and reports to a Director based overseas. It has responsibility for both the business development and profitable running of the UK business based in Berkshire. This includes sales. planning, reporting and financial management.

Candidates will preferably possess experience and understanding of the construction industry with proven ability in selling to professional customers including specifiers, property developers, investors Package c.£40,000 + car

and government departments. Ideally, they should have reached branch/regional manager level with profit centre responsibility. An engineering or science degree would be an advantage. Preferably in their 30s or 40s, they must be practical, self motivated. determined and capable of managing and developing a sales led business with considerable scope.

Please reply in confidence, giving concise career, personal and salary details to Michael Fahey. quoting Ref. L670.

Egor Executive Selection

United Kingdom - Belgium - Denmark - France - Germany - İtaly - Netherlands - Portugal - Spain - Switzerland

071-782 7826

1451

# MARKET LEADING FINANCIAL MANUFACTURING APPLICATIONS.

Unlock your potential in a successful and growing team.



Oracle's Financial Applications Products have rapidly established themselves among the world's foremost accounting management systems. We have a growing market share based on technical innovation and quality. Together with our expertise in Manufacturing and Human Resources systems, Oracle is now uniquely positioned to become the world's leading application software supplier. To fully maximise market opportunities we are creating several more important positions:

## **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT MANAGERS**

\$70k ote + car + benefits Ref \$7007

Our need is for high calibre professionals with a successful track record in Applications Sales. You will be responsible for broadening the client base by ensuring that every product implementation results in a satisfied customer

- In-depth knowledge of Financial or Manufacturing Applications
- A track record of sales achievement against target.
   The ability to build lasting client relationships.

APPLICATIONS CONSULTANTS \$35k + car + benefits Ref STOOR

You will be involved in all aspects of Oracle Applications from pre-sales presentations to implementation, by supporting the client base with consultancy and technical expertise in your specialist area. You should have:

- At least 3 years' relevant package implementation experience.
   Professional Accountancy or Manufacturing/Engineering qualification.
- Drive, initiative and excellent interpersonal skills.

Our policy is to hire the best, reward success and provide an environment that

hours on 071-436 7671. Or send/fax your full c.v., quoting appropriate reference to: Mrs Alizoun Dickinson, Oracle Corporation (UK) Ltd., Thames Link House, 1 Church Road, Richmond, Survey TW9 2QE. Faz: 081-948 0915.





Financial Consultants. Potential £30,000+

# Over six million customers. Over six million leads.

Six million people can't be wrong to choose Prudential. And there's plenty more business where they came from. With one of the largest customer bases in financial services, and an increasing number of new products to meet their

Prudential is the UK's largest life assurance and pensions company and, with assets in excess of 343 billion, is one of the biggest financial services groups in Britain. Our portfolio contains many market leading products and we will train you professionally You will enjoy a career with the largest full-time direct sales force in Europe. Planning your day to suit the needs of customers, you will visit people in their homes in your own local area, selling pensions, savings and investment plans as well as life assurance. You will organise your day around the availability of your customers, which will include a combination of evening and day-time

If you have drive and determination, confidence and good communication skills, plus previous sales experience in any field, you could receive a good basic salary plus no-lim

commission earnings plus bonuses. Benefits include low-interest mortgage and car loan scheme. Career prospects are excellent.

For full details about becoming a Prudential Financial Consultant, anywhere in London and the Home Counties particularly offices covering the Knightsbridge, Ealing, Harrow, Hillingdon, Pinner, Watford and Hertford areas, please write with career details or telephone Janet Stillman, Recruitment Officer, The Prudential Assurance Company Limited, Cape House, 26 Exchange Road, Watford, Hens., WD1 7EG. Tel: (0923) 817628. We are an equal opportunity employer

Prudential, for whatever you want to be.

# **EXPORT SALES MANAGER**

MIDDLE EAST TERRITORY . BASED HOME COUNTIES

## **UP TO £32K OTE + CAR & BENEFITS**

PART OF A TRULY INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATION AND A WORLD LEADING PLAYER IN THE DEVELOPMENT AND MANUFACTURE OF RF, MICROWAVE AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS TEST EQUIPMENT - OUR CLIENT WISHES TO RECRUIT A MATURE, COMMERCIALLY AWARE PROFESSIONAL WITH AN ELECTRONICS BACKGROUND, IDEALLY IN RF/MICROWAVE.

BASED IN THE HOME COUNTIES, BUT SPENDING FREQUENT PERIODS IN YOUR DEFINED MIDDLE EASTERN TERRITORY, YOUR CHALLENGE IS TO MEET AGREED SALES TARGETS FOR OUR CLIENTS! PRODUCTS. WORKING ON YOUR OWN INFINITIVE, BUT WITH LOCAL SUPPORT, THIS WILL ENTAIL THE DEFINITION AND IMPLEMENTATION OF APPROPRIATE STRATEGIES, MOTIVATION AND SELECTION OF DISTRIBUTORS/AGENTS AND MAINTAINING A PRESENCE AT SALES EXHIBITIONS AND SEMINARS.

FLUENCY IN ARABIC IS THEREFORE A MUST, AND WHILE AN UNDERSTANDING OF FAHSI WOULD PROVE VERY USEFUL, IT IS VITAL THAT YOU HAVE A PRACTICAL WORKING KNOWLEDGE OF MIDDLE EASTERN CUSTOMS, CULTURE, BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL PRACTICE. AGED 30+ AND EDUCATED TO ONC LEVEL OR ABOVE, YOU MAY ALREADY POSSESS SPECIFIC TEST AND MEASUREMENT ELECTRONICS EXPERTISE, ALTHOUGH COMPREHENSIVE PRODUCT TRAINING WILL BE PROVIDED AT

THIS IS A GENUINELY INTERNATIONAL ROLE - IF YOU HAVE THE BLEND OF LINGUISTIC, TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL SKILLS IT DEMANDS, WRITE WITH CV, QUOTING REF:777, TO SUE KENDALL. CHRISTIAN DAVIES, 3 THE MEWS, BRICKENDONBURY, BRICKENDON LANE, HERTFORD. HERTS SG13 8NP.

> Christian Davies ADVERTISING

# **TELECOMMUNICATIONS ENGINEER**

### In the South Pacific Manager - SYSTEM 12 **National Support Centre**

The Post and Telecommunication Corporation of Papua New Guinea is one of the leading Telecommunications Organisation in the South Pacific and is embarting on a major exercise of replacing 75% of its existing exchanges with Alcatel-Bell SYSTEM 12 Digital Exchanges. A qualified Telecommunications Engineer, fluent in written and spoken Engilsh, with extensive SYSTEM 12 training and a minimum of five years experience in digital techniques including software and hardware support is needed to establish and manage a centralized network support facility. You will be responsible for:

professionally managing a team of Papua New Guineans angaged in the support of SYSTEM 12 Switching throughout the country utilizing Centralised Maintenance Techniques; establishing efficient tools to continuously monitor the state of the entire network; setting and maintaining performance

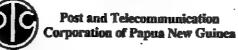
standards and preparing regular management reports.

The salary package includes a minimum base salary equivalent to 24,000 LK Pounds per year and an additional gratuity of 30% in the first year, 35% in the second year and 40%. thereafter, Gratuities are taxed at 2%. People requiring higher salaries should still apply clearly stating their salary expectations in the application

Additional benefits include annual air fare assistance, 6 weeks recreation leave and 3 weeks sick leave per year, tree accommondation, education subsidy, expense allowance, telephone allowance and a fully maintained company vehicle. Please send your curriculum vitae by the 17th April to: lecruitment and Job Placement

Post and Telecommunication Corporation

PO Box 5329, BOROKO PAPUA NEW GUREA or by facsimile to (675) 27 4628. Additional information can be obtained by phoning, reverse charges, any of the following people. Last Counts (675) 27 4339; Derson Brew (675) 27 4172



May Esemps (675) 27 4633; Urania Sanadi (675) 27 4617

# DISPLAY CONTROLLER



OUR VIBRANT, INNOVATIVE DISPLAYS ARE ALREADY THE ENVY OF THE RETAIL FASHION WORLD, YOUR ROLE WILL IE NOT ONLY TO MAINTAIN OUR RECORD OF SUCCESS BUT TO DICREASE AND ENHANCE OUR RETUTATION FOR STYLE AND CREATIVITY THROUGH THE NINETIES AND BEYOND.

HEADING UP A 30 STRONG TEAM YOU'LL HAVE A COMPREHENSIVE UNDERSTANDING OF YOUNG FASHION GAINED THROUGH DISPLAY MANAGEMENT IN A SIMILAR

IF YOU HAVE THAT RARE BLEND OF MANAGEMENT SKILLS, BUDGET CONTROL EXPERTISE AND CREATIVE FLAIR, AND ARE UNHAMPERED BY CONVENTION, WE WOULD LIKE TO

PLEASE APPLY IN WRITING ENCLOSING A FULL C. V. TO:-

JILL FRANKLIN, PERSONNEL DIRECTOR, MISS SELFRIDGE LIMITED, ONE GARRICK ROAD, LONDON, NW9 6AU.

# BUYING OPPORTUNITY

to £28,000 + Car

London

Our Client is a successful high street retail business expanding agressively in key locations across the country. They are seeking a unique individual to lead and develop the Brown Goods Buying Function, with particular responsibility for sourcing Audio/Visual Electricals.

You are likely to be aged 25-35 years, with at least 3 years experience as an Electrical Buyer (with a considerable turnover) and have sourced extensively overseas. You will also need to demonstrate a successful track record with clear proof of independent control, the ability to manage stock levels, responsibility for range planning and a flair for promotions. Your interpersonal skills and relationships with suppliers are equally of utmost importance,

if you have all these qualities please send your C.V. to Human Resources Enterprises, 35 St. James Avenue, Hampton Hill, Middlesex TW12 1HH quoting Ref AS/112.



"I wanted an environment where I wuld control my own success" - Simon Hayward

" I was a successful divisional Managing Director with a large coms distributor, but had always wanted to build my own consultancy miness to widen my base of skills and experience by working with different clients in varied market sectors. Since joining The Centre for Consultancy 12 months ago, I have generated fee income in excess of £120k and I am rapidly achieving my business and career objectives." As well as Simon we have success stories of people joining from Corporate Consultancies and those already running their own

If you have experience in the areas of strategy, quality, people or change, and wish to share the risks and rewards of your own consultancy practice, contact one of our Regional Centres for an informal discussion to see if you can repeat Simon's experience.



Consultancy business.

THE CENTRE POR CONSULTANCY plc 12-14 Cloisters House, 8 Battersea Park Road, London SW8 4BFL Tel: 071-627 2123

HERTS 0923 859595 • KENT 0622 692 919 • LEEDS 0423 531014 • LEICESTER 0533 785708 • LONDON 071-627 2123 • MANCHESTER 061-876 5050 - OXFORD/BERKS 0865 742 944 -SURREY 0483 898 888 - WEST MIDLANDS 0386 792 646 -



PERS SUPPORT CONSUL

design dir

AMERICAN SECTIONS

種性にはない

1200 25 S. C. & Co.

# Information Systems Management

Home Counties

 $c. \pm 45,000 + car$ 

A household name in the leisure sector, our client has a UK mirrover in excess of \$200m, 1100 employees and is the market leader in its field. The company has enjoyed over 20 years of profitable growth and has earned a worldwide reputation for technical innovation, creative flair and business excellence.

The newly appointed M.LS. Director has been tasked with significantly improving the contribution that LS. makes to the success of the group and has embarked upon a radical restructuring of his organisation. He now intends to make a small number of key management appointments to ensure that the company capitalises upon its significant investment in Information Systems.

#### Business Systems Managers

These two individuals will play a critical role in sharpening the focus of LS. within the business by building close ties with the senior management of the Distribution and Direct Marketing companies. A key like will contain the senior management of the distribution and Direct Marketing companies. task will be to assist management in the identification and implementation of major projects. They will be and implementation to major projects. They will be responsible for teams of analysts and programmers tasked with the specification, design and delivery of relevant, cost effective solutions to business problem

Candidates for the Distribution Systems Manager post must have a background that combines management in both LS, and Distribution, ideally in the fineg sector. They will have implemented a high profile, high quality system for a multi-line, distribution function and possess the manag skills necessary to build and lead a team of

Candidates for the Direct Marketing Systems Manager post will be familiar with the specific requirements of this function and in particular the exploitation of large scale databases. The person we seek must be self-reliant and determined, with extensive experience of implementing major system in the challenging Direct Marketing environment.

David Abbott and Partners Lords Court, St. Leonards Road, Windsor, Barks SL4 3DB. Tel: 0753 830952

Consultants in Executive Recruitment and HR Management.

## Central Services Manager

This individual will manage the company's technical infrastructure, including a large IBM Datacentre, WAN and LANs. The successful applicant will have responsibility for up to 35 staff and a budget of c.\$2.5m, with success in the role being measured by the quality of service to the business. Initial tasks will include the negotiation of service level agreements ocement of the help-desk into a

corporate problem management facility.

Candidates should possess at least 10 years' large IBM mainframe experience, well developed resource management skills and the personality and drive ary to convert the central services function into a standard-setting group, adding value to the business.

Candidates for all positions must be of graduate calibre, aged between 30 and 45 and motivated by making a contribution to the profitability of a business through the effective use of information Technology. All positions are based within 20 miles of London. An positions are used within 20 miles in combon, carry a salary of c.£45,000, company car and the usual range of large corporate benefits including relocation assistance if required.

Applicants are invited to send a comprehensive

c.v. to David Abbott and Partners, Lords Court, St. Leonards Road, Windsot, Berks SLA 3DB, for the attention of David Abbott or Janet Mitchell Fax: 0753 850052. Tel: 0753 830952.



# **International Sales Manager**

**Broadcast Transmission Systems** 

£ negotiable + Car Winchester

his high profile appointment will ensure that our involvement in the global marketplace continues to gain momentum based on a commitment to research and development and a history of technological 'firsts' within the industry.

A dynamic track record of international sales experience will enable you to identify, assess and develop new business opportunities, liaising confidently with senior foreign broadcast executives and, when appropriate, their respective Governmental bodies. Supporting this will be a thorough understanding of foreign broadcasting policy and funding criteria, particularly in countries whose broadcasting potential has yet to be fully realised. Additionally, you are likely to become involved in the development of opportunities in the telecommunications field.

A high level of business acumen is, of course, essential and should be complemented by the analytical, negotiating and presentation skills to function successfully at this level. The role involves considerable foreign travel, requiring total flexibility towards achieving your objectives.

A technical background in the telecomms, transmission and broadcast fields, supported by a recognised formal qualification are additional prerequisites.

If you have the presence to influence others and are seeking a dynamic platform on which to enhance your reputation still further, this represents an exceptional opportunity. The excellent remuneration and benefits package is designed to attract an individual with exceptional talent.

COMMUNICATING . SOUND . VISION



### TRANSCOMMUNICATIONS

National Transcommunications Limited is a major force in the provision of specialist broadcast and telecommunication services to Independent Television and Radio throughout the UK. We are also achieving an increasing presence in Pan-European and other international markets.

Act now by forwarding your CV to Lesley Monaghan, Human Resources Adviser, National Transcommunications ) imited. Crawley Court, Winchester, Hampshire S021 2QA or ring 0962 822303 for an application form.

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES EMPLOYER

PPORTUNIT

1997年 日野野

5 1 2

 $(x_1, \dots, x_{2n}) \in \mathbb{N}^{n \times n \times n}$ 

### SIMMONS MAGEE COMPUTERS PLC

SIMMONS MAGEE COMPUTERS Pic are one of the largest PC/Unix Systems Vars and Systems Integrators in the UK. We are currently looking for experienced staff in both our PC and Unix Systems Divisions to further enhance our growth plans.

TECNICAL SERVICES MANAGER (REF1) EXCELLENT SALARY PLUS A FULLY EXPENSED CAR Our Technical Services team consist of a highly technical group of consultants, post sales systems engineers and application developers interfacing

with our clients who are major Times 1000 corporates. We are looking for an outstanding men menager with the following stiributes.

Graduste with a minimum of 2 years management experience
 Society communication, presentation, and inter-personal state
 Sound technical knowledge in some of the following areas, Novell, IBM Commu/OS.
 Database technology, Unix, LAN/WAN subsystems (OSI TCP/IP, SNA, X.25 etc)
 Product and service supplier experience in a demanding and flexible environment will be

SENIOR SALES PERSONNEL (REF 2) (UNIX WORKSTATIONS AND SERVERS) Simmons Magae ere one of the largest Sun recellers in the UK with Authorised Business Centre status. As a result of our success we are looking for

additional sales staff with the following experience. Graduaties with a minimum of 5 years on target sales experience

 Experience of Unix based workstation and server solutions in commercial and financial MANUFACTURE THE

in return we offer a substantial OTE package with a fully expensed company car.

SYSTEMS SUPPORT CONSULTANTS

(REF 3) (UNIX WORKSTATIONS AND SERVERS) To complement our increase in Sun selespersonnel we are looking for systems support consultants to work on Unix based solutions in a wide variety of application environments, with the following attributes.

 Graduates with a good Science or Computer Science Degree Booling Communication, Presentation, Written skills
 A sound technical knowledge of Unix commercial applications such as Uniplex, Interlett,

Frame etc, plus in depth knowledge of Cracle or other leading Database technology

We offer an attractive salary peckage plus a fully expensed company car. To apply for the positions above, please send your detailed CV to the following address:

STANIONS MAGEE COMPUTERS PLC ONE DEE ROAD, RICHMOND, SURREY TWO 2JN

For Ref 1 for the attention of Simon Ogneli, General Manager, Personal Systems Division. For Ref 2/3 for the attention of George Nagalewski, General Manager, Open Systems Division.

WO ACENDER DI FASE

### WEST COUNTRY

**PACKAGE c £35,000** 

# Sales Managers

This prestigious \$70 million turnover company has an impressive record of organic growth, largely from the sales of quality equipment to the retail sector. Successful Implementation of an ambitious business plan will see a doubling of tumover in the next five years.

Two of the company's manufacturing divisions are now seeking to appoint high calibre, technically aware Sales Managers to drive the development of sales strategies which will include breaking into new markets. These are senior management posts, each with overall control of a sales team and a clear focus on profitable sales growth.

Successful candidates witt have achieved excellent results in key account management and new business development disciplines. They must bring leadership qualities, well developed team management skills and a

firm belief in working in partnership with customers. Organisational ability and a working knowledge of computerised sales information systems will be important, as will the vision, sett mativation and starning required to grow with this enterprising business.

Please send full personal and career details, including current remuneration level and daytime telephone number, in confidence to Janice Riches, Coopers & Lybrand Deloitie Executive Resourcing Ltd, Bull Wharl, Redcliff Street, Bristol BS1 4JP, quoting Ref JR 467 on both envelope and letter.



### **NEW BUSINESS SALES MANAGER** Market Data Switching Systems

**MICROGNOSIS** 

THE COMPANY

Micrognosis is a leading worldwide provider of technology-based data and transaction management products serving the needs of the global trading, investment at the management communities. Headquartered in Danbury, CT, USA, Micrognosis services its more than 17,000 workstations around the world, through an interactional network of 28 sales, service and engineering offices in 23 commiss. A pioneer in the industry, Micrognosis' strengths are based on an advanced technology, so extending product line and an indepth knowledge of a commitment to satisfying its customers. Micrognosis is a wholly-owned subsidiary of CSK Corporation, japan's largest independent componer services corporation.

Managing the UK New Statings Sales Team which is dedicated to the development of market share in the UK. Proposing, agreeing and implementing the UK Company's Sales Strategies, promotional marketing and contributing to its long range business plans. Agreeing and managing his/her plans, and operational and capital budgets. Excellent package.

THE QUALIFICATIONS

A good working knowledge of our very specialist industry and IT in general A proven track record in high value sales.

named a team of highly motivated sales achievers

If you think you have the qualifies we seek, please write with a full CV detailing why you consider yourself appropriate for this position, together with your current renumeration details no J. Harding, Human Resource Manager, Microposes, Caure Point, 103 New Oxford Street, London, WCIA 1RD, by April 6th 1992. AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYEE.

# design director

The Burton Group is looking for an acknowledged expert in fashion design. The right person will analyse trends and possess a comprehensive knowledge of the commercial applications gained through an impressive background in retailing, journalism or trend forecasting. That's why people will trust the Design

The Design Director will provide direction in fashion, colour and seasonal trends, as well as a full graphic design service. Working closely with senior management teams he or she will also brief buyers and merchandisers, and incorporate a sound understanding of branding and its effects to make a significant contribution to Group strategy.

The Design Director must be highly talented, a born communicator and manager; in other words a builder and motivator of a professional team of around 40 people.

The reward package will fully reflect the importance of this position. Those who meet the criteria for this key post should contact Karen Hope on 081 995 2441 or send a résumé to her at BM Associates, Recruitment Consultants, 195 Euston Road,

**bm**associates

## S. Derbyshire



Package circa £40k + car/benefits

## **BUILDING AN INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS**

This is an ideal opportunity for a proven achiever to work within a fast moving and demanding company unfettered by bureaucracy.

The Denby Pottery Company manufacturers and markets high quality tableware and kitchenware. The Denby brand has a 90% consumer awareness in the U.K. The durability and distinctive designs of its unique products give it a strong advantage over its competitors, both in the UK and overseas.

The Company, which was the subject of a management buyout in 1990 is sound financially. Turnover, at present £12m, is growing at the rate of 20% per annum. Future growth depends on the success of the Company's strategy to build the brand overseas through subsidiaries, distributors and agents. France and the U.S.A. are the initial priorities.

Though many of the foundations have been laid, the Company needs a Head of International Development to extend and implement its investment plans.

The candidate will be first and foremost a businessman who has built new markets with a quality product or service. Experience of the ceramics industry is not essential, He/she will have the drive and personality to mesh with the existing young team of directors and, as such, will have the potential to join the Board once proven. He/she will ideally have international working experience, or at minimum a strong international perspective. Languages would be

Please forward your c.v. to:

Mr Stephen Riley, Managing Director, The Denby Pottery Company Ltd, Denby, Derbyshire DE5 8NX

### MARKETING, ADVERTISING & PROMOTIONS

#### Do you have the brand management skills to succeed in the automotive industry?

to £28K+ car scheme & benefits Redhill, Surrey

With a new manufacturing plant in Derbyshire coming on stream at the end of 1992, Toyota (GB) Ltd, sole distributor of Toyota vehicles in Britain, is poised for a period of rapid growth in volume car sales. As a result of promotion we are now seeking a professional whose brief will be to help develop and implement the marketing, advertising and promotional strategies which will enable our growth objectives for volume car sales to be met.

This will take you right through the project cycle from planning and presenting strategic proposals and tactics, briefing support agencies and implementing initiatives, to evaluating campaign effectiveness and competitor activity.

To succeed in the role, you will be a graduate with at least five years' expenence in a structured blue-chip marketing function, almost certainly automotive related. Your wide-ranging, practical marketing skills should be supported by the ability to plan effectively, assimilate a vanety of data and information accurately, and think creatively. We shall also be looking for the clear potential to move towards senior marketing management within the medium term.

In addition to the salary, benefits include car scheme, noncontributory pension and BUPA.

If you have the skills to succeed, then please send a full cv. quoting ref 478, to Alun D Spillman. Director, Associates in Advertising, 5 St John's Lane, London EC1M 4BH



# **CAN YOU MAKE DATA SPEAK?**

In the fast-moving, highly competitive soft drinks sector, information can provide the edge. At Coca-Cola & Schweppes Beverages, quality products and first class marketing have made us undisputed leaders in our field. Information and the development of increasingly sophisticated data gathering and analysis techniques will help to increase that lead even further. We view data as a valuable asset that contributes directly to our profit-making ability; it underpins almost every business activity, from sales and marketing to production, resourcing and finance. For this reason we are committed to investing, on a long-term basis, in state-of-the-art information techniques and in the talent to maximise their effectiveness.

### PROJECT MANAGER

Maximise the use of information in the commercial area.

c£25,000 + BONUS + CAR

Our Commercial Planning function is central to managing the 'information impact' within the business. Currently we are developing systems for enhanced remote communications and for electronic data interchange with customers. Working with users and Business Systems you will manage projects such as these from concept through to completion.

Qualified to degree level, preferably in a numerate or business subject, you will have sound relevant experience gained in a sales/marketing environment, preferably frncg. A good communicator and influencer, you will be able to liaise with, and understand the needs of, both systems developers and business users in order to generate realistic expectations and drive projects forward, in a demanding environment, within time and to budget. An understanding of remote communications/EDI would be an advantage.

## **ANALYSIS MANAGER**

Provide the leading edge to our business performance.

c£25,000 + BONUS + CAR

You will be highly pro-active in providing a business analysis consultancy at all levels to support our commercial sales and marketing activities. You will become an expert in all relevant internal and external sources of information - increasing its availability, developing new methods of analysis and presentation and promoting its use by demonstrating its

You'll have a relevant numerate degree, several years' experience in a similar role in a sales and marketing environment, and be proficient in the use of statistical techniques for the analysis and manipulation of data. Knowledge of PC and mainframe business software, including spreadsheets and relational databases is essential, as are the interpersonal and communications skills to translate complex analyses to support decision making. Experience of econometric modelling would be an advantage.

# DECISION SUPPORT ANALYST

A key role in data manipulation and analysis. E18-22,000 + BONUS + BENEFITS

Reporting to the Analysis Manager, you will help provide key commercial personnel with relevant and timely information. This will involve constructing both simple and complex reports from our extensive corporate databases and effectively communicating these to the internal client,

Educated to degree level, you must have at least two years' experience of similar roles in a large blue chip company. A working knowledge of mainframe and PC relational databases is essential, preferably using 4GLs such as Focus, SAS or Acumen. A natural career progression of this role could be into the position of Analysis Manager within Commercial

All of these positions are based at our Head Office in Usbridge. We are committed to developing people to the fullest extent of their capabilities and prospects for career progression in a variety of areas are excellent.

If you can contribute to the development and effective use of information techniques and technology, please write with full c.v. to: Martin Canham, Personnel Manager, Coca-Cola & Schweppes Beverages Limited, Charter Place, Vine Street, Uxbridge UBS 1EZ.

# COCA-COLA & SCHWEPPES

# **MANAGER**

**DIVISIONAL** 

#### PERFUMERY, COSMETICS AND **TOILETRIES**

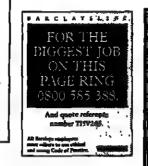
Due to growth within the Harrods organisation, an opportunity has occurred for a Divisional Manager who will be responsible for our large and prestigious Perfumery, Cosmetics and Toiletries area. located on the Ground Floor.

Reporting to the Merchandise Director, the Divisional Manager will be responsible for developing existing good relationships with the Cosmetic and Perfumery Houses. A major responsibility will be to ensure the highest standards of customer service are provided. Other important areas of accountability will include profitability, business planning, promotional activity, ensuring competitive advantage and negotiating successfully with Concession holders.

In order to qualify for this position, a minimum of five years experience is required in a senior management capacity in this field.

Salary and benefits will be negotiable and reflect the importance of this position. Interested candidates should apply in writing, including a C.V. and current salary level to Karen Yasbek, Recruitment Manager, Harrods Ltd, 87-135 Brompton Road, London, SW1X 7XL.





#### MANAGEMENT CONSULTANCY PRODUCTIVITY IMPROVEMENT

- PRESENTING ANALYSTS - SENIOR OPERATIONS MANAGERS - PROJECT MANAGERS

- PROJECT MANAGERS

Our client IMPAC is the international market leader in productivity improvement and is corrently excretioning exceptional growth with tremendous demand for their services throughout the UK and Europe. They can provide exceptional career development and potential for experienced Analysis and those with the drive and aptitude to learn. The company works in eighteen European and East European countries and would expect you to do the same. Finency in any European lenguages would be a possible advantage but is not essential.

Everanda are contemplies for these who can deliver

Contact our European Recruitment Manager on 071 - 357 6061 (Fax: 071 357 6070) or sead your Carriculum Vites in strict confidence to him at: Litchfield Associates N.V. Halverwege 3, 2402 NK. Alphen a/d Rijn, Netherhards. Quote the following reference on covelops and CV: AE/TT/692.

# CAREER OPPORTUNITY

# FOR A

PROJECT MANAGER

Oxford c.£25,000 + benefits + car

At Research Machines - one of the UK's leading microcomputer companies - Project Managers are vital to our continued success through the introduction of major new product ranges.

Joining a team of five Project Managers, you will be responsible for managing a number of company critical projects. These will range from major new product developments to large contract projects, some of which are international. You will lead multi-disciplinary teams in support of our commitment to achieving the shortest development timescales in the UK.

An ambilious, motivated, self-starting graduate, you should

**Marketing Analyst** 

WARNER MUSIC

INTERNATIONAL

This is an unusual and exceptional opportunity to get into the record industry in a marketing role with a high level of exposure. Exposure that includes involvement in the

marketing of our top selling records and in the investigation of new market areas. Respon-

sibility for undertaking periodic forecasts will play a vital role, in addition, you will be required to manage the database of market information and perform pre and post

The diversity of this position will demand that you will have a good Honours degree in Statistics, Economics or a related field, a high degree of PC literacy including Lotus 123 experience, and you will have experience of working on statistical projects. A genuine

At Warner Music you will find that the work is hard but, you can look forward to generous rewards, including five weeks holiday, discounts on company products, pension

If you think you've got what it takes to fit into our friendly, informal, yet highly professional environment, please contact our recruitment advisor, Michael Johnson, in confidence on (1962) 844242 (24 hour service) or write to him at Johnson Wilson

Iohnson Wilson Recruitment Ltd

Recruitment Ltd, Clarendon House, Hyde Street, Winchester, Hampshire SO23 7DX

We are looking for a bright young professional to join our team, at the Baker Street Head Office of Warner Music International Services Limited, a subsidiary of Time Warner

have at least 4 years' experience in a related industry. A proven track record in Project Management, good organisational skills and the ability to operate effectively at all levels

The atmosphere in this young organisation is dynamic, motivational and conducive to development. You will receive a competitive salary and excellent benefits including a company car, BUPA, share scheme and life insurance.

To apply, please send your cv to Jane Kinnersley, Personnel Department. Research Machines Pic, Mill Street, Oxford OX2 OBW.

RM is an equal opportunities employer and vacancies are open to all irrespective of race,

Inc., the world's leading entertainment corporation.

interest in marketing would also prove invaluable.

scheme, and free life assurance and bonus scheme.

London W1



£20,000-£25,000

#### Established for over 10 years on the continent and highly successful in its field the transfec group is now securing a place in the UK market with the recent opening of a subsidiary in Benbury, Oxfordshire.

Like its German perent, transtec Computers Ltd. is a catalogue based sales operation. From a brand new office suite just off the M40 motorway, transfer is successfully selling a wide range of computer hardware products into the DEC user base. To repeat this success the transisc group is now planning to expand its activities into the SUN Microsystems market. For this project we are looking for an

## ADMINISTRATIVE TALENT

to take responsibility for the implementation of our ambitious, but solid expansion plans in the UK. An energetic young manager is now required to get our second UK operation off the ground. He/she must possess the initiative and strategic capabilities necessary to establish the company's profitable growth and development.

ideally in the 28 - 35 years age group, with a proven ability to organize and execute the required tasks, you will have the strong communication skills needed for reporting to the Managing Director based in Germany.

if you have the motivation and desire for success essential in a start-up situation

Please submit a comprehensive c.v. to Rob Owen at:

translec Computers Ltd.

11 Canada Close Banbury Oxon OX16 7RT

Tel.:(0295) 254040 Fex: (0295) 257080

# Director... and needing a job

By working together we have total commit-ment in helping you to finid the right job. Our methods lead to hundreds of oppor-turables at seafor level across a wide range of services and industries. £40K+++. to ficish. Special Government interest free toan to tide you over, if required. Call us on 071-488 1324 to learn how we

South West

# General Manager

O.E.M. Captive Finance Company

Competitive Package plus Car

North West

This role offers broad scope to use strong team management skills within a captive finance company of a commercial vehicle manufacturer. You will be responsible for facilitating the sale of company products, enhancing dealer relations, and ensuring the integrity of operating systems. Your ability to market specialised financial services within the context of sound underwriting criteria is essential

As a graduate, preferably with over ten years of experience in capital equipment finance, your strong finance and business analysis skills will be well utilised in this challenging position.

Prospects will match company growth and performance will be rewarded.

reference (S.T. 645F).

Candidates should send a comprehensive c.v. or telephone for an application form to Howgate Sable & Partners, Arkwright House, Parsonage Gardens, Manchester, M3 2LF. Tel: 061-839 2000 quoting

EXECUTIVE SEARCH AND SELECTION

## News International Newspapers Ltd

# COMPUTER ANALYST/ PROGRAMMER

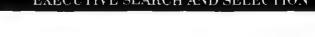
C.£22,000 PLUS BENEFITS

News International Newspapers Limited, publishers of The Sun, News of the World, Today, The Times and The Sunday Times has a vacancy at their Wapping plant for an Analyst/Programmer. The position offers an opportunity to work on a variety of sophisticated and challenging business systems utilising the latest Open Systems and RDBMS technology.

Ideal candidates will have two-three years solid INGRES 6.3 skills coupled with a good knowledge of UNDA/C preferably in a SUN environment. Any exposure to Ingres Windows 4GL would be an

In addition to the salary, there will be four weeks annual holiday and free medical insurance. Applications should be made in writing only,

enclosing a c.v. to:-Mr R E Gobbett, Personnel Manager, News International Newspapers Limited, 1 Virginia Street, Loudon E1 9BD.



### SALES AND MARKETING DIRECTOR TABLEWARE TO THE CATERING TRADE SUBSTANTIAL PACKAGE

Chinacraft Catering Group, which includes Pages, are major suppliers to the Catering Industry of China, Glass, Silverware, Utensils and Heavy Equipment, selling by representation, catalogues and showrooms.

The Company now wish to strengthen its senior management team by this important new appointment, reporting directly to the Group Chairman.

The successful candidate will have the responsibility for developing existing sales, generally maximising performance, and will be expected to contribute fully to all aspects of the expansion of the business. The ability to develop own brand merchandise to compliment sole distributorships is important.

Applicants should have relevant experience at a senior level as they will have considerable freedom to use their own initiative with a well established market

Write with C.Y. to: The Chairman, Chinacraft Catering Group, 130 Barthy Road, London W10 SEM.

# **EUROPEAN SALES MANAGER**

PROFIMATICS, INC., an established world leader in process automation technologies seeks an experienced European Sales Manager with ten or more years of experience in direct technical sales or technical sales support to the oil refining and petrochemical industries and very knowledgeable in their technologies and processes. Also required is an awareness of process simulation, advanced process control and modern instrumentation. Must be fluent in English, an MBA and fluency in European languages will be a

After an initial orientation period in Profimatics Headquarters in Thousand Oaks, CA, the European Sales Manager will be based in Profimatics European headquarters in Hamburg, Germany and will head Profimatics sales effort in Eastern and Western Europe. This position offers an outstanding salary and bonus program. For immediate consideration, send your resume to:

PROFIMATICS, Gmbh Haderslebener Strasse 1, 2080 Pinneberg, Germany Attention: G. Dwertmann, General Manager

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX No. ....

Search & Selection Consultants

c/o THE TIMES P.O. BOX 484, VIRGINIA ST, LONDON, E1 9DD. you are employed or not. Finding the South (83) 531721 ● Office hours 071426 0486

CAREER OPPORTUNITY

Facing redundancy or seeking a career change?

A critical time

The Pathfinder Partnership

178 - 202 Great Portland Street London W1N 6/J

Tel: 071 631 0348

The Pathfinder Partnership can help you find the right personal disection. At causer guidance operablets for disections and strater managers, we have the experime to professionally analyst you wish prominence given to the unadvertised job market. Odl on for an informal exploratory discussion without the control of the c

6 Bellfield Road

20x 30x 40x 50x 60x 70x

**McKenzie** 

Waterman

McKeszie Waterman & Co, St. Alphage House, Fore Street, London ECZY 5DA

Wrong job

-Redundant

Neither means being

We are a team of career professionals

who care about your future, whether

aptitude and contacts. Our expertise

and the right position - usually within

out of the running

right job is all about confidence,

is comprehensive and individually

tailored to meet your needs, goals

the unadvertised market.

MARKET MANAGERS

additional Market Managers.

and a distinct market sector.

To form the heart of this growing company's

marketing department we are seeking to recruit

Reporting to the Head of Marketing, each Market

Manager will assume total responsibility for a clearly defined and innovative range of products,

You will be responsible for identifying customer needs and market trends and for ensuring that

this information is used by all sections of the company to maintain Catnic's cutting edge, and to profitably develop the product range.

A key element of your task will be a close liaison

between technical, manufacturing and distribution to ensure the smooth management of your product range. In addition, there may be a need on occasion to undertake confidential special projects.

To be successful in this role you will need to be able

# **ACCOUNT MANAGERS**

**£ NEGOTIABLE + CAR** 

PowerGen's success in the competitive energy market place has created a number of new and challenging opportunities for top flight Account Managers.

Your role will be to identify new apportunities and develop relationships with major

Fully responsible for substantial accounts, you will specifically identify new customers, build relationships, organise quotations and tender co-ordination, negotiate and manage contracts.

Working from your home base, you will liaise with head office near Birmingham and clearly need to be self motivated, commercially aware and self reliant with proven. skills in the development of relationships, communications and negotiation.

Certainly, you will be of Graduate calibre, PC-rumerate and have upwards of five years experience in a Sales role, preferably business to business.

in addition to an attractive salary, PowerGen offers a substantial range of benefits. Please apply in strictest confidence with full career details, including current salary, quoting reference number ET04/92 to Grahame Bates, Electricity Trading Department, PowerGen plc, Haslucks Green Road, Shirley, Solihuli, West Midlands, B90 4PD.

An equal opportunity employer.



# Just because you are out of a job,

Chusid Lander can help. We are specialist career consultants who have been providing personally tailored programmes to executives in the £20K+ bracket for over 40 years. We have turned pessimism into optimism. nsecurity into confidence and crisis into

Call us today to arrange an early appointment with no obligation, or send us your CV. Our lines are open 24 hrs. We abide by the IPM Code of Conduct

WEST NOLANDS 0927 69000 - LEICESTER 0532 630511 NAMCHESTER 061 228 0009 - YURKSHIRE 0532 426162 GLASGOW 041 332 1502 - EDINENBER 031 452 8300

CHUSID LANDER

35/37 Fitzney Street, London WIP 5AF

### FACING A CAREER MOVE?

MMI specialises in the most advanced Cancer Development survices, providing cost-effective help to a fast and productive move.
Techniques include inclividual preparation for the recusiment market and managed Joh Search Programmes with pessonal introductions for unadventised

appointments.

For a competitive edge and access to over 50 years executive Career Management experience, call 0276 - 686327—an early consultation at our Surrey headquarters is free and without obligation.

For Management On The Move.

# MARKETING OPPORTUNITIES

Catnic Ltd has an enviable position in all its key markets, and is undisputed European market leader in steel lintels. This position has been earned through strong sales and marketing strategies with continuous investment in product quality and manufacturing techniques.

To maintain and extend their impressive growth record they are seeking to recruit a number of top evel marketeers for their current and future expansion plans.

#### HEAD OF MARKETING

Reporting to the Sales and Marketing Director, you will assume responsibility for producing and implementing the company's marketing plan. This will be achieved by the management of a professional team, including Market Managers, advertising and support staff.

Through control of a considerable expenditure budget you will define and develop a national and local advertising programme, and select and organise exhibitions. Detailed market research will help identify key profit opportunities, and by co-ordinating new product development programmes you will play a vital role in keeping Catnic at the forefront of its market place. To fully capitalise on this outstanding opportunity you should be educated to degree level and

have at least five years experience of Marketing Further, you should have a detailed

understanding of the many and varied facets of the building industry together with the various channels of distribution. Working knowledge of a

to demonstrate a clear understanding of the role of a Product/Market Manager and to have experience of the development of the full range of marketing support material. Computer literacy, whilst not essential, would be a distinct advantage. European language would be an advantage. All of the above positions command an above average remuneration package which reflects the

calibre of candidates we expect. In addition there will be a company car, pension, private health care and further benefits associated with a company of this stature. If you would like to apply for either of the above positions then either telephone or send a full CV to

catnic R47

HRCRECRUITMENT & SELECTION, Northwick Lodge, Northwick,

Telephone: 045 45 3555 (24 hours)

GROUP MANAGEMENT ACCOUNTANT

RECRUITMENT

# doesn't mean there isn't a job out there.

Many people assume that in the current climate it's impossible to find the right job. It's natural to develop a pessimistic view and therefore not surprising that many people do not achieve this goal.

opportunity - and we can prove it.

LONDON 071 580 6771 - CHPPENIAN 0249 651730

# **BOARD LEVEL EXECUTIVES**

A new challenge in interim management

The European leader in the field of Interim Management, involved in Privatisation, MBO's, Start-Ups, Crisis Management and Turnarounds, is building up a permanent team for its newly opened London office.
If you have 15 years' + experience at lor/Board level, are currently earning

more than 250k, have a successful track record in one of the following areas: IndustryHealthcare - Local Government

- Environmental Management and are interested; please write, enclosing your CV, to W&S Interim and Project Management,

### **ENGINEERING APPOINTMENTS**



This is the recruitment event for all experienced engineer looking for a new job in 1992. Talk to major employers, get your CV checked and sit in on valuable career seminary - all at a

Please see the Show Guide published in the Engineer of Thursday 19th Merch 1992 for details of employer locations and vacancies or call the Science Recruitment Event hoffine or

Please compare your experience and work lucation requirem against vacancies on offer hefore travelling long distances.

Hammersmitt The Hammersmit Navad b 2 minute wal from Hammersmith tibe and bus stations, and next to the Hammersmith flyeser clear to public car parts.

**OPENING** HOURS Friday 27 March 1992

Flectrical Electronic

The Engineer Marine

Aircraft Tog Fast track Manage

Exhibitors include Ford Motor Company -**European Electronics** M W Kellugg

Fried Motor Commany -Engineering Landon Underground ublice Line Extension Project Rayal Navy skilldane Africa The Engineers' and Ma Assessment of TI Group ple Transcareer

CHIEF ENGINEER

OUT 1868

Diffuse nousets

Output of a probleme particle of the control of the control of the control of polecular probleme of the control o

CHIEF ENGINEER

## The DRA was formed in 1986 to recrease.

**Design Business Association** 

DBA, 29 Bedford Square, Landon WCIB 3EG.

PORTFOLIO CAREERS

Questor Management Resources

provides Search & Selection firms with

'on-line' access to a comprehensive data

base of senior executives who wish to

work on a part time or temporary basis

as consultants or interim managers.

If you have worked at Director or Head of

Function level in a substantial company

and would like to be considered for

inclusion on this database.

c.v. to Bill Penney.

QUESTOR Management Resources Limited

Port Hamble, Satchell Lane, Hamble, Hants SO3 5NN

ENGINEERING

please write enclosing your

# Motorway Services

CURTEIS CHARLES **ASSOCIATES** 

# **PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS**

## **Uxbridge**

Roadside Services Ltd owns and operates 11 motorway service areas and has a turnover of £100 million. Until recently part of the Rank Organisation, its new management have made substantial capital available to finance radical changes in the standards and range of catering, retail, accommodation and forecourt services

achieving market leadership. Reporting to the Finance Director you will have responsibility for producing meaningful management information; combining the analysis of comparative data with a commercially oriented understanding of business performance. Key members of the management team will rely upon you for a professional and analytical service as they seek to exploit new

available on its sites and are committed to

£30,000 + CarBroad responsibilities will include: · Monthly and weekly management

information and analysis. Ad hoc management reports.

Capital Expenditure Appraisal.

Budget co-ordination.

 Cash forecasting. Co-ordination of the strategic plan.

You should be a qualified accountant, aged mid to late twenties. Candidates from public practice will be considered provided they possess demonstrable analytical and communication skills. A retail or catering background

would be of special interest. Cali Bili Curteis on 071 476 3999. Sunday only number 081 504 1329 or send a CV to: Curteis Charles Associates, The Business Centre, London City Airport, King George V Dock, London E16 2PX. Fax 071 476 3727.

## GENERAL APPOINTMENTS

and existing business opportunities.

## Job Search Guides

Job Search Guide, the UK's quality manual for executives & professionals, now in its 11th year. The complete guide to effective job-seeking. Sept. 91 ed., 96pp, £11.95.

Life & Career: A Salf-development Workbook, practical self-help to review and manage your career more effectively. In its 7th year, £10.95. Recruitment Guide pinpointing UK executive requiters handling your needs. Nearly 600 detailed entries, including graduate & interim executive assignments. Update sheet to Feb. 92. 8 indexes, 809pp, 221.50.

Special March offer: all 3 books for £36 CEPEC Publications: product of 22 years practical delay experience helping executive/professional job seekers.

foremost UK corporate

Fax 071-930 3110 (ACC/ utplacement consultancy AMEXIVISA/CHEQUES)

# C.V. SERVICES

SALES & MARKETING

#### SALES EXECUTIVE Anractive salary + car + benefits Cambridgeshire

Mass Consultants Limited, un independent Systems House, le looking for a tales executive with a proven track record of You will be selling the company's ability to design and build cassom computer-based solutions involving application soft-ware and dictipusies development, systems integration and

You will need to have broad applications experience and be highly motivated to succeed. Ideally you will be aged 30-36 with a first degree in electronic engineering Applications in writing together with full c.v to: Mre Margaret Moor, Mass Consultants Ltd., Grove House, Great North Rand, Little Pandon, Cambs, PE19 4EZ.

REPRESENTATIVE

**PROFILES** 

BULTART PETROLES delicate 20 years essent to in all mesods of develor as and production when

All box number replies should be addressed Box No.

c/o The Times P.O. Box 484, Virginia St. London El 9DD

# Exceptional Opportunities in one of



the most up and coming professions of the decade.

COMPUTER

RECRUITMENT

Become involved in client consultancy, sales, interviewing and selection, advertising and team strategy!.. Working in a professional consultancy environment dealing with the Top 100' you have to be prepared to work under pressure, work as part of a team, work towards positive results and work as a professional. Our two vacancies would suit a 'frustrated management trainee' or a sales/personnel executive. Ideally aged between 25-35, an honours degree and a good career track record is essential. There is a tremendous amount of IT information you have to absorb which requires a good memory and stamina! Quarterly salary reviews, open ended commission scheme and performance bonuses.

Telephone Rosalyn Weir on 081 877 1121 or write to her at D.P. OPTIONS, 6th Floor, 73 Upper Richmond Road, London SW15 2SZ.

PROFILES

DO YOU NEED ASSISTANCE?

MARRID COUPLE SEND JOINT POST as personal/general analouels to busy embloyer/s SEND JOINT POST as personal/general analouels to busy embloyer/s Selectly in performing arts/medial with specific work, any obvious and stomastic gives. Adamsterious, the last four and a busy morphologically with paster of stills as and personal, the last four and a busy working with paster of stills as another personal, the last four and a busy marriable, or againsticated as a supplied of the personal personal properties of stills. Copalite of their full responsibility and working on own institute, Adaptate and mentale with a tremmedous autitude for helping in a situation where integrity. Morally and humbur will be valued. Highest references. Residue; salary, S/C accommodation received. Landon at the Post of the Commodation of the Com

RESOURCEFUL PROFESSIONAL Entrepreneurial Senior Executive, 36 with wealth of experi-ence in Susiness Management and in depth knowledge of Property Industry seeks exciting & fulfilling new challenge. M.B.A., F.R.I.C.S., Dip Marketing se experience in Middle East, USA, Spain & UK.
 Flexible, Enthusiantic & Creative

Tel; DB1 892 2001 or Box 7905.

Please Reply to Box No 7881

**Business Analyst**  Aged 27. with 4 years experience with a major management consultancy management consultancy
Fully familiar with design, development and m IT projects, from strategic studies to Executive information Systems Competent, determined and energetic
 Now seeks a position with as small or medium sized company with close management involvement Please reply to Box 7885.

AMAZING OFFER! Top Class IT Manager available AT NO CHARGE, for up to a month. If reasonable expectation of paid work thereafter. No month. If reasonable strings. Can bravel. Software House and Banking Background, also Project Management. Consultancy and Account Management skills. I

Please Reply to Box No 7911 or Tel: (0536) 510812,

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

THREE TRAINER MANAGERS Required for ectablished London Consultancy

Browded, OTE £18,000. Age 23-35. Telephone 97 1-930 8667

Overseas conventions

#### \*\*\*\*\*\* COMPLIANCE OFFICER

In house role with a leading life assurance company based in Essex dealing with all aspects of compliance work relating to their registered representatives. Safary c25,000 (negotiable) plus car and benefits.

Contest: Edward Charling INSURANCE PERSONNEL, 9 Brok Plake, Norwich, WRZ 45F

DENTAL TECHNICIANS

Must be able to prove qualification.
German contract.
Immed. Start.
Full Brit. P/Port essent.
INTERLORD LTD
Tek 081-540 8124 (Agg)

IAN SALES MANAGE

Director...

and needing app

: 20

# to a distribution of the same

Marie - July State

2000

A 40 - 6 - 100

Tel: 0563 626203 (24 hrs)

A 12 F & Marine No.

-

# One nation lost for words

As the single European market makes

language skills increasingly more desirable, Philip Schofield reports on the latest moves

to overcome a great British failing

ritain has been a trading nation for centuries, yet its citizens remain notorious for their lack of language skills. Stephen Hagen, the curriculum director of languages at the City Technology Colleges Trust in Newcastle, paints a stark picture of the dangers of monolingualism and the economic penalties

that can result. He says: "I have, for example, recently returned from Australia and found that in less than ten years, the country has refocused its language learning pro-

ing with world economic realities. All schools now teach Japanese as the first foreign language. While 54,000 Australians are now learning Japanese, the UK produced only 300 such students last year. Proximity to Japan is not the sole reason," Mr Hagen says. "The na-ture of global trade now makes learning Japanese sensible anywhere."

Mr Hagen questions our dogged adherence to French in schools. even though Britain does not have a substantial trade deficit with France. "It is no

which we produce the least linguists." and cites Germany, Japan and Italy.

There is a total lack of an integrated language strategy in the UK, especially within companies. The view that anybody can learn a language should his or her job require it is misplaced. Some people are suited to fast-track learning. others are not. A mismatch leads to frustration, and even to dismissal." Companies should try to design "linguistic profiles" of all employees. Mr

Even in countries where English is acceptable, our ability to understand the local business culture is restricted by our ignorance of the language. We miss important cultural nuances, and it should be self-evident that a business can prosper only if its managers really

understand its customers. Next year, the barriers to trade between the members of the European Community will have fallen. This should have given new urgency to our interest in languages, especially since one study of 2,000 companies employ-ing 100 or more, carried out by the Institute of Manpower Studies (IMS) for the employment department last year, found more than 60 per cent of UK

companies do business with dients whose first language is not

In her study, "Foreign Lan-guage Needs of Business". Hilary Metcalf says: "The survey uncovered extensive unmet language needs. Of the companies with foreign busi-ness activities, all unmet language needs for the language of their most important business contacts and 23 per cent said that lack of a particular language created a barrier to business.

"Obviously the extent to which John Courtis: growing demand foreigners spoke coincidence," he says, "that we have the largest deficits with the countries for English affected companies' language needs. Thirty-five per cent of companies found that English was adequate for

business with their most important clients. The countries where English was least often adequate, and so required language ability, were Germany, Spain and Italy, together with Eastern Europe. As well as language capability, under-standing cultural and business norms of foreign business contacts was regarded as very important and seen to affect the success of the business." One of the more discouraging find-

ings was that half of the companies surveyed expect business changes to lead to greater language needs during the next five years. But, only a quarter expect to increase their language training in



Je Suis MYOPE!

that period. There are further clues to companies' attitudes to long-term investment in language skills. The Association of Graduate Careers Advisory Services reports in the 1992 edition of its annual study, "What do Graduates Do?", that only a third of the 4,368 modern language graduates in 1990 entered full-time UK employment. Sixteen per cent found jobs abroad — mainly teaching English.

However, there has been a surge in interest among undergraduates to acquire language skills through combined subject courses such as the Erasmus programme (European Community Action Scheme for the Mobility of University Students), but again, companies have been slow to take advantage.

Keith Dugdale, the director of the careers service at the University of Strathclyde, detects a "very marginal change" in employer demand for language skills. He says: "We are just beginning to see employers say that this is one of the additional skills that could be useful". But he also notes that "initatives are more student-driven than employer-driven".

If employers are taking a short-term view of their future language require-ments, there is evidence that immediate needs are now reflected in the recruitment market. John Courtis, of John Courtis & Pariners, a search and selection consultant, has noticed a substantial increase in demand for managers with language skills. He says: "We have seen a 20 per cent increase during 1990-1 in the number of jobs where a language is preferred or essential. Unfortunately, fewer than 1 per cent of managers have fluency in a significant European language other than French."

He also observes that some candidates seem oblivious to foreign language skills. As an example, be cites a candidate who under "languages" on his application form put BASIC and COBOL which are both computer

Languages in International Business:
 A Practical Guide, edited by Stephen Hagen and Doug Embleton (Hodder & Stoughton, available April 1992).

# **Learning** a language Italian style

A NEW venture aimed at speeding up the process of language learning and under-standing other cultures has been started in the medieval town of Anghiari in Tuscany. The course, which can be combined with a holiday, is set in a hilltop villa not unlike a Fellini film set. There are no grammar books or formal classrooms, and students. who each assume an Italian name, quickly

learn that language teaching has changed. Classes build confidence in speaking, and increase vocabulary. Lessons are enjoyable but demand total participation, and the tempo of activities constantly changes.

Time out of class is concentrated on local business and culture, past and present, and includes hosting a party for the local village. Throughout the course, the emphasis is on fun and relaxation, a teaching tactic that has been found to make new words and phrases stick more readily in the mind. The approach is pioneered by Professor George Losanoff, a pyschologist, whose research suggests that children tend to acquire language more quickly than adults because they have no pre-conceived attitudes or barriers to absorbing new information.
Unconsciously, children incorporate all

their senses, even body movement, into the learning process, producing a state that stimulates long-term memory. Adults on the other hand, he discovered, become increasingly tense, rational and self-conscious, which can inhibit learning and is one reason why many find speaking a new language difficult.

MERRYL Drakard, the director of the Tiber Valley Holiday Course, aimed at beginners and intermediate speakers, explains: "We try to replicate this state using a variety of relaxation techniques that effectively break down the mental blocks

The professionals attending the course, including a lawyer, accountant, consultant from the Institute of Personnel Management and an opera singer, all agreed that as an introduction to a language and culture, the approach was successful. By the end of the first morning, everybody had metaphor-ically rolled up their shirt sleeves, with all

competitive or shy traces gone.

Relaxation is the key. As Marina De Gallo, consultant tutor, saya, "when relaxed, your resistance to learning is at its lowest ebb and, unconsciously, new words are being stored in your memory. There are always sceptics, but when they realise the method works and that it is easier to remember words, they gain confidence and join in. Group pressure, not the teacher, becomes the positive learning force."

This could explain why the drop-out rate for such courses is almost nil.

● Tiber Valley Holiday Courses, Libbiano Primo, 52031 Anghiari (AR), Italy (01039575 723 256).

**3** 071-481 4481

# GENERAL APPOINTMENTS

071-782 7828

a good job

means just

as much

to a person

#### **FISHERY** SCIENTISTS TWO POSTS

£12,129 - £19,328 (subject to experience and qualifications)

Napier Polytechnic in association with the SOAFD Marine Laboratory,

Candidates will work in the field of fish stock assessment which supports scientific advice on the exploitation of fish stocks and the development of fishery managements policy. The posts are available for three years from 1 April 1992 and are based at the Marine Laboratory in

Aberdeen, Scotland. The successful candidates will apply existing models and develop new approaches to understand the dynamics of mixed species fisheries and the interaction between fish stocks. The work offers an interesting mix of problems arising in Europea Fisheries and those of developing countries, particularly Ecuador. Candidates should have a good

honours degree in a biological or mathematical discipline with at least two years' postgraduate experience in some aspect of fisheries science or the modelling of animal populations. Knowledge of statistical methods, computer simulations, tropical fisheries or Spanish would be

Application forms and further particulats are available from the Head of Personnel Services. Napier Polytechnic, 219 Colir Road, Edinburgh EH14 1DJ. Telephone 031-455 4288. Closing date: 10 April 1992.

NAPIER POLYTECHNIC OFEDINBURGH

### Human Resources Director EUROPE

Salary range 35-40k plus car & benefits a major high technology organisation with exciting development concepts and acquisitions, require a human resource specialist, preferably from a technical background to implement a full range of policies, a degree, IPM qualified, with a minimum of 10 years in resources, and possibly including a managerial roll of some 5 years; multi country experience (Italy, France, Germany), knowledge of margers useful and ability to understand or speak one or more of French German and Italian. A communicator, self motivated, able to contribute to high profile policies to increase the performance value of the organ

Applicants carning less than 30k need not apply. The Management Organisation (agy) 081 854 8971/24 hrs.

# Dental Secretary/Receptionist

for leading Harley Street Practice, must be wellgroomed caring and very professional. Also Dental Nurses required. Sals up to £14,000.

> Ring for details: S.C.Emp Agy 071-589 9006.

#### FEED THE MINDS/ UNITED SOCIETY FOR CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

<u>Ganananananananananananana</u>

Owing to the forthcoming retirment of Revd. Also Gilmore, Feed the Minds/ United Society for Christian Literature invites applications for the post of

British Churches and is committed to raising funds for Christian literature and develop ment through the Churches in the Third World and Eastern Europe.

The post is open to lay or ordained applicants. Salary is within the range of Senior Executive Officer in the Civil Service. Further information and details of application are available from:

The Chairman, C/o Feed the Minds, Robertson House, Leas Road, Guildford, Surrey, GU1 4QW.

The closing date for applications is 21st April 1992 

#### A GRADUATE CAREER OPPORTUNITY BRISTOL

A lumited number of trainee executives

consultancy. Applicants (aged 21 to 30) must ve, initiative and excellent communication at the offer fall to the consultance of In return we offer full training, high rewards and early management opportunities in an exciting and challenging

Telephone: (071) 930 5353

**NEW TECHNOLOGY** 

# ANALYST/ **PROGRAMMER**

ORACLE RDBMS, SQL\*FORMS, SQL\*PLUS, PRO\*C #18,000.00 to #20,000.00

International company looking for analyst/ programmer who wants a challenging role in a young dynamic team.

Working within a small team in the development and implementation of a brand new ORACLE

Must have 2 to 3 years experience of programming in ORACLE RDBMS, SOL\*FORMS. SQL\*PLUS, PRO\*C and 'C' on a large UNIX

Apply in writing with CV to Alex Henchley, PIMS U.K. Limited, PIMS House, Mildmay Avenue, London N1 4RS. No Agençies

# HUNTING? £60K++

£50K

TOP PROFESSIONALS We provide the most cost-effective and any RESULTS DRIVEN Top Professionals secure the right lob.

For discrent occess to the **UNADVERTISED** John market CALL 0262 400153 FAX 0262 678294 Government assisted loans available

P.J.C. INTERNATIONAL Also providers of unique Corporate

# A change of direction

if your career is at a deed end and you are considering a change of direction this could be the opportunity you are looking for. Self assured people with business acumen are needed for our

Exciting opportunities for career development are finled with excellent training and the prospect of a very high income. , if you are aged between 25 and 55 then telephone Affed Dunber Assurance ptc, Robert Hams -London Hame Cournes North, Tal. 001 906 1100



We are on equal

### REGALIA & **JEWELLERY**

showroom requires a SALES PERSON. Must have at least 2 years sales experience; and have managerial qualities to progress within this

iong established company. Conditions commensurate with experience. Apply in writing with C.V. and photograph to:

'Sales Position', Toye Kenning & Spencer Ltd., 19-21 Great Queen Street, London WC2B 5BE.

CHEE REQUIRED Experienced chef required go week to Opprus. Must have knowledge of confinential and fasters calains. Aust be qualified ghef with certificates or

MANAGEMENT TRAINEES required by leading City firm. Full training given. Minimum age 25. c £21K pa Call 071 831 1611

**RECESSION?** NONSENSE!! Our business la booming We need 5 key people to further our expansion in the UK & Europe. Excellent earnings. CALL LESS OF FRIENDS 0426 917140

GRADUATE APPOINTMENTS

# **GRADUATE OPPORTUNITY**

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

A major UK Company is looking for commercially minded Graduates to compliment our development Project Team.

If you are 21-25 and keen to work in a target orientated environment

call Carol Biggenden on: 081 466 0211.

# TRAINTOR THE 21st CENTURY Regardies of previous experience, if you are aged algitteen or over and passouraptitude tests, Cerco's professional seven week full-time

proven gateway to emplo the rapidly expanding o

An effective free placement service is provided and affordable, easy

payment terms can be arranged to

For details of how you can benefit

SALARIES & SENEPITS DEVELOPMENT & PROGRESSIO

VARUEDA INTURESTING

MORIUTY PLEASANT 104 ZECTIVILA

STATUS

JOB SATISFACTION

Cerco Training Limited FREEPOST Hantwich Cheshire

CERC

# Or phone 0270-626300

# CITY INVESTMENT HOUSE

EXIST IN SPECIALISED TEAM OFFERING NO-NONSENSE CAREER WITH SENIOR MANAGEMENT OPPORTUNITY, AGE 25-35.

BROADGATE EC2

LIMITED POSITIONS

071 377 9971 (PREVIOUS APPLICANTS NEED NOT APPLY)

> TRAINER CONSULTANTS REQUIRED to the control of the

call Toby Bedson on 971 222 2540

Sales Executive BERKS. Well educated German/Creek/Turkish speakers read for Sales Executive posts with publish to. Energetic personality est and previous sales exp adv. Initial training given. £15K OTE. Please call CAVELL, Billings

> ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO:

Ret Coas 671 255 3277

BOX No:-.... C/o The Times Newspapers, P.O. BOX 484, Virginia Street, London El 900 with a mental handicap mencap

ST GEORGE'S CHAPEL WINDSOR CASTLE SURVEYOR OF THE FABRIC

The Dean and Canons of Windsor seek to appoint a Surveyor of the Fabric for St George's Chapel in Windsor Castle. Applicants should be qualified architects with experience of the care and conservation of ancient buildings. Details of the post may be obtained from: The Chapter Clerk, The Chapter Office, The Cloisters, Windsor Castle, Berichine SLA INU to whom letters of application with c.v. and the sames of three referees should be send by 1 May, 1992.

I AM LOOKING FOR A FEW KEY PEOPLE TO HELP WITH THE EXPANSION OF MY BUSINESS.

If you have strong leadership qualities and a powerful desire for financial success we would like to speak to you. For further details please contact Phillip Swan 081 367 8767 

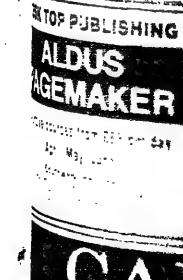
> CITY JUDICIAL SERVICE DIRECT SALES CONSULTANTS

Lenders in a growing market of Debt Recovery through Litigation. We are scaling Professional Sales Consolinats in Direct Selling. We have designed a unique concept in recovering debts for our cleants. All areas in the U.K. are covered. Training is provided. On target earnings of £50,000 are acheivable paid on a performance related basis. To arrange an appointment please contact. Charles Sykes on 0582 476718

COMPUTER

Are you looking for a new opportunity? Then put you CV on the right desk with our mailing lists. 140+ Contract Agencies or 170+ Permanent, with laser labels and checkling. Send SAE for default to RDA/T1, Unit 1, Maillany Bustaness Park, Golden Cross, Sasses: EV67 352P.

**PROFESSIONALS** 









Learning a language Italian style

a good job

means just

as much

to a person

with a mental

handicap

TITE SUDSCIAL SERVE

[14][2][1][2]

\$1000 1 64:15

# Software Support Trainee

GOOD 'A' LEVELS

Computasoft is a young, expanding company specialising in software for financial institutions in the City.

We are looking for a smart self-motivated young person to provide training and support for our database subscribers. Full training will be given. Salary circa

£10,000. Excellent prospects. Please apply in writing to: Corinne McEwan, Computasoft Ltd, 150 Strand, London WC2R 1JP.

NO AGENCIES PLEASE

Computasoft

## SPECIALIST RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS c£25,000 Package

Professional Selection and Development Limited is a newly formed parent group for a number of market leading recruitment and training companies operating nationwide.

We are currently recruiting consultants in London and invite applications from individuals with around 12 months recruitment experience. Opportunities currently exist in the field of computer recruitment.

You can be assured of excellent career progression, formal training and a comprehensive benefits package within a

Please contact Richard Baxter on 071-405 4161 for an immediate response to your suitability.

Confidentiality guaranteed.



#### BITTEN BY RECESSION?

For tough and talented sale professionals, the current UK climate offers nothing but frustration.

SNAP BACK ABROAD.

Many have looked to careers abroad Finexco which is the world's leading consultancy specialising in the financia planning and investment needs of

In over 30 countries, Finexco Consultants offer expert financial advice and guidence, operating independently though always to the very strictest standards.

The option of working with Finexco in the Middle East, Far East and Europe is available only to the best in the business. Those with a track record that illustrates their abilities -and justifies their expectations. Finexco Consultants are thoroughly trained by us to build and maintain a valuable client base from scratch. Hard work and success ensures a serious results-orientated package, usually far more rewarding than can be expe by senior sales people in the UK. If you are bored with being bitten by recession and would welcome the chance to snap back in style, please send your CV and a covering letter to: Cathy Williams, Ref: 4/9,



#### DIRECTOR DESIGNATE CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE

Regent St, London W1 to £20,000

The Director of Anctes, an Area Advisory Group to the DTI who is also the Director of the Australia, New Zealand and Papua New Guinea Chambers of Commerce, plans to refine in a The Director of Anctac, an Area Advisory Group to the Director of Anctac, an Area Advisory Group to the Director Designate is now being Sought.

As the successful candidate, you will probably be in your tate 40's or early 50's and will be looking for a second career where financial reward is not the prime motivation. It is assential that you possess commercial experience at a senior level and have a good knowledge of Australia and New Zealand, as you will be responsible for a developing trade and investment in both directions a curvant and invent mission in confunction with the 07T.

Another important aspect of your responsibilities will be a developing and implementing all aspects of special events, including seminars, lunches, receptions, and roadshows and organising venues a developing sponsorably and innovation of programme concepts a co-ordinating all areas of membership growth and development. Key personal qualities will therefore need to include: sound organisational and soministrative skills, strong written and verbal communication and presentational attributes, as well as having an understanding of setting budgets and managing accounts. You should live within easy communing distance of London, as there will be evening events to attend. Limited oversees travel will also be required. Please write with full Curriculum Vitae plus current passport photo with a covering letter detailing the 'added velue' that you can bring to this appointment to: R Wallesley, ABCC (UK), Suite 615, 162-168 Regent Street, London W1R 5TB.

# ROYAL ULSTER CONSTABULARY APPOINTMENT OF DEPUTY CHIEF CONSTABLE

The Police Authority for Northern Ireland invites applications from suitably qualified police officers for a post of

#### DEPUTY CHIEF CONSTABLE

in the Royal Ulster Constabulary.

The basic salary is £59,826 per annum (rising to £61,323 on completion of 3 years' service in that rank) and a housing allowance is also payable.

This appointment will increase to two the number of Deputy Chief Constables in the RUC and reflects the decision of the Authority to establish a post at that level with responsibilities for all operational policing, including counter-terrorism.

The RUC is the second largest police force in the United Kingdom and provides unique policing challenges. It has a complement of 8,489 and is supported by an RUC Reserve with a complement of 4,967, including 3,202 full-time officers.

The appointment will be subject to satisfactory medical examination and to the approval of the Secretary of State. It is conditioned by the Police Acts and Regulations currently in force, and to such other conditions of service as may from time to time be adopted by the Authority.

The Selection Board is likely to be held in mid-May 1992 and it may be decided to interview only those applicants who are considered to be best qualified.

The closing date for the receipt of applications is 2 April 1992.

For informal discussion on the appointment please contact the RUC Deputy Chief Constable, Belfast 650222, Ext 50100.

Application forms which may be requested by telephone, are obtainable from:

The Secretary and Chief Executive Police Authority for Northern Ireland 6th Floor, River House, 48 High Street, Belfast, BTI 2DR. Tel No: Belfast (0232) 230111 extensions 20213/4/5

#### POLICE AUTHORITY for NORTHERN IRELAND

THE POLICE AUTHORITY FOR NORTHERN IRELAND IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES EMPLOYER.

# Far East Sales

(Hong Kong)

The leading international publisher of shipping business information and organiser of maritime exhibitions and conferences is looking for an ambitious and effective sales executive to work out of its Hong Kong office.

The successful candidate will have a proven record of successful attainment of sales targets. A knowledge of the maritime industries would be an advantage but is not as important as an ambitious approach to sales development. Some regional travel will be involved.

Attractive salary/commission package will be offered to

Interviews to take place in London - Wednesday, 8th April 1992. Please send a written application, together with Organisation, Seatrade House, 42-48 North Station Road, Colchester, CO1 1RB Tel: 0206 45121 by 1st April 1992.

# TEMP MANAGER

£20,000 We are a well established group of specialist recruitment agencies seeking an assertive team player to join our West End office. Ideally you will be in your late 20's early 30's educated beyond A levels with a proven track record in a sales related management role. Most important to us is your ability to be an effective comm

In return we will offer comprehensive training and excellent prospects.

persuasive, competitive and confident,

Please phone Alison or Aune on 071 637 3399 or alternatively fax C.V. on 071 637 4346.

## **DESK TOP PUBLISHING**

# **ALDUS** PAGEMAKER

Intensive courses from £85 per day April, May, June

Southwark Institute Summer House Summer Rd SE15 5QS Contact Mick Brennan 071 277 1035 x 163

Retail Management Vacancies AREA MANAGEMENT -LADIES FASHIONS To \$25,000 + Bonus + Car Locations - Midlands, South West, South Wales and Scotland. ,

Superb opportunities exist with a number of major clients for experienced profit orientated Field Managers with a perven liabius background. —

GENERAL MANAGER c£25,000 + Benefits + Bonus Location · South West

An exclusive department store group who emph quality of merchandise and service, seeks an enced and high profile Manager. INTERNAL AUDITOR

To £17,000 + Car + Benefits Location - North of England Vibrant, expanding resul group seek an additional Auditor with retail/systems experience.

Please contact JAMES SKIDMORE or HELEN SMITH on Tel: (0272) 266000 Fax: (0272) 298498 or write to them at: 25 Great George St Bristol, BS1 5OT.



## Are you

management material? Successful retional company requires motivated man and women to train as professional linearcial consultants. You must be self-motivated, determined, and able to rapidly absorb new ideas.

High potential commission earnings are achieve first year, and opportunities for promotion are estul candidates would be expected to move into Telephone: Mr Rozkres 071 287 6688



**Portfolio** Financial Planning Services

#### THE GENERAL TRADING COMPANY

We are looking for enthusiastic and experienced Sales Assistants ur team. Anyone who feels they have the right quality should apply in writing together with their c.v. to:

The Personnel Manager The General Trading Company Ltd 144 Sloame Street

# **GENERAL MANAGER**

The Company is a leader in Industrial, Commerical and Domestic cleaning and pest control. With a work force of almost 1000, it operates widely throughout the Sultanate of Oman, serving mainly Government organisations and private

It now seeks a General Manager to manage all aspects of its current operation and to lead it through its next stage of growth and development.

The successful applicant will have a demonstrable track record in management and business development for an office cleaning comapny or other organisation based on contract labour. Experience of pest control, waste management or other commercial services will be an advantage. He or she is likely to be aged between 35-45 with a relevant degree or equivalent professional qualification, probably in Engineering. Nationality is less important than the ability to lead a successful team in public tendering and selling

### **ALEXANDERS** Legal Cashier

A small well established City practice seeks to recruit a suitably qualified and experienced person as Legal Cashier.

The position offers an excellent salary, annual salary review, season ticket loan and pleasant working conditions.

Please send your C.V. to the Staff Partners ALEXANDERS, 203 Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, LONDON EC4Y OEN (Strictly No Agencies)



## THE SCOTTISH OFFICE

## CHIEF EXECUTIVE, PENSIONS AGENCY up to £37,755 plus bonus

The Scottish Office Pensions Agency is being set up as an executive agency within The Scottish Office under the Next Steps arrangements. The Agency is expected to be launched by Autumn 1992.

As Chief Executive you will be responsible, within the terms of a framework document, for all the activities of the Agency, which will take over the function currently performed by The Scottish Office Superannuation Division, including in particular the administration of the NHS and teachers' superannuation schemes in Scotland and certain other minor schemes. These schemes have 80,000 current pensioners and 230,000 members, 10,000 pension awards are made each year. The Superannuation Division is staffed by 166 civil servants and costs £5m pa to run.

For this challenging post, you will be expected to demonstrate managerial skills, an ability to promote and implement change and an ability to lead and motivate staff. It is desirabel, though not essential that you should have had experience of pensions administration.

The appointment is for a limited period of 4 years with the possibility of extension subject to satisfactory performance. The successful applicant will be expected to take up post as soon as possible.

Salary will be up to £37,755, more may be available for an exceptional condidate. The Chief Executive will also be eligible for performance related bonuses

For an application form (to be returned by 16 April 1992) and further information contact Miss Christine Carlin, The Scottish Office, Personnel Division, Room 408, 16 Waterloo Place, Edinburgh. EHI 3DN Telephone 031 244 3805

Interviews will be held in Edinburgh. An Equal Opportunity Employer.



# EER SERVI

Your Fast Way to a New Job & Better Lifestyle and at realistic prices too! CAREER MOVERS' COMPANION \* Access to the Unadvertised job market ★ Skills assessment ★ CV Service ★ Interview technique training

Amex + Diners

DON'T POST 100 LETTERS For the cost of the 1st class stamps have your CV written by 071-436 0766

BETTER POSITIONS REQUIRE PROFESSIONAL CV'S

We have extensive experience in the preparation of CV's in the Engineering, Computing, Accounting, Banking. Sales and Marketing fields, as well as many others. RING ACADEMY CY'S NOW ON

081 547 3796 (24 HOURS) ALL CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED Institute of Counselling
Dept TT26/3, 6 Dixon Street, Glasgow G1 4AX
Tel: 041 204 2230 GET A HEADSTART NOW With few jobs advertised and mor peopel looking you need a fast track approach to job hunting

Opportunities Available Worldwide. Temporary or Permanent, Skilled or Unskilled Including: 8, DOUGLAS AYENNE, WHITSTABLE, KENT CTS 1RT.

### STUDY LANGUAGES IN EUROPE

Information and placement service on language courses for all ourposes including FRENCH FOR EXECUTIVES IN PROVENCE SLB.S. LTD., WEST WING, FEN DRAYTON HOUSE FEN DRAYTON, CAMBS CB4 55W TEL: 0954 31956. FAX: 0954 32294.

### OVERSEAS EMPLOYMENT & WORKING HOLIDAYS

INSTITUTE OF COUNSELLING

COUNSELLING SKILLS COURSES

Certificate Courses "1 Year Diploma Course 2 year Diploma Courses " Training Resources

All courses in a home study basis.
For further information write to:

ustralia, The Carlibbean, Canada, Africa, U.S.A. and Europe. For Purther Details of our service send 2 x 24p stamps to DEPT T, GLOBAL EMPLOYMENT SERVICES,

## DOOR TO SUCCESS IN WRITING

The London School of Journalism, established 1920, has been the first stepping stone for many writers on the road to success. The School offers 13 specialised courses including staff journalism, sub-citing, freelance journalism, short stary writing. TV and radio acript writing and many others. While the carning long Stepaner evenings payl Be prepared by writing or phoning for free prospectus now: Dept TT, London School of Journalism 37 Ubbridge Street, London WS 7TO Tet 071-727 7241.

**EXECUTIVE CV's** 

Freephone 0800 622414 for career info. pack

Striking and professional. Experienced to all fields. Striking and professional. Experience to an action Latest laser technology. Highest presentation standards guaranteed. Personal Quality Service. Phone (24 hrs) for free information pack 081 207 3925 or Fax: 081 953 9270

By post, telephone or personal consultation 9 Great Russell Street, London, WC1B 3NH

THE SAME DAY C.V. COMPANY Top quality CV's compiled by recruitment

consultants to create an outstanding first impression. Desk Top Published - Laser Printed

0753 - 890243

As an independent consultant I offer-O INTERVIEW TECHNIQUE
 JOB SEARCH ADVICE
 TEL FOLIAGE

TELEPHONE NOW STEPHEN DAVIES 081-668 0186

# Right to appeal against tax

Before Mr Justice Rames

[Judgment March 18] Taxpayers had a fundamental right to appeal against assessments to tax and to have their appeal determined according to

The provisions of section 206 of the Income and Corporation Taxes Act 1970 relating to Schedule E assessments made more than 12 months after the end of a tax year and required to be in accordance with the Inland Reverrue practice generally prevailing at the time, did not operate to restrict such rights.

Mr Justice Rattee, sitting as an additional judge of the Chancery Division, so held in dismissing an appeal by the Crown from a termination of a single special commissioner, Mr D. A. Shirley, that had allowed an appeal by the taxpayer. Donald Alfred Tickner. inst assessment to tax for the years from 1983 to 1986 made alternatively under Schedule E and Schedule D in respect of payments to his wife by the Home Office to sponsor her training as a probation officer on a postgradu-ate course at University College

The special commissioner held: (1) that the sponsorship payments were not chargeable to Schedule

E income tax; (2) that they would be chargeable to tax under Case VI of Schedule D but (3) were exempt by virtue of section 375 of the 1970 Act as scholarship income and (4) that the provisions of section 206 of the Act did not operate to prevent the taxpayer's

appeal in respect of the years 1983-84 and 1984-85 from being upheld. The Crown appealed by way of case stated only against the commissioner's decision on (4).

Section 206 of the Act, additional provision for certain Sched-

ule E assessments, provides: Where an assessment to income tax under Schedule E is made as respects income which - (a) has been taken into account in the making of deductions or repay-ments of tax under section 204 above [PAYE], and (b) was re-ceived not less than twelve months before the beginning of the year of assessment in which the assess-ment is made, then, if the assessment is made after the expiration of the period of tweive months immediately following the year of assessment for which it is made, it shall be made in accordance with the practice generally prevailing at the expiration of that period." Mr Nicholas Warren for the

that the Schedule E assessments for 1983-84 and 1984-85 were both made more than 12 months after the end of the relevant years for section 206 purposes.

That being so, the Crown argued, the assessments were required to be made "in accordance with the practice generally prevailing at the expiration of that period". That practice was to treat income receipts such as those paid to the taxpayer's wife as taxable under Schedule E and as not being within the section 375 exemption

Thus, if was said, the taxpayer could not successfully appeal against the assessments notwithstanding the commissioner's decision that the prevailing revenue practice was misconceived and that the taxpayer should never have been charged to tax in respect of his wife's receipts.

That was an unattractive proposition. But Mr Warren said that it was correct as a matter of

The tempayer conceded that the payments in question fell within paragraphs (a) and (b) of section 206. Further it was conceded that the assessments were made in accordance with the then prevail-

ing revenue practice.

However, Mr Prosser con-tended that the effect of section

according to the law as opposed to what the revenue practice might have been at the time.

The section, he said, was not a charging provision, being in Chapter 3. "Assessment, Collection, Recovery and Appeals" and there was nothing in it that was apt to deprive the taxpayer of his fundamental right of appeal-against the assessments in order have them determined in accordance with the law and not revenue practice.

The Crown's case amounted to saying that section 206 had the effect of substituting revenue practice for what the law was as the measure of a tampayer's liability. While, no doubt, the legisla-ture could effect such a result, it could only do so by clear words, so tion was possible.

The taxpeyer's submission that sion 206 contained no such clear proposition was correct.
In cases of assessments made

under section 206 a taxpayer was not to be deprived of the right conferred on him by section 31 of the Taxes Management Act 1970 to challenge on appeal the validity of any prevailing revenue

Solicitors: Solicitor of Inland Revenue; Bates Wells &

application: but his Lordship disagreed. A judge's discretion as to costs ought not to be femered by

# Fraudulent leaflets not corrupt

Regina v Local Government Election Commissioner, Ex parte Mainwaring Another

Regina v Same, Ex parte

Harris Before Lord Justice Parker, Lord Justice Farquharson and Lord

Justice Nolan Reasons March 241 Liberal local election candidates

in Tower Hamlers who issued leaflets designed to look as if they had been produced by their Labour opponents were not guilty of a corrupt practice contrary to section 115 of the Representation of the People Act 1983. Although the leaflets were fraudulent the had not been shown to have impeded or prevented the free exercise of the franchise of any

The Court of Appeal so held in giving reasons for their decision on March 13 to allow an appeal on march 13 to anow an appear
by three elected Liberal candidates from the Queen's Bench
Divisional Court (Lord Justice
Neill and Mr Justice
McCullough) (The Times January
21) which had quashed a decision
of Mr Commissioner John Rowe,
QC, and had held in favour of the
applicants for indicial melesy applicants for judicial review, Julia Mainwaring Amanda Owen and Belle Harris, three unsuccessful Labour candidates,

involve corrupt practice.

Section 115 of the 1983 Act provides: "(2) A person shall be guilty of undue influence... (b) if, by ... any fraudulent device or contrivance, be impedes or prevents the free exercise of the franchise of an elector or proxy for an elector, or so compels, induces or preventile unou an elector. or prevails upon an elector or proxy for an elector either to vote or to refrain from voting."

that the issuing of the leaflets did

Mr Michael Burton, QC and Mr Richard Anelay for the Liberal councillors; Mr James Goudie, QC and Mr Gavin Millar for Julia Mainwaring and Amanda Owen; Ms Belle Harris on persons Mr Belle Harris in person; Mr Robin Tolson for

LORD FARQUHARSON said that Mr Commissioner Rowe had heard and dismissed three election petitions arising from the local government elections in Tower

Hamlets on May 3, 1990.
Liberal Democrat activits had prepared and distributed a mock Labour leaflet among potential factually accurate statments of policy, in the sense that those points, in the sense that times statements had been made by various Labour spokesmen in the past. But the statements were politically tendentious and advocated policies which might not have been acceptable to Labour voters in the borough.

ment was intended to deceive those to whom it was directed. Distribution took place at night and only a day or two before the election so that there would have been little time for the Labour Party to publish a document discoming the leaflets.

It was now agreed that the commissioner fell into error in his conclusion that the leaflet was not a fraudulent device. It did not cease to be fraudulent because its

contents were true. It was plain that the leaflet was made up to give the appearance of a Labour publication which it was not. It lied about its own genesis and was clearly fraudulent. But section 115(2) further re-

quired that the fraudulent device impeded or prevented the free exercise of the franchise by an elector. Mr Goudie submitted that on a proper reading of the commissioner's judgment he was finding that voters were 50

Although section 115(2) had been on the stante book for many years its meaning was not entirely clear. Mr Burton argued that in deciding what effect a fraudulent device had on a voter, one looked to the casting of his vote on polling day to see at that point if he had been impeded or pre-vented in the free exercise of the

Mr Goudie contended that the effect on the voter, whether it was of impediment or prevention, after it had been delivered to him. Mr Goudie's interpretation was unacceptable. Where a voter had was told of the document's falsity before he recorded his vote, he was not impeded in the exercise of ballot box his mind was unaffected by the deceit practised on

Thus the correct and practical interpretation was that advanced by Mr Burton. It was the exercise of the franchise which had to be impeded and that pointed to the time that exercise took place.

That lead to the principal point taken on the appeal: whether the Divisional Court was entitled to draw inferences from the evidence commissioner who had concluded that none of the witnesses called had been impeded or prevented in the free exercise of the franchise by the leaflet.

doubt that it was "an unavoidable inference that in the case of some exercise of the franchise was

impeded". But there was direct evidence before the commissioner that 16 voters were not impeded and no evidence from any others that they were so affected. It was not possible to draw an inference that other voters, not called and not identified, had been impeded. Consideration was given dur-ing argument to the standard of proof required to establish a breach of the subsection. If a corrupt practice he was liable to be prosecuted on indictment. He

might be the subject of severe electoral disqualifications. If there was a prosecution there was no doubt that the case had to of proof. A person accused of corrupt practice before an electoral court should be held to have committed it only if the allegation was proved beyond reasonable doubt. It would not be desirable to have a different standard of proof in different courts on the same

LORD JUSTICE NOLAN. concurring, said that for the purposes of section 115 an elector exercised his franchise at the time when he cast his vote. If a person was to be found guilty of a corrupt practice it had to be proved that by one or other of the specified means he had impeded or prevented an elector from casting his

It was to be hoped that the leoidature would reconsider the language of the section. Some part of the law's armoury in a democratic sociey, but the terms of the present section were framed in the last century and might be thought to require revision by reference to the less robust and less easily detected but no less effective methods of exerting inthence which were now available.
The leaflet in the present case
was plainly designed to mislead
electors into opposing, or
withdrawing their support from,

the opposing party's candidates and the possibility that it achieved some success, although not proved, could not be excluded. Lord Justice Parker gave a

concurring judgment.

# No duty on recipient of offer

C and H Engineering (a Firm) v K. Klucznik and Son

Before Mr Justice Aldous

[Judgment March 23] In the course of linigation outside the Family Division, the recipient of a Calderbank offer (1976) Fam 93) was under no obligation to accompany a rejection of it either with some counter-offer or

Mr.Justice Aldous so held in the Chancery Division, in rejecting a submission to the contrary effect by counsel on behalf of K. Klucznik and Son Ltd, the defendants, whose offer to settle an action for breach of copyrig brought against it by C and H Engineering (a firm), the plain-tiffs, sent on June 28, 1991 under the heading "Without prejudice save as to costs", the plaintiffs had

Miss Mary Vitoria for the plaintiffs: Mr Jonathan D. C. Turner for the defendants.

MR JUSTICE ALDOUS said that in Gojkovic v Gojkovic [1991] 3 WLR 621, 636) Lord Justice Butler-Sloss, after noting that the requirement in Order 62. rule 9 of the Rules of the Supreme

Court for the court to take account of Calderbank offers in exercising its discretion as to costs had recognised that such offers required to have teeth in order to be

effective, had stated:
"There are certain preconditions. Both parties must
make full and frank disclosure of all relevant assets and put their cards on the table. Thereafter the

serious offer . . . then it is incumbent on the aplicant to accept or reject the offer and, if the latter, to make [her] position clear and indicate in figures what [she] is asking for (a counter-offer). It is incumbent on both parties to negotiate if possible and at least make an attempt to settle the

to costs ought not to be remerced by any such rule as that a party who did not negotiate would in general be penalised. A plaintiff believing himself entitled to a particular Counsel had contended that

obligation to accept anything less. Solicitors: M and S Solicitors, Leicester; Bowcock & Pursaill,

# Selling tobacco to child a strict liability offence

St Heleus Metropolitan Borough Council v Hill

Selling tobacco to a person apparently under 16 years of age, contrary to section 7(1) of the Children and Young Persons Act 1933, as amended by section 1 of the Protection of Children (Tobasco) Act 1986, was an offence of strict liability so that the proprietor of a shop was guilty of the offence even when he had played no direct part in the transaction and had known noth-

Court (Lord Justice Lloyd and Mr Justice Waterhouse) so held March 23 in allowing an appeal by St Helens Metropolitan Bor-ough Council against a decision of St Helens Justices to dismiss an information alleging that Chris-topher Hill was guilty of the offence under section 7.

LORD JUSTICE LLOYD said that aithough Bosley v Davies ([1875] 1 QBD 84) was authority that an employer was not liable for offences of his servants, there

were exceptions, one of which was offences of strict liability, the test for which could be found in Mousell Brothers Ltd v London and North Western Railway Co (1917) 2 KB 836, 845).

Applying that test, and having regard to the object of section 7, and the subsequent changes of the Children and Young Persons (Protection from Toba 1991, there was no doubt that the offence of selling tobacco to a child apparently under the age of 16 was a strict liability offence.

# **Convention limits damages** in pilot error crash of Dundee airport, and the

and Others

Before Lord Justice Neill, Lord Justice Ralph Gibson and Lord Justice Stocker

[Judgment March 24] A pilot and a company, the principal for the contract of carriage, could rely on the Warsaw Convention, amended by the Hague Promocol agreed in 1955, so as to restrict the sum recover-able by way of damages arising from a plane crash caused by the

The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment when (i) dismissing the appeal of Frank Gurmer, Ernst Schndel and Kurt Zhinden with a week to interest Zbinden, who were injured in the crash of a twin-engined aircraft on November II, 1983 into a hillside eight nautical miles west

Peter Balmer and Ernst Broch, both killed in the crash, against the judgment of Mr Justice Owen on July 31, 1990 that the pilot of the aircraft, Peter Stuart Palmer, and Cleanacres Ltd, the principa for the contract of carriage, could rely on the amended Warsaw Convention so as to restrict the sum recoverable by way of dam-age and against the judge's de-cision that the air traffic controller employed by Tayside Regional Council, managers and operators of Dundee airport, had not been negligenr; and (ii) dismissing the cross-appeal of Cleanacres against the finding of Mr Justice Owen that it was liable as principal for the matters of carriers cipal for the contract of carriage

Mr Trevor Philipson, QC and

made through the agency of James Beaton.

Mr Bankim Thanki for the plaintiffs; Mr Charles Sparrow, QC, Mr Michael Crane and Mr Robert Lawson for Cleanacres, Mr Charles Flint for the pilot Mr Jonathan Playford, QC and Mr Martin Reynolds for Tayside.

LORD JUSTICE NEILL giv ing the judgment of the court, said that the words of articles 25 and 25A of the amended Warsaw Convention, brought into force in the United Kingdom by the Carriage of Goods by Air Act 1961, focused attention on the act or omission and meant that the pilot had to do or to omit to do something "with knowledge that damage would probably result" from that act or omission.

Solicitors: Nabarro Nathanson: Wilmot & Co, Swindon; Beau Davies Arnold Cooper.

**3** 071-481 4481

# CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

071-481 9313 071-782 7828

#### Mead Data Central International

provider of LEXISO/NEXISO on-line information service is looking for a

#### SALES ASSISTANT OFFICE ADMINISTRATOR

We need a responsible and energetic person to join our office in the City.

You will be responsible for assisting the Sales staff with project assignments which include handling client inquiries, client requests, preparation of product materials/literature, and data analysis. Administrative support also needed. Requirements

- Strong organization and time management skills Knowledge of personal computing and technical ner service orientation
- Minimum of three years experience in an administrative capacity Previous on-line information experience

Mead Data Central offers an excellent compensation plan and flexible benefits program. Reply with c.v. and letter of application to:

> Misa Ann Armstrong Mead Data Central Internati Internationa House 1 St. Katherine's Way odon El 9UN

**START NOW!** 

**EXECUTIVE SECRETARY/PA** 

is required for the busy lavestment Department of this West End from of Chartered Surveyors.

Experience in the property field with particular emphasis on investment would be preferred. Your typing speed should be in the region of 65-spm and a knowledge of Wang word processing would be an advantage, although full training will be given. Please write with a full CV indicating many required, under private and confidential cover us.

Mrs K Louwerd Counsed Richtel & Co Milner House, 14 Manchester Square Loudon WIA 18A

(Strictly No Agence

MAYFAIR SECRETARY

An exciting position for a ficzible, willing intelligent and efficient sensor scoretary/office immager.

Using your excellent WP/Audio /SH skille, you will be involved in all scoretarial /admin aspects ensuring the smooth running of the Maythir offices for this small, young, friendly team in a rapidly expanding international organisation. The candidate should be well-spoken and presentable, with a meture, discreet attitude and expalse of working on own initiative. Journeliate stort and languages an advantage.

Please send CV with handwritten letter

to: Box no 7941

# This is an expressely varied job as P.A. to a somewhat

one-man company. You will have to be compared with WordPerfect and have good skills with the telephone. Your spelling and your grammer will need to be perfect, too. A lot tive is needed, and there will be plenty of opportu to use it. You must like working in an electronic office with nodern machines like computers and later printers because

**KENSINGTON LOCATION** 

SHORTHAND NOT REQUIRED

WORDPERFECT REQUIRED

Duties will include the entire running of the office, the dull and boring things as well as the new and the exciting. You will be handling remine correspondence on your own, negotiating with suppliers, typing the boas's letters, doing all the office's clerical work and keeping the bons's room tidy. There is a lot of owners involve

Hours are \$30 to 530, with an hour for hunch. Extra hours are seldom required, but a lot of effort within these hours is the rule rather than the exception.

Fax your enquiry to 071 725 2112, or call 971 584 1424.

#### SECRETARY/P.A. | DRAKE PERSONNEL PA TO MD To £18,000 NON-SMOKER

£22,000 neg. Our client is a region sufficient Property company in central London currently seeking an experienced PA to assist their Managing Director.

You will need a proyen track record at a senior level and to succeed in this role you will possess the following: age between 40 - 55 years preferred
 experience with WP/DTP (Word 4 on the Apple)

test, accurate keyboard stills (copy and audio)
 competence in co-ordinating international travel literarie
 phility to communicate and lieise internationally

Your rewards will include an attractive salary base and corporate benefits, including Profit share within a Group whose innovative management is internationally recognised.

Send CV in the first instance to Amende Dobbs at Drake International 96 High Holbors, London WC1V 6LF Tel: U71-831 0886 Fac: 071-831 2067

## **CITY SOLICITORS** LEGAL AUDIO SECRETARIES

Two vacancies for experienced Litigation Secretaries. One for Patent and Copyright work the other in General Litigation. Word Perfect 5.1 and audio experience are essential as are legal experience, excellent telephone manner and smart appearance.

Excellent working condition in new office. season ticket loan, two salary reviews a year. The firm has a no smoking policy.

Please send C.V. to Lynne Walters, Bird & Bird, 90 Fetter Lane, London, EC4A 1JP. Strictly No Agencies.

### BILINGUAL ITALIAN PA 239,000 PKG (No Shorthand)

This is a Senior role for a forward biolog see, who exists present an variety. Fluorit Raison is experted. Mass for able to work overtime. EXCEST. MITT Parks: guaranteenin frient Age 24-28. BLIBBIAL SPANISH PI

£20,000 PKG

RECEPTION SELECTION

This is a CHALLENGING position in a leading Merchant Bank for a TUP Size. with America Spanish, researchin shorthand and his World say. SUPPERP Perks systemed. PHONE TODAY on 071 374 2921 DIANA DUGGAN (Hec Cons)

RECEPTIONEST Prestigione pro-femences office to West faint seels a finiture articulate & per-sonable Receptionist. Hours & dipy fluctible but most in total but over half time. Wordprocessing

FIRST CREME Jilli Sec. EC1. College leaver d 2nd jobber O'Level English Math & a recognised sec qualifi-cation. Varied position, est-cup, to progress within this said combil computer software Co

SUPER SECRETARIES

CANADA Dector/MD seeks P. Chigary, May 92 Bestume Q Delaits fast CV 071 834 2679 SUPARIDITED Pleaseciat PR Agency needs bright intelligent secretary to John III team. East-my £11,000. Age 22+. Call Tuly 071 935 2626.

PROPERTY Municipant and Accounts Administrator. Ful-lum hased Estate Apent requires level-heated, matroit-cal burson by a responsible for a portfolio of residential proper-tion, preference will be given to abufication with incompletion of

PART TIME

ASE you a whitz on Word Per-fed 8.1 who vessel the to vest. 2 days a week (Taum & Fryl W/17 c 88600. If you heave feet, are typing and enjoy a brass daybrogered, call Per-dese

#### BANKING & LEGAL LA CREME

-MERIDIAN -BELINGUAL FRENCH PA

PA to MD 59500 + Package Board level PA required to work for an incredibly dynamic 23,000 MD of a highly successful US ion in the francial organization in the West End metals a PA (24-30) used to working in a high profile, presented cavisonment. You most prescribed environment. You make the a polished librable team player with excellent organisational shifts.

Call Barbaca Sherwin.

TRADING FLOOR MADNESS £12-26,000 + Snorth Stating Fig An excellent opportunity for an experienced Sales/Trading an experienced Sales/Iriding Amistant to work for for a very dynamic and highly successful team of trades. Room to take on a great deal of responsibility for the right person. First claus consussication and organizational skills reveiled. Chief Exec. Full secretarial admin support - and lots of client / internal listion. Excellent

Call Emily Aldrich ·071 255 1555·

### MULTILINGUAL OPPORTUNITIES

#### SENIOR SECRETARY WITH SPANISH c£17.000

Superb position for a top-class, professional, secretary with fluent Spanish to assist the Financial Director for South America of this renowned international marketing company. Excellent secretarial skills(s/h & audio), advanced WP expertise, superb presentation, and proven track record at this level are all essential qualities. Excellent benefits & training.

Call HAZEL BRANDON, 071 407 6854

# SEGAL

# Bilinguasec PART OF THE BILINGUAGROUP

£17,090

FRANKFURT

Get out of that not and ity away - all expenses paid - relocation casts too. Doom and Gloom in the U.K. but not for this int. co. Join the existing team in the new Office - Utilize your Fluent German as a Projects Administrator for the International Manager, Min. Sec skills. Total involvement. Company Apartment al your disposal. Great Social Co. Swis hols. Great Benefits. MAN. START. SHOULD HAVE STARTED YESTERDAY.

SUIT 2nd JOBBER £15,000 P.A. with Parache - utilitse your Fluent French in Personnel Dept.

of this Int, Bank, Lots of involvement, Baison, administration as well as some sacretarial duties. Personnel Manager - very charming. Never a dull moment. Great Benefits. 5 weeks Hols. URGENT MAN. START. SUIT 2nd JOSEER. 49 Maddox St, London W1R 9LA. Rec Cons TEL: 071 493 6446 FAX: 071 493 0168

CONTROL SEC/P.A. Plant Consum countial, French un-tial. SH/WP. Uzzridge une. Gregorys Agests/ 0898 445181 ap-Amism menting Senior PA, havestment Banking, 6 menti-contract or may person with exc. T/WP shifts and flowed Spanish. Start end mert. Sat upto 2:7% Bey 19th. Call Easte Recruitment on 0/1 - 823 9253. FRENCIM hilling deast PA/ pervon-nel admin for full bank. Previ-dus personnel one on, & good sec skills, lact life in Franch & English. Lob of Involvement. To £17,000 + bens. The Lan-yways Rectalish, Marrow Emp. Adm. 071 499 5939.

### TEMPTING TIMES MERIDIAN

TEMPS CONTROLLER We are looking for as experienced, proactive percentage of monthly profits and there is no pper limit on earnings. o discuss please call labera Sherwin.

Rec Cons 071 255 1555

THE STATE OF THE S

Serve to the

Alternative of the same

ALL AND THE

1

T Wash

72 555

## TEMPTING TIMES **IMMEDIAGE BOOKINGS**

Call Emily Aldrich

Microsoft Word 5.5 & 5.0 Secretaries urgently req'd for long-short term bkgs. Min 50wpm +. Call now for immediate start. Brook Street Rec Cons.

Tel: 071-242 6991

NON-SECRETARIAL

NON SECRETARIAL

# **FLUENT GERMAN**

BRITSTOCK - IFA is the rapidly expanding London office of a leading international picture library. Due to its expansion, we are looking for a professional, selfnotivated and enthusiastic team-player with fluent German and preferably experience of picture research, advertising or related fields. An excellent opportunity to enter the exciting world of picture business and reap the generous financial rewards.

Please send your C.V. with a covering letter in German to Mrs U. Marx

BRITSTOCK-IFA Ltd. 41/42 Berners Street, London WIP 3AA STRICTLY NO AGENCIES!

# Crème de la Crème

also appears in

THE TIMES

Monday & Wednesday To place your advertisement PHONE: 071 481 4481 FAX: 071 782 7828

# Daniel Smith Chartered Surveyors

ablished firm requires an experienced cretary for partner. Salary negotiable. Write with CV to: Ref SH Daniel Smith Daniel Smith 32 St. James's Straet

## **CHRISTIE'S** Secretary

# PICTURE DEPARTMENT

Are you interested in working for an International Auction house? Do you have good typing and shorthand skills (90/55) with extensive WP experience and a good knowledge of computers, with at least two year's work experience.

If you do we would like to hear from you to work with a professional, friendly and interesting team.

Please send your CV stating age, experience and current salary to: Miss Alison Whittle, Personnel Officer Christie's, King Street, St Jame's

LONDON SW1Y 6QT TEL: 071 389 2902

# **BROKING PA** UP TO £16.5K BASE

One of the world's Leading International Moneybrokers requires a proactive self starter with initiative to provide an efficient and professional support role to their young and energetic Finance

You will enjoy a varied role where you are working to

deadlines in areas of your own responsibility.

Preferably from a finance background, you will be A-Level educated, with good secretarial skills. Age: 20-25 Skills: 80/60 Call == now on \$71-726 3491 ANGELA MORTIMER

Secretarial Recruitment Consultancy

# an acceptance to undertoke routine office tests executive level presentation

FOR SALE

ALL CUP FINALS

Phantom. Genesis, Dire

071 247 7366

0268 543723 eves

HOSPITALITY PACKAGES

For full details please call Sports

TICKETS FOR

SALE

When responding to

advertisements, readers are advised to establish the

face value and full details

of tickets before entering

TICKETS QUEEN BENEFIT SIMPLY RED MICHAEL JACKSON WIMBLEDON 92

RUMBELOWS CUP FINAL PHANTOM. SAIGON,

ALL TICKETS OBTAINED

071 323 4480

WEDDING MORNING SUITS

DINNER SUITS

**EVENING TAIL SUITS** 

SURPLUS TO HIRE BARGINS FROM £50

071 240 2310

OLD & NEW york, french. & per-mant stone flagstones. Floor Illes, stone troughs, Victorian brick, cobble arts etc. Nationwide deliverios: 0380 880039 fivilis:

SMATRA. Phantom, Salgon. Wimbledon, All other sold out events. 071 839 5363.

THE TIMES : 1791-1990 other lilles at allable. Ready for pre-sentation : also "Sundays". £17.50. Remember When. 061-

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

For austiance and solvice call 071 486 3111, 938 7378, 68 Marylobous Lane W1.

A COURSES

Strails. Prince. Wimbledo.

071 481 4481

# PERSONAL COLUMN

**ESTABLISHED 1785** 

Mother's Day Place your note of affection

071 481 4000

LEGAL NOTICES

LEGAL NOTICES

SERVICES DATELINE YOU TOO CAN FIND LOVE ROOFING COMPANY underto

THE ULTIMATE in areal, made YOUNG CHELSEA BRIDGE du and School (18-40 age group Tel. 971 373 1665 ANNOUNCEMENTS

W.W II Please write as I love you peole. Gorgon Fisher Apt.22 McCiti Crescent, Prince George, B.C. V2N 4E7 Canada HONEYSUCKLE Take care of yourself. Always remember darling, you are my the Poppel

ALL MASONIC Articles, Reg Jewes, Watches, Books write 071 229 9618 FOR SALE

limits damage

5.10

error crash

A BETTER Birthdale paper £16.
For the very special occurior
The Day Book £29.50 + p&p.
News Archives (0732) 63396 A BIRTHDATE Newspaper. Original Suprib presentations Open 7 days a week. Freephone 0800 181803 ACCESS TICKETS Specialist in sold out events inc. Theatre, pop & sports, Phanton, Saigon, 5/Red. M. Jackson, WWF. Call 071 828 6795 /071 630 0186. COURT tickers All threire & sporting events. The London Connection 081 559 9914 M.I. ACCOUNTS WELCOME Phantom, Muse Saigna, Joseph Cats, Startight, D Diamond Elion John, Princh, Wimbiedo 92 Vice Nations Rugby, Quete Simply Red, All shows & creat inded Tel. 971 497 1407.

ALL Tickets Queen, Dire Straits. Phantom daily. Les Mis. Mrs Sai-gon, Aspects, Cals. Pop. Tel: 671 706 0353 or 0366 ALL TICKETS Phantom, Salgor Les Mis. Joseph, N Diamond, I Crawford, S/Rec. Jackson, a BIRTHDAY DUE? Origina Times for the very day Tel 0492 531198 CTTY TICKET BROKERS, All lickets Bought holds, rootball ine Rumbelows FA Curs. European Garnes, Royal Ascol, Cricket. Grand Pris, Wimbelows. Plantom. Joseph. Szigon, Queec. Dire Strada. Prince. Contabl. Sci. March. Contable. Sci. Red. City.

ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANKICA Lairu edition Com E1.400 Brand new £796, 0905 244631 RUMBELOW'S, Carreras, Jack son, Phantom, Joseph, Saigon Tarkets buy/sell 071 497 2836 ANNOUNCEMENTS YOUR LEGACY COULD BE A LIFE SAVER Two thirds of the Royal

Incurrency funds are raised through legicles.

This generosity helps the larve volumeer lifeboar crews save over 1,800 lives EVERY YEST. The RNLI thanks those who have, and will remember them in their wills. For more details on legacies (including our recommended wording) write to Dept. CF/L/CTL/2 RN/L. West Quay Road. Pools. Devaet BH15
1117., or phone as on 0202 671133

How near we are to the cure.. ..depends on you. LEUKAEMIA RESEARCH FUND London WC1N 3JJ 071-405 0181

THE TALKING POINT, Amone can sensk writ in public with help. At The Victor Meddern Schoel of Communications. SAE. S6 Goswell Rd. Ldn. ECIV 7DB, 071 608 1642. CIFTS MOTHER'S DAY. The Period off. Flowers and chorolaids Deliveries throughout the LX.

0342 300787. 7 days a week. FAMILY MATTERS IEW/ISM CITEZENS of Bad Ceynhusteen. We are a group of citizens of Bad Ceynhusteen in horin when the Ceynhusteen in horin to the Ceynhusteen in horin to the Ceynhusteen content of the Ceynhusteen of Jewist orient and it possible. In invite inom to visit their home lown in 1993 as our guesse, if you have any information picese let us know. Picese write to Ampolita Melinhold. Verborger Südiams Ia. W-4970 Bad Ceynhusteen. Cermany or fax Cité 49-8731. 26786 (Veilalmochatic der Statt Bad Ceynhusteen).

SELF-CATERING

RATTERSEA SW11. Dei sm 270pw exci bills. Piener cal dayline 071-631 0016 x 123 ANNOUNCEMENTS

THE RAF RISES TO THE CHALLENGE

From 1919 the Fund has been helping RAF Members, their widows and children including many thousands disabled during the last war, during training and now, today, wherever conflict arises. Last year over £7.75 million was needed to help over 16,000 cases. help with a donation or remember us in your will. Will you rise to the

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND DEPT. 4TT, 67 PORTLAND PLACE, LONDON WIN 4AR

HEALTH & FITNESS FINESS LEAN MICHAEL JACKSON MEAN QUEEN SIMPLY RED persons these FITNESS CO. severament and fet and metilical solids, in the constant of your one trans, office, part or local great. 92, Foolball, All theatre.

FLATSHARE F. C/H, all mod cons. Rel. \$12 ptv ior 071 935 0846 A/phon

CHELSEA SW1. Meture prof M grad, comf Illerary bas. Studio o/r. £350w. £71-730 £743 FLATMATES Lendon's foromost Cost 1970: Professional flui sharing service. 071-689 6491 FULHAM large double room in My house, use of all amordians £80 pw. 071 381 6308. HYDE PARK. Person to share beautiful flat overlooking bark. own bath. £118 pw. Tel OSI 741 4141 cum 65 office hours ONE person required targe Bal-terses flat oversolving bark. Own room £350 pm inc heat/ light/closurer.071 734 9707 (C) PLYMEY Prof F. N/S for bright, spacious flat, close tube. Cilian 081-871 0841 (After Spin).

EW11 Cradualo. Female for ige h/room, inized house, Clabham rims. Shore & others Extremety well equipped £750w excl ex. allable now. 071-225 9939. W1. Dbi bedrm. Ige flat. Fermie Professod, All amenhies. \$70 pw esci. 071-388 1717. VARIDEWORTH COMM Room in 4 bed has, Prof to share with 3. Cls W.Comm & Earlefeld BR. 6275 pcm epri. Oht 874 3570. WEST HASPSTEAD prof h/s to share v. toe 2 bed fit - fully equipped, \$275 pcm. Call 081 480 9304 (gas mach). W12 Prof female share her, gdn Obie rm. Nr tube & shops. Rele £80pw. Tel: OS1-749 3016

W11 F. N/S. to share pretty 2 bed flat. 5 mins SR. C 5 mins £260 pcm excl. 071-821 7398.

RENTALS ury flats for loop, shert or hall-day lets. Mayfair, Marbio Arch and Hyde Park. 071 724 4844 OCOMMODATION Legently reg for City Institutions. Call us with Your properties to let Sebastian Estates 071 361 4998 A Large number of properties in West Landon for Issants from over 80 international compenses and embassion retts from \$13000 - \$3.00000. Konstnetor & Chebrer 1891. 895. SWS. SWS. SWF. WILL Of 170 \$435. Penting Hill Cate W2. W3. W3. \$454. Puttern W44. W44. W8. \$771.881 8050. Pactors

ALLEN BATES & CO have a selection of furnished flass. I bedroom upwards in Central London area Available for lets of the control of the contr MECLO PREHICH Co Neot various 24 bed furnished undur-nished properties in Konsington & Chetters 1,550,52,000pw Ruck & Ruck 071 581 1741

BARBICAN Unfurnished 5 bed room accommodation for ront. Ronts from approx £11.500 which include all services & beckground healing Daytime call 071-628 4848 or 071-628 4341. Evo call 071-626 4572. BELERAVIA, SW1 2 ced apl. fully furn wash moch. cel TV C226pw 071-404 5406. SACKPHARS SHIDGE LIKE river view studio flat. 5 mine City. hit. Iking rm/ bedrin. bath. 24 hr porterage CH & HW Inc. u/graund plat. £160 pw 081-741 7362.

ANNOUNCEMENTS If we can't pay our bills it's not just the telephone lines that end up dead.

Write to Simon Armson, .The phone everyday. But with an average yearly phone Sameritans, Room T4. 10 The till of \$500,000 its you wife Grove, Sough, now calling on for help.

S1 10P br A denetion to us in your will further dubits.

**EVERY YEAR WE TAKE MORE** PEOPLE UNDER OUR WING

We help ex-RAF or serving RAF members, their spouses or their depandent children overcome financial difficulties caused through no fault of their own.

Last year we helped in 16,000 ways—an average of over \$21,000 for every day of the year. Please help with a donation or remember us in your Will. COMPADES IN ARMS SHOULD HE COMPADES IN ALMS

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND Dept. 17, |67 Portland Place, London WIR 4AR

-TO PLACE YOUR-CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENT

PLEASE TELEPHONE THE NUMBER LISTED BELOW BETWEEN 9AM AND 6PM, MONDAY TO FRIDAY (LATE EVENING 7.30pm ON THURSDAYS). 9.30am AND 12.30pm ON SATURDAYS.

PRIVATE ADVERTISERS

\_ 071 481 4000 PRIVATE ADVERTISERS AND BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS

TRADE ADVERTISERS 071 481 4481 APPOINTMENTS BUSINESS TO BUSINESS . 071 481 1982 INTERNATIONAL ... 071 481 3024 071 481 4422 MOTORS 071 481 1920 PERSONAL

ALTERNATIVELY FAX YOUR ADVERTISEMENT TO 071 782 7827 071 782 7828

TRAVEL

PROPERTY .

U.K. HOLIDAYS .

COURT AND SOCIAL ADVERTISING TELEPHONE 071 782 7347 FAX 071 481 9313 (ADVERTISEMENTS ACCEPTED ONLY IN WRITING AT LEAST 48 HOURS PRIOR TO PUBLICATION)

TIMES PAST...

071 782 7826

VERY elegant, light, modern CHARIOT to be SOLD; it is on its that wheals, has been very little used, and has never been offered for sale; the colour se, inside blaze, with yellow squaks, all in the best condition; excellent driving seat, on a

An advertisement taken from The Times Personal Column Thursday June 22nd, 1815. If you would like to advertise or make your own announcement, contact our classified advertising sales department. TELEPHONE 071 481 4000

BSOLUTELY

EST FARES USA, Canada, Fa East, India, Carribran, Airica Australista etc. ABTA 66319 071 737 2162 /071 737 0656

CARADA, USA, S. Africa. Australia. N.Z. & Europe. Good discount fares. Longmere Intl. 081-665 1101 ABTA 73196

COSTCUTTERS on Highin & hote to Europe, L SA & most destina-tions. Diplomat Travel Services

LM. 071-730 2201 AB 26703 IATA/ATOL 1358

RENTALS DELEDITFUL First floor flat Case Winnikedon Village, 1 dble bed. Lop recp. Kil. Bath. web WC. F. furn. Suit Prof couple or single, 2450 pcm. 1 year mil Ref ees. Yel: 081 946 1271.

PW GAPP Management Ser-lices Ltd Require properties in central, south & west London areas for waiting applicants. Tel: 071-243 0964.

GNGSTOM/Teddington. River-side lown line, 4 beds. 2 recep. 5 baths, CH. Spe. gdn. excellent cond. £265 pw. G737 833166

ANCASTER Cale. Spacious, 3 dble bedroom flat. refurblished /// latt, marble bath with power shower 5250 pm. 071 260 7346 or 071 480 5000 eq 2081

MAYFAIR Inities flat on top floor of period block near Crocklands. 2 beds. 2 bath Long shard tel 528pps non 071 499 2005 on 061 852 6601 esc

sea. 2, 3 & 4 bedroomed fishs. Fully furnished, from £220 pw. Tel: 071 365 1156

Tel: 071 Ses 1160
PROFESSIONAL person only.
Dotable room own TV with results tastine on in latery Chiswick house. 5 mins walk from Dishrigt Line & Network South-East. 2266pw incl of continental or English breakfast. Live of private drawing coom fact retembers or utility room on control of the control of t

value and most luxurious Cen-iral london long & short lets. Friendly service. Globe Apari-ments 071 935 9612

THE **AMERICAN** AGENCY

We're a U.S owned & staffed Agency Whother you're looking for a friendly American towns or starching for American style property. call the experts, 15 years of this realitional experience. 071 581 5353 ABINET MINISTERS Forme nome. Minutes from Wesimin ster. grand (// 4 elorsy house.) beds. 2 hath, gender £1.350pcm 071 352 2637

CAMARY WHARF peribouse o/locking Theme. 2 bed. 2 bath. 1ge bulceny C385 pw.incis pool/gym. Furn/unfurn. 071 537 9307, Steller Lorety light & bright I bod let floor flat Refurbished. rulb ognisped Close fulbr £186 gw nes, 071-382 2986. CLAPHAM SW9. Charming 1 bed gdn flat. 2 mins lube. Big f/f fit with sags. Specious in ting rat a mad balturoen. OCH. Bargain £516ecm, 671-735 7216.
CLAPHAM Lurge 4 flore bod/ 2 bath house. Well dec & lurn Dishwasher. washer furner. Listeres £1,100pcm for 6 month.

CLAPHAM N/Stockwell Delightful house 2 dbi beds. dbi recep, btl/diner, study, garden. 6 mths £160 pw. 071 \$26 4997 COVERT GARDEN Luxury 2 bed flat. 2 belles, newly furb & equipped. I/filted kit. close tube £350pw Drury 071 379 4816

SOUTH KENSINGTON Superblocation. 2 Bed 1st fir fist. Ele-gant turn. F/F ML 1st. Pote edts. 5 ndrs tube. At all immed. £380 pw. 071-820 0641. SW1 Attractive 1st floor flat. 2 dible ned, eliting rm with balt. kit, bath, shower, all mechines keys to gain sq. & terunis cri. £300 pw lat CH 071 828 0040 FW1 2 bed sunny (lat. bell entry, litt, washer dryer, eat in kilchen £178pw (771-638 507). WEST EATON PLACE SW1. Lg bright I dbl bd Urad furn flat. Lg rec gntlques, lg bil. wm/Ll batty-thwrrni lg pri\ lertare Nr lube 1230 pw 071 221 2461

W1 (FTZROVIA) 2 bed aat wash mach, dish wash, cel TV palio 5225gw 071-404 5406 WZ Hereford Rd. Light spec furn flat, grad ftr. 1 recep. 1 dile sed. kil, bath, shwr. w/m. close Tubes 1200pw 071 329 2284 WINELEDON SW19 Quiet 1 bed flat in grand house, of tube, ted nin £125ew 081 946 9594

WS Tastefully decorated 2 bed flat in delignitud gardens £200 per exci. 081 998 4946. DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS

MEDITERIANICAR Copies An opportunity to spend an idefine surginer on the executative N E. Coast of Coyrid for nevertor N S 12 weeks helween May 8. Sept. We require controllers if N tery chaperlended cooks, used to tworking on these out. Who would be responsible for the would be responsible for the well belief of the well belief of the filler of the responsible for the well belief of the well belief of the well belief of the sept out. They are sept to the sept of the sep VAITRESSES III/II Chels Managers/ Mambans required for Janguese restainable wcc/EC/EC/AS Must be experienced Figent Janguese and Engine reseated Please regis with ex to Jane Hurari. Tazaki Crouts. 15: 366 Regents Park Roat. NS 2LJ

PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS \_\_\_\_\_ 071 481 1066 EDUCATION APPOINTMENTS \_ 071 481 1066

SITUATIONS VACANT **GENERAL OVERSEAS** DESIGNER fushion lewellery i Business Hinded Propie waste le promote Designer Jewellery 081 441 0209/449 0682. \*IT'S ALL AT OBI 441 0909/449 C652.

MEDICALLY QUALIFIELD med ical administrator required for total reamblement of a 52 becomes a control of the control o TRAILFINDERS\* More low cost flights via more routes to more destinations than any other agency. PLUS "Up to 60% discount on holete and car hire"

\*Fully computerised reservations for immediate ticketing! GENERAL OVERSEAS 42-50 Earls Court Road London W8 6EJ Lung Hauf Flights | 071 938 2566 LVA/Europe Rights | 071 937 8400 | 11 & Business Class | 071 938 3444 ARGAIN HOLS / Flights Cyptus Greece Spain Malia Morocco Greekorama Tvi Lid 071-734 2562 ABTA 32980 ATOL 1438

tanchester Otifice 061 839 6969 QIA PITITINGS LICENSPE/SCHOOL ATOL 1468 IATA ABYA 69701 JO'BURG 2448, N. York 2199. L.A. (299, Bringlok 2369, Spring 2649, Delhi 2389, Paris 269, Barbados 2365, 0636 Biro36 ABTA 35739 W1.071 880 2928 (Visa Accept

DUE to recession 100s of titude steps at give away price Sunrise Tv1 071 495 3673. SELF-CATERING EUNOPEAN FLIGHTS + Car Hire USA Canada Sin Airira Naironi. Bangkok. Hararr Cairo India. 071 930 7162 ALGARVIAN (arm

> PUBLIC NOTICES PIPE-LINES ACT, 1962

ELECTRICITY & PIPE-LINE WORKS (ASSESSMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS) REGULATIONS 1990 APPLICATION FOR PIPE-LINE CONSTRUCTION AUTHORISATION KINETICA LIMITED - PROPOSED THORNTON CURTIS 20 INCH GAS FEEDER SPUR CROSS-COUNTRY PIPE-LINE

KINETICA LIMITED HEREBY GIVE NOTICE, in accordance with the provisions of Parl I of Schedule 1 In the Pipe-Lines Act, 1962 and regulation 7:3) of the Electricity and Pipe-line Works (Assessment of Environmental Effects) Regulations 1990, that an application has been made to the Secretary of State for Energy for the grant of authorisation for construction of a cross-country pipe-line.

The proposed pipe-line, which is to be for the conveyance of Natural Cas. Is to run between the proposed Brilish Cas pressure reduction station at Thornton Curils (Grid Reference TA13261635) and a valued tee function on the Theddelhorpe to Killingholme gas pipeline (Grid Reference TA13801654).

The pipe-line will be owned by Kinetica Limited. Copies of the maps, on which the proposed route of the pipe-line is definedled and which will run with limits of deviation of 200 metres on either side and of the Emirorimetal Statement which accompanied the application; can be inspected during normal affire hours in Room 3.M.1. Department of Energy, 1 Palace Street. London SWIE SHE and at the offices of the following local authorities: Humberside County Council Glanford Borough Council County Hall Serveriey South Humberside DN20 SEC

Copies of the Environmental Statement may be obtained from Kinetica Limited, Julian's Barn, Keistern, Louth, Lines IN11 ORG whilst stocks last at a cost of £10 each. Objections to this application should be made in writing, setting out the grounds of objection and bearing the reference by 75/706/18 and should be sent to the Secretary of State for Energy at 1 Palace Street, London SW to 5HE marked for the allention of Mr G R T Cobb. Pipelines Planning Group; to arrive not later than 27th April 1992. Dated this 19th day of March 1992

Dr N Ellis Managing Director Kipetica Limited. 20 Bedfordbury

DIARY OF

TELEPHONE 071 481 4000

On Personal Column focuses on a different theme for your private advertising every day. MONDAY **TUITION & COURSES** TUESDAY HOBBIES & PASTIMES

LIVESTOCK WEDNESDAY HOUSEHOLD CONTENTS THURSDAY

FAMILY MATTERS FRIDAY FOOD FOR THOUGHT

SATURDAY SATURDAY SALES PRESENT SURPRISE

MONDAY EDUCATION: University Appoints Prep & Public School Appuintments, Educational Courses. Scholarships and Fellowships with editorial. LA CREME DE LA CREME: Secretarial Appointm TUESDAY

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS: Soficions. Commercial Lawyers, Legal Officers, Private & Public Practice with editorial, PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS. WEDNESDAY LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME: Secretarel

Appointments, CREATIVE & MEDIA APPOINTMENTS: with editorial, PROPERTY: Residential, Town & Country. Overses, Rentals, COMMERCIAL, PROPERTY: with editorial. GENERAL APPOINTMENTS MADE ment, Engineering Science & Technology, with editorial ACCOUNTANCY & FINANCE LA CRÉME DE LA

FRIDAY INTERNATIONAL APPOINTMENTS: Overses Opportunites MOTORS: BUSINESS TO BUSINESS:

SATURDAY

WEEKEND TIMES: Shopping from the comfort of your own SATURDAY RENDEZVOUS: The place to expand your social circle. PROPERTY: Sential Town & Country. Overstas. GARDENING SALEROOM: Ans and Antiques (monthly). SATURDAY REVIEW:

OVERSEAS HOLIDAYS.

Minimum 3 lines, £5.50 per fine plus VAT, or £8.25 per line plus VAT for 2 weeks ADDRESS TEL (Day) If you would fire to take advantage of our dual investion plan, and sine 25% please act, how, No advertisement can be accepted under these special terms unless pro-paul.

Cheques should be made payable to Times Newspapers I united or debut my: AMEX ACCESS VISA DINERS Tick Bond

Send to Simon Goddani, Advertisement Manager. The Times, Times Newspaper Ltd. PO Box 484, Virguna Street London El 9BL

TELEPHONE 071 481 4000 FAX 071 481 9313 or 071 782 7828

SELF-CATERING

PORTUGAL All areas villas, apps, hotels. Cell holidays, pousseda, manor houses, flights, car hire Canarise. Longrache Intl. OSI 665 2112. AST A 73196

WINTER SPORTS

ABRACADABRA Sij Jeannie of the street of the s

FRENCH ALPS Meget c Eary access to high nlittude duting Lur cal chairt ideal for tringli scoups, couples & singles. Delicious food. Fire salunties. Phone bitsecul 0284 750505.

071 481 1986

071 481 1989

071 488 3698

071 481 9313

SRI VAL Late availability supervavers in high allitude resorts Courrhervel 1850. Val diserc & SL Ahten. Quality chald parties. 071 602 7444

**GERMANY** 

TRAVEL CENTRE Daily scheduled flights 071 836-4444 ABTA 90685/IATA PUBLIC NOTICES

siamped addressed envision to \$4.55a.ms. House, \$7/60 Augustus, London, \$w1' 40%. Augustus, London, \$w1' 40%. \$256149A.f. Comments or representations can be made within one month (rom lodge,

READE. MARY ELIZABETH FANNY READE Spinster late of Severalla Hospital, Colchester. Escat died There on 3rd October 1991 (Estate about £25.000)
The Bin and Albert Edward
Dainion, harmed as Executor and
Beneficiary in her Will of the
about-harmed are required to
mobile to the Treasury Solicitor
18. It Guerra Anton's Chambers,
9.35. laiting which the Treasury
Solicitor may laike sleep to adminhier the eduale

Chairsport Limited
In Administrative Receivership
Presidented Number: 1966-618
NOTICE IS IEREBY GYEN
Buresant to Nectan 48 of the
Book mock of 1966, that a gene
creditors of the above barned
company will be held of the Elverlock Holliers Holel. 108 Baber
Sirred. London WI on 6 April
1992 at 15 30 Ph to the purpose
of no insp a report land before the
meeting and of hearing any explanation that may be given by the
fore whose claims are wholly
fore claims are wholly
fore and many break are wholly
fore the claim has
been dill admitted under the prolation of the benefit of the science of the
company of the whole will be an extended of the
fore and the whole will be an extended of the
fore who will be a claim has
been dilly admitted under the prolation of the benefit of the science of the
fore and characteristics o

THE TIMES

CROSSWORD RANGE

From TIMES BOOKS

The First Book of The Sunday Times Concise Crosswords by Barbara Hall NEW Prior £4.50

The Sunday Times Crosswords Book Ten by Barbara Hall NEW Price 4.99

The Third Book of The Times Concise Crosswords by Margaret Webb NEW F Price £4.50 The Fourteenth Book of The Times Crosswords by John Grant NEW Price £4.50

The Times Book of Jumbo Crosswords by Edmund Akenhead (Cryptic only, both books) Price £5.50

The Second Book of The Times Jumbo Crosswords by Edmund Akenhead SECOND EDITION Price £5.50

From PENGUIN BOOKS

The First Book of The Times Concise Crosswords by Margaret Webb

The Second Book of The Times Concise Crosswords

Prices include UK Postage & Packing
Additional postage charges per item ex U.K. El Plus El.50
(first item only) rest of world excluding EC. US Dollar
cheques welcome, El surcharge.

Make cheques payable to Akom Limited, Times Cross-word Account, 51 Manor Lane, London SE13 5QW Enquiries telephone 081-852 4575 (open weekends)

**CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2749** 

**ACROSS** I Crooked (4)

4SE Italy ferry port (B) 5Cathedral priest (5) 18 insurgent (5) 9In decline (2.1,3,3) 13Odin's great hall (8)

3Counting frame (6) 8Clarification (11)

10Pair (3) 11Dinowit (5)

4Enemy (3) 15 Anchor rope (3) 16Base type (3,4) 17Circ

19English tree (3)

23US currency (6) 24 Hideous (4)

1 Commend (7) 2Actual (4)

6Comely (7)

14 Patterned (7)

**SOLUTIONS TO NO 2748** 

ACROSS: 1 Stip up 5 Hope

DOWN: 2 Later 3 Pen

DOWN: 2 Later 3 Pen 4 Parkinson's Law 5 Hunt 6 Product 7 Slope 10 Nape 12 Ford 14 Dove 15 Holster 16 Slur 17 Derby 20 Athos 21 Wary 22 Carl

75t0op (4)

DOWN

220ld sailors' trousers (4,7)

12 Four Sea

A CANADA MORE By Raymond Keene, Chess Correspondent This position is a variation from the game Alekhine — Zubateff, Moscow 1918.

15 Rocks study (7)

8 Let in 9 Rundown 11 Paraffin 13 Hump 15 Horoscope 18 Lull 19 Antedate 22 Ray zail 23 Sahib 24 Tray 25 Widest How did Alekhine, White to play, explode the fortifica-tions around black's king with a series of powerful

型**工程公司工程令** 理工程立程工程 20 大概 20 華九章 曹令强 # #O# 3 Solution below

Bel+ Kifs & Qifs+ and mate soon follows. Solution: 1 FAT+ FAT? 2 Bogg++ Kog6 3 Gd3+ Kg5 4

FLUENT GERAL

#### BBC 1

6.00 Ceetax (47046) 6.30 Breaktast News (57378510)
9.05 Election Call introduced by Jonathan Dimbleby. Alex Salmond, the SNP leader, answers viewers and listeners general election questions. To participate ring 071-799 5000. Simultaneous broadcast with Radio 4 (1139607)
10.00 Marian and prosther (8473317) 10.05 Playdaya (r)

troadcast with Radio 4 (1139607)

10.00 News, regional news and weather (8473317) 10.05 Playdays (r) (8969442) 10.25 The Family Ness. Cartoon (r) (8476404) 10.35 (8869442) 10.35 (8869442) 10.35 (8869442) 10.35 (8869442) 10.35 (8869442) 10.35 (8869442) 10.35 (8869442) 10.35 (8869442) 10.35 (8869442) 11.30 News, regional news and weather (4601171) 11.05 Beautywise. In the battle against cellulite, four women undergo different treatments designed to give them shapely thighs (3566997) 11.30

People Today (9335510)
12.20 Peoble Mill. Among the guests is singer Yazz (s) (2062539) 12.65
Regional News and weather (60687423) 1.00 One O'Clock News and weather (93152)

1.30 Neighbours. (Ceefax) (s) (34472143) 1.50 Turnabout. Quiz game

that tests word power (26377779)

2.15 Film: Erebus — The Aftermath (1989) starring Frank Finlay, lan Mune and Helen Moulder. The first of a two-part dramatisation of the controversy surrounding one of the world's worst air disasters - the destruction of an Air New Zealand DC10 which flew into the

side of an Antarctic mountain in November 1979. Part two tomorrow afternoon at 1.50. Directed by Peter Sharp (660084)
3.50 Melvin and Maureen's Music-s-Grams (s) (6991775) 4.05 deckanory (5502881) 4.20 The Further Adventures of SuperTed (r) (4315201) 4.30 Dizzy Heights. (Ceefax) (s) (9325797)

4.55 Newsround (5618171) 5.05 Blue Peter. (Ceefax) (s) (8104997) 5.35 Neighbours (r). (Ceefax) (s) (963084). Northern treland: Inside

6.00 Six O'Clock News with Anna Ford and Andrew Harvey. (Ceefax) Weather (423) 6.30 Regional News Magazines (775). Northern ireland: Neighbours

7.00 Top of the Pops (s) (4591)

7.30 EastEnders. (Ceefax) (s) (959)
8.00 Last of the Summer Wine. When Compo complains that the hills are getting steeper, Foggy has an idea that he hopes will bring pleasure back into climbing (r). (Ceefax) (5369)
8.30 Us Girls. Lisselle Kayla's comedy series about three generations of one family living under the same roof. (Ceefax) (s) (9046)
9.00 Nine O'Clock News with Martyn Lewis. (Ceefax) Weather

(445997) 9.50 Party Election Broadcast by the Liberal Democrats (910733)

 Porridge.
 CHOICE: A re-run of the first series of Parridge from 1974 gives an opportunity to salute one of television's best sitcoms. Se the show inside a prison, and making one of the inmates the hero, the show inside a prison, and making one of the inmates the hero, seemed a bold stroke by the writers Dick Clement and lan La Frenais. But they were only drawing on one of the oldest comic ploys, of getting the audience to side with the cheeky and resourceful undermining of authority. The scripts embellished the theme brilliantly with dialogue, with, inclosive and beautifully turned, that has rarely been equalled in the sitcom. Porridge was also a triumph for Ronnie Barker, who showed that he was not only a transparent with a considerable active. (A) (Certification) a funnyman but a considerable actor (r). (Ceefax) (99775) 10.30 The Full Wax II. The brash correctionne is joined by another

oman, Jennifer Saunders, and actress Teri Garr (69733)





Electioneering MPs Norman Lamont, Roy Hattersley (11.00pm)

11.00 Carapaign Guestion Time presented by Peter Sissons from Birmingham. This week's panel is Norman Lamont, Roy Hattersley,

Simon Hughes and John Taylor (70201)

12.00 On the Hustings. Highlights of the day's main election speeches (67027) 12.30am Weather (6366945)

12.35 Faces of Islam. The third of four programmes for Ramadan

(9713331). Ends at 12.50 2.00 The Way Ahead. Series explaining April's new benefits for the bled. Ends at 2.15

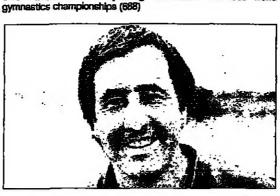
#### BBC 2

6.45 Open University: Science — Volcanic Iceland (3970539): Ends at 7.10, 8.00 Breakfast News (9153794)
 8.15 40 Minutes: The Gypsies Are Coming (r) (8213862)
 9.00 Daytime on Two. Educational programmes
 2.00 News and weather (74704626) followed by You and Me (r) (56257171) 2.15 Advice Shop. A look at initiatives tackling the problem of yours people's homelessness (3164591)

problem of young people's homelessness (3164591)

3.00 News and weather (3013404) 3.05 The High Chaparral (r) (6862572) 3.50 News, regional news and weather (4079133)

4.00 One Hundred Great Sporting Moments. The 1988 world



Playing for charity: golfer Severiano Ballesteros (4.30pm)

4.30 Golf. The Minoita Challenge Cup from Walton Heath Golf Club. A skins game between Severiano Ballesteros, Nick Faldo, Payne art and lan Woosnam with all the prize money going to charity

(27715)
5.30 Ica Stating. The world figure skating championships from the Coliseum Arena, Oakland, California (152)
6.00 Pilm: Naked Spur (1953).

● CHOICE: A collaboration during the 1950s between James Stewart and the director Anthony Mann produced a string of fine westerns and a tougher, more knowing Stewart than the genial bumbler of early films. Mann's west eschews the historical dimension of, say, John Ford's, and becomes a battleground for the individual. In The Naked Spur Stewart plays a bounty hunter trying to bring a wanted man to justice. He needs the \$5,000 reward to buy back land he lost during the civil war. The film is an examination of motives as much as a story of pursuit, with examination of motives as much as a story of pursuit, with Stewart's values being contrasted with those of the wanted man (Robert Ryan), his girlfriend (Janet Leigh) and a renegade officer (Ralph Meeker). As usual in Mann the theme is echoed in the (reaph Meester). As tisted in Mean't the treate is extend in the landscape, which sets up physical challenges and helps to define the characters. (Ceefax) (3978). Wales: See Heari 6.30 Deutsch Direkt 6.55 Bazaar 7.20 Abroad in Britain 7.50-8.30 Statements 7.30 First Sight: Election Special. A report on the campaigning in the South-east. Northern Ireland: Situations Vacant; East: Matters of Fact; Midlands: Midlands Report; North, North-east and North-west. Clear in North-South South 
ract; Michands: Madiands Heport; North, North-east and North-west: Close Up North; South; Southern Eye 8.00 Abroad in Britain: In Search of Bohamia. The last in Jonathan Meades's series on exotic Britain (r). (Ceefax) (1881) 8.30 Top Gear, Quentin Wilson enthuses over MGBs; and Tony

Manson with news from the Vauchall Sport Raily (7688)

9.00 Red Dwarf V. Lest in the off-best science fiction comedy series starring Chris Barrie and Craig Charles. (Ceefax) (8210) 9.30 War Stories: Virginia Gambe-Stonehouse — Arger

Military Strategist.

CHOICE: Tonight's personal view of the Falklands conflict leaves aside the rights and wrongs and looks at the episode in the context of Argentina's search for unity and national identity. Virginia Gemba-Stonehouse is able to offer a duel perspective. She was born in Buenos Aires but has spent most of her life abroad and is now a teacher of strategic studies at London University. She argues that the invasion of the Malvinas was part of a deeper longing for a place in the sun. Geographically isolated at the end of the world, and not sure whether its cultural roots are European or American, Argentina has been a fragmented society with a weak sense of national pride. Socoer has been one force for unity but as a former chief of staff tells Gemba-Stonehouse: "You don't get to be a great country by winning football cups." (Ceefax) (448249) 10.10 The Nicholas Craig Masterclass. The thespian, also known as Nigel Planer, explores the techniques needed for a top chef's television content performence. (Ceefax) (4) (244882)

television cookery performance. (Ceetax) (s) (344862) 10.30 Party Election Broadcast by the Liberal Democrate

10.40 Newsnight with Jeremy Paymen (229607) 11.35 The Lete Show. Arts and media magazine (s) (704268)

12.15 Weather (7761911) 12.20 Open University: Week (7766824). Ends at 12.55 ekand Outlook 12.25 Date-Based Aids ITV

6.00 TV-am (3021171) 9.25 Lucky Ladders. Word association game show hosted by Lennie Bennett (s) (9666607) 9.55 Thames News (6521794)

10.00 The Time . . . The Place . . . Topical discussion series chaire by John Stapleton (6070171) 10.40 This Merning (4849688) 12.10 The Riddlers. Children's puppets series (9742045)

12.30 ITN Lunchtime News with Nicholas Owen and Sonia Ruseler (Oracle) Weather (7121688) 1.10 Thames News (77584591) 1.20 Home and Away. Australian family drama. (Oracle) (63164607)
1.50 A Country Practice. Medical drama serial set in the Australian outback (96397607)

2.20 TV Weekly. Anne Diamond looks behind the scenes of popular ITV and Channel 4 programmes (46492423) 2.50 Take The High

Road. Drama series set in the Highlands (6592607)
3.15 ITN News headlines (3023881) 3.20 Thames News headlines (3020794) 3.25 The Young Doctors. Drama centred on an Australian city hospital (8401046) 3.55 Toucan Tecs. Animated adventures (a) (4065930) 4.05

Dengermouse. Cartoon adventures of a secret service rodent.

With the voices of Terry Scott and David Jason (6011862) 4.30 Rumaway Bay. Adventure series set on the Caribbean island of Martinique (626) 5.00 Cartoon featuring Road Runner (r)

5.10 Who's The Boss? American comedy series starring Tony Danza

(8196336)
5.40 Early Evening News with John Suchet. (Oracle) (118607)
5.55 Thames Help (r) (855794)
6.00 Home and Away (r). (Oracle) (591)
6.30 Thames News. (Oracle) (827046)
6.55 Party Election Broadcast by the Liberal Democrats (428959)
7.00 Emmerdale. Scap set in the Yorkshire Dales. (Oracle) (6959)
7.30 In Search of Wildlife: The Alligator Trade. Wildlife artist David Shepherd, in the last of his series, travels to the Florida swamplerets to resint wild alligators (r) (355)

swemplands to paint wild alligators (r) (355)
8.00 The Bill: Acting Detective. An undercover drugs operation is mounted when a woman on her way from Heathrow collapses in a taxi and is found to be carrying heroin in her stomach. (Oracle) 8.30 This Week. Sir Robin Day interviews the prime minister (Oracle)



At loggerheads: defence counsel Jill Eikenberry (9.00pm)

9.00 L.A. Law. Glossy American courtroom drama series. (Oracle) (s)

16.96 News at Ten with Julia Somerville and Alestair Stewart. (Oracle) Weather (17171) 10.30 Thames News (272125) 10.40 Election Debate '92. John Prescott, Michael Heseitine and David 10.40 Election Debate 122, John Prescott, Michael riesemine and Device Bellotti answer questione from a studio audience made up of voters in the south-east (509355)

11.40 01. A guide to the capital's entertainment scane (53046)

12.10am A Problem Aired. Viewers emotional problems discussed by

experts (52195) 12-40 Alfred Hitchcock Presents: Diamonds Aren't Forever, George

Lazenby plays a secret agent trying to stop a country being taken over by communists (23195) 1.10 Film: A Kind of Anger (1984) starting Rolf Zacher. German-made

spy drama about a newpaperman trying to track down a woman who disappeared after having an affair with an raol officer. Directed by Utrich Edel (73737)

3.00 The Truth About Women. Eve Pollard discusses mother-

usugmer relationships with Jayne Irving, Nine Myskow and Helen Storey (37447)
3.30 Murphy's Law. Comedy drama series starring George Segal as an insurance claim investigator (r) (72466)
4.30 America's Top Ten (r) (s) (38176)
5.00 Videofashion. Top male models (r) (15737)

5.00 Videofashion. Top male models (r) (15737) 5.30 ITN Morning News with Tim Neilson (53824). Ends at 6.00

#### CHANNEL 4

6.00 Channel 4 Daily (3029713) 9.25 Schools (54416423)

12.00 Nosh's Ark. Spanish wildlife documentary series about the nature and environment of Venezuela (14084) 12.30 Business Daily. Financial news from the world's money markets

(33607) 1.00 Sessame Street. Entertaining early-learning series (21862)
2.00 Film: The Strange Love of Martha Ivers (1946. b/w) starring Barbara Stanwyck, Van Heffin, Kirk Douglas and Lizabeth Scott. Hard-edged melodrama with Stanwyck as a wealthy woman with a past who incites her childhood sweetheart to murder her weaking

husband. Directed by Lewis Milestone (89762249)
4.10 Film: A Ducking They Did Go (1938, b/w) starring the Three Stooges as duck-shooting salesmen selling shares on a duckless leke (5360862)

4.30 Countdown. Another round of the words and numbers

competition hosted by Richard Whiteley (268)

5.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show. In a Disabling World contribution, the chet show hostess meets facially and physically disfigured adults and children with their own stories of success and courage. (Teletext) (s) (4021065)

5.50 Laurel and Hardy. Cartoon (845317) 6.00 My Two Dads. American comedy series about two bachelors who

"inherit" a 12-year-old girl. (Teletext) (133) 6.30 Remote Control. Comedy quiz show with Tony Wilson and Phil Cornwell (s) (713)

7.00 Channel 4 News with Jon Snow and Zeinab Badawi. (Teletext) Weather (592997)

 7.50 Voters. Three voters at a Surrey golf club discuss general election issues which they deem important (744794)
 8.00 Disabling World: Free For All. A look at disabled people taking direct action to show they are ignored by people who run Britain's transport systems (3249)

8.30 The Big One. Comedy series starring Sandi Toksvig and Mike McShane as ill-matched flat-mates (5084) 9.00 Israel: A Nation is Born.

 CHOICE: Abba Eban's personal history of his country continues • CHOICE: Abba Eban's personal history of his country continues with a survey of the crucial years from 1948 to 1952 when the new state survived perilously against the combined onslaught of its six Arab neighbours. As Israeli ambassador to the United Nations and later to the United States, Eban played a key role in asserting Israel's right to legitimacy. His film is a lucid account of the military and diplomatic turmoit of Israel's first years, paying particular tribute to the support of the Americans and President Truman. The British come out less well. Bitter memories of Ernest Bevin, seen as a condition of the president Eban's visit in the content. a pro-Arab foreign secretary, die hard. Eban's view is necessarily partisan but it never spills over into propaganda. (Teletext) (a) (9539)



Paying their last respects: McKenna, Kendal, Harris (10.00pm)

10.00 The Camomile Lawn. In the final episode of the four-part adaptation of Mary Wesley's novel the cousins assemble on the Camomile Lawn in the winter of 1984. Starring Virginia McKenna, Fešcity Kendal and Rosemary Herris. (Teletent) (a) (7109797)
11.05 Disabling World: Interface. Lest look at relationships and disabled people. (Teletent) (414423)
11.35 Disabling World: Behind the Eye. The work of three visually impaired efficiency (a) (265629)

impaired artists (Teletext) (e) (266423) ann Midnight Special presented by Vincent Hanna. The latest

election campaign news including a party political broadcast by the Liberal Democrats (345027) 2.35 The Street. American police drama series (6328398). Ends at 3.00

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers now appearing next to each TV programme hating are Video PlusCode® numbers, which allow you to immunity programme your video recorder with a VideoPlus+® handset. VideoPlus+ can be used with most videos. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. For more details call VideoPlus on 0839 (21304 (calls charged at 48p per minute peaks 39p off-peak) or write to VideoPlus+, VTM Ltd, 77 Fulham Palecs Road, London W6 SJA. Videoplus+, ©, Pluscode (®) and Video Programmer are tradements of Gernster Marketing Ltd.

### SATELLITE

SKY ONE

6 Vis the Astra and Marcopolo setelities.

6 Vis the Astra and Marcopolo setelities.

6 00am The DJ Kar Show (60072607) 8.40

Mrs Pepperpot (6941959) 8.55 Pleyabout (614060) 9.10 Carbons (6823733) 8.30 The New Leave It to Beaver (60775) 10.00

Maude (51796) 10.30 The Young Doctors (39888) 11.00 The Bold and the Seauthlui (63152) 11.30 The Young and the Restless (5978) 12.30 pm Barneby Jones (67330) 1.30 Anether World (9159276) 2.20 Santa Barbers (64325672) 2.45 Wills of the Weak (716152) 3.15 The Brack Burch (713063) 3.45 The DJ Kat Show (7804023) 5.00

Differnt Stoless (4997) 5.30 Beavtched (4862) 6.00 Facts of Lift (1775) 8.30 Candid Camers (5355) 7.00 Love at First Sight (4130) 7.30 Growing Parrs (1539) 8.00 Full House (3881) 8.30 Murphy Brown (9689) 9.00 Chances (13881) 10.00 Stude (53987) 10.30 Chances (13881) 10.00 Stude (53987) TV (99962) 12.00 Designing Women (83089) 12.30am Pages Irom Skytext

SNT PILEWS

Will the Astra and Mercopolo satisfities.
News on the hour.
6.00em Survise (8220171) 9.30 The Conterences (83317) 10.00 News, and Election
Phone-in (49525) 11.00 Deylins (81794)
11.30 Nightline (82423) 1.30pm Good
Morning America (82001) 2.30 Good Morning
America (12171) 3.30 Travel Destrictions (29171) 4.30 Beyond 3000 (1162) 5.00
Live at Five (32201) 6.30 Newsine (46201)
8.30 Target (83323) 10.30 Newsine (31132)
11.30 ABC News (26713) 12.30em Newsine

B.30 Target (83323) 10.301/envarre (21.302) 11.30 ABC News (26713) 12.30em Newsline (34447) 1.30 ABC Newn (77224) 2.30 Memorisa (96337) 3.30 ABC News (46832) 4.30 Memorisa (68843) 5.30 Newsline

SKY MOVIES+ e Via the Astra and Marcopolo satellites. 6,00em Showcase (3641997) 10.00 My Past Is My Own (1986): Whoop! Goldberg hypnotiess her children (35152) 11.00 Supermon's Daughter (1990): A teenager pursues her own career (2560355) 11.50 John Paul Jones (1959): Biopic

starring Robert Stack (7953/220)
2.00pm Serenada (1955): Mario Larso becomes an opera singer (37620)
4.00 Friendelbip in Visurus (1969): Drame act in Nazi-cocupied Austria (51596395)
6.00 Dead Men Don't Die (1980): Elliott Gould is reincamated (27084)
9.03 Ordinary Heroes (1980): A bland Vistnern veteran readjusts to title in the United States (96716775)
10.00 Hatiowe'ers IV; The Return of Michael Myers (1999) (92510)

mel Myors (1989) (92510) 11.30 Keeton's Cop (1990): A poleomen habyels a Mob witness (949355) .

1.10um Never Cry Devil (1992): A boy witnesses a satusic marrior (478424) .

2.40 Underachlever (1997): Comedy set in a reterm school (8532534) .

11.30 Keeton's Cop (1990): A poleomen processor (4400): A boy timesses a satusic marrior (478424) .

(64539) 8.00 Pingaide (44775) 10.00 Europaide (44775) 10.00 Europaide (44775) .

(64539) 8.00 Pingaide (44775) .

(64539) 8.00

Lewie Collins pursues a drug beron (2947242). Ende at 5.40 THE MOVIE CHANNEL

 Vis the Astra and Marcopolo satelities.
 6.15am Stand Up and Cheer (1934, b/w):
 Entertainment revue (556066)
 7,25 The Making of Oldahoma and South 7.25 The Making of Citiahomia and South Pacifilit: Documentary (24:29665) 8.15 Anastasia (1956): Ingrid Bergman as the Russian claiment (69663) 8.15 Anastasia (1956): Ingrid Bergman as the Russian claiment (696637) 8.10 The Bad News Beers Go to Japen (1978): Tony Curbs takes over the fittis-langue basebal teem (676775) 12.15pm A Chorust of Disapproval (1988): Widover Jeremy Irons (5015 an amasteur dramatics accesty in Southorough (961555) 2.15 Titentic (1953): All-star dama about the metiting disaster (641991)
4.15 Tite Return to Boggy Creek (1977): Châtents odventure (637559)
6.15 Return to Green Acres (1990): A New York couple moves to Hooterville (640423)
8.15 Palais Royale (1968): 1850s pangater

8.15 Return to Green Acres (1990): A New York couple moves to Hooterville (840423) 8.15 Palais Royale (1998): 1850 gangater film (12997539) 10.05 Another 48 Hours (1990): Policemen Nick Notes and convict Eddle Murphy form as unlikely partnership (827338). 11.45 A Soldier's Tale (1998): Second world wer romance (335152) 1.25em Renegades (1999): Starring Kiefer Sutherisad, Lou Demond Philips (971982) 3.15 Deadly Gerne (1998): A student builds a suclear bomb (256176). Ends at 5.05 THE COMEDY CHANNEL

Mic Conwelly Criannelle.

4.00pm Mr Ed (226); 4.30 Perticost Junction (5152) 5.00 The New Leeve it to Beaver (5839) 5.30 Generacres (6404) 6.00 Here's Lucy (3317) 8.30 Small Wonder (7997) 7.00 fr Troop (6775) 7.30 McHae's Navy (6831) 8.00 Mother and Son (5423) 8.30 It's Garry Shandling's Show (4930) 9.00 Hogan's Heroes (5220) 9.30 Here's Lucy (58055) 10.00 The Last Lingh (27607) 10.30 McHae's Navy (35355)

SKY SPORTS

e Via the Astra and Marcopolo satellites. 6,30am Aerobios (51828) 7.00 Footbalt. Caschosiovalda v England (70248) 9.00 Lipton International Ternals (52355) 11.00 Super Trax (62220) 12.00 Aerobios (75220) 12.30pm Footbalt. Caschoslovakia v England (50358) 2.30 Motor Cycling Grand Prix Preview (831330 3.30 The America's Cuo land (30959) 2.30 Motor Cycling Preview (38133) 3.30 The Am (42133) 4.30 Netbustors (695 Ford Snow Report (7831959) 5 ort (7831959) 5.00 NHL Ica

EUROSPORT

EURCOSP-UNI

• Vis the Astra statilita.

£,00em Horae Ball (82907) 9,000 Basketbell (73084) 10,30 Motor Racing (38442) 11,50 Basketbell (22572) 1,00pm Horse Bell (17794) 2,000 Motor Cycling (38775) 2,00 Equestrian (11959) 4,00 Figure Stating (23794) 5,000 Basketbell (826239) 6,46 Eurosport Neves (341201) 7,000 Basketbell (89607) 8,000 Footbelt: The Netherlands v Yugostavin (49581) 10,000 Trans World Sport (59678) 11,000 Figure Stating (52152) 1,00am Eurosport News (34485)

SCREENSPORT Vis the Astra saledita.
 7,00em Eurobics (72507) 7.50 Sking (94442) 8.00 US PGA Tour 1992 (414423) 8.05 Sking (9471423) 8.05 Skrobics (21997) 10.00 Golf (80636) 11.00 Match-(21997) 10.00 Golf (80626) 11.00 Minteh-room Pro Box (63607) 1.00pm Weeldy Equestrian (20289) 2.00 Eurobics (6861) 2.30 Bodybulking (36775) 3.50 US Men's Pro Ski Tou 1991/82 (3715) 4.00 Longitude (9572) 4.30 NHL ice Hockey (75442) 6.30 Argentine Soccer 1991/82 (44794) 7.30 Spenish Football (9713) 8.00 Ford Ski Report (31201) 9.00 US PGA Tour 1992 (41698) 11.00 Spenish Football (55629)

LIFESTYLE LIFESTYLE

• Vits the Aura existities.

10.00m The Great American Gameshows (22454/2) 10.50 Coffee Breek (5238693) 10.55 Getting Fit (776982) 11.25 Work with Yen (8305095) 12.00 Sally Jessy Rephasio (3865698) 12.50 pm Style File (7808-189) 12.55 Seerch for Tomorrow (4787930) 1.20 Styways (7825510) 2.20 Lifestyle Plus (37792852) 2.30 Reliantly's Rules (6530423) 3.25 Women of the World (87334/23) 3.25 Tee Breek (2862959) 4.00 WGP in Chodnati (4288) 4.30 The Great American Gemeshows (5029794) 5.25 Doc (6763152) 8.00 Sels-Vision (8770572) 10.00 Juliebox Musec Videos (7818987) 2.00em Lest Juliesbox Dence (86331)

FM Stateo and MW. 4.00em Brune Brookes (FM only) 6.00 Simon Mayo 9.00 Simon Bates 12.30pm Newsbeat 12.45 Jakki Branbles 3.00 Steve Wright in the Afternoon 6.00 Mark Goodler's Evening Session 9.00 in Concert Lloyd Cole, and Blue Aeroplane 10.00 Nictly Campbell Goes into the Night 12.00-4.00am Bob Hams (FM only) with Same (r) and

PM Stered 4.00am Steve Medden: The Early Show & 15 Pause for Thought 6.30 Brian Hayes: Good Monning Uki 9.15 Pause for Thought 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jimmy Young 2.00pm Glona Hunniford 3.30 Ed Stewart 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 The News Huddines 7.30 Waty Whyton 9.00 Paul Jones 10.00 Sk Sèver Strings. Latel in the sense of guidar music 10.30 The Jamesons 12.05am Jazz Parade 12.35 Alex Loster with Naght Ride 3.00-4.00 A Little Night Music

News and sport on the hour until 7.00pm. 6.00am World News; 6.09 News abour Britain; 6.15 The World Today 6.30 Danny Baker 3 Morring Edition 9.00 Schools Let's Make a Story, 9.15 Together; 9.35 Listering and Reading, 9.45 The Song Tree; 10.00 In the News 10.25 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 10.40 Johnste Walter with The AM Allemative 12.30pm in the Hot Seat 1.00 News Update 1.15 1, 2, 2, 4, 5 10.40 Morris Walter with The AM Allemative 12.30pm in the Hot Seat 1.00 News Update 1.15 1, 2, 2, 4, 5 10.40 Morris Walter Search 1.15 1, 2, 2, 4, 5 10.40 Morris Walter Search 1.15 1, 2, 2, 4, 5 10.40 Morris Walter Search 1.15 1, 2, 2, 4, 5 10.40 Morris Walter Search 1.15 1, 2, 2, 4, 5 10.40 Morris Walter Search 1.15 1, 2, 4, 5 10.4 3,4,5 (i) 1.30 BFBS Worldwide Simon and the Squad 2.30 World Senuce International Call, 3.65 Cullook, 3.30 Mendian Feature, 4.05 Assignment 4.35 Five Aside 7.15 Ballet Shoes 7.30 The Secret Garden Fourth of a live-port adaptation of Francos Hodgson-Burnett's novel 8.00 Formula Five 8.30 Wide 9.30 Fashion leans: Trainers 10.10 Eastern Beal, and 11.00 Sport 12.00-12.10am News, Sport

| The composition of the composi

# ITV VARIATIONS

As London except 6,25pm-6,55 Angle News (154713) 7,30-8,00 Food Guide (355) 10,40 Angle Tonight (471442) 11,10 W-deengle (415152) 11,40 Prisoner: Cell Stock H (257152) 12,40-1,10 The Speciasouler World of Guinness Records (7745973)

BORDER
As London secept: 2.50pm-3.15 Gestern
Kerr (692807) 5.10-6.40 Home and Away
(8198396) 6.00 Lookeround Thursday (511)
8.90-6.55 Blockbusters (627046) 7.30-8.00
Henneth Hauswell - Innocent Abroad (359)
10.40 7th Heaven (471442) 11.10 Prisoner:
Cell Block H (284805) 12.45 Film: A Menica's
Top Ten (624805) 12.50 Videofashion
(6963737) 2.50 Cue the Music (9847282)
3.50 Film: A Peln of Briefs (725099) 5.25-8.30
Jobinder (5433331)

As London except: 2.50pm-8.15 The Young Doctors (6592607) 3.25-3.55 Teles the High Road (8401046) 5.10-5.40 Stocks (8198336) 8.00 Home and Away (125794) 6.25-6.25 Central News (134713) 7.30-8.00 The Food Guide (355) 10.40 Central Lotto (471442) 11.10 Ist Night (415152) 11.40 Manied\_with Children (336978) 12.10 Marphy's Law (164089) 2.00

Video View (21195) 3.00 America's Top Ten (37447) 3.30 Vivid (46843) 4.00 Rew Power (94602) 5.00-5.30 Canical Jobilinder '92 GRANADA

As London except: 5,18pm-5.40 Block-busters (\$198396) 6,30-8.55 Graneda To-night (\$27046) 7,30-8.00 Hono Northwes-ter (\$55) 10.40 Femilies (\$1913) 17,35 Marriad...with Children (\$30907) 12,05 Film: A Men Could Get (Gled (178824) 1,50 America's Top Ten (\$248905) 3,90 Velanda ica's Top Te shion (9963/37) 2.50 Cue the Music (9647282) 3.50 Film: A Peir of Briefs (735669) 5.25-5.90 Jobfinder (5433331)

HTV WEST As London except: 1,50pm-2.20 The Young Doctors (98397807) 8.25-8.55 A Caustry Practice (8401046) 5.10-5.40 Home and Anety (8198389) 6.00 HTV News (126794) 6.25-8.55 Blockbusters (134713) 7.20-8.00 The Lost Waterway (355) 10.40 The West This Week (23094) 11.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H (257152) 12.40-1.10 A Problem Aired (7745973)

Young Doctors (6582807) 3.23-3.55 Home and Ausey (6402775) 5.10-5.40 Take the High Road (619838) 6.00 T8W Today (20317) 8.30-6.55 Electousters (827048) 7.30-8.00 Discovering Gardens (355) 10.40 Coning of Age (471442) 11.10 Prisoner: Cell Block H (910807) 12.05 Film: A Men Could Get Killed (176824) 1.50 America's Top Ten (824805) 2.20 Videoteshion (6963737) 2.50 Cue the Music (9647282) 3.50 Film: A Pair of Briefle (736888) 5.25-5.30 JobSinder (5438331)

As London except: 1.50pm-2.20 The Young Doctors (96397607) 3.25-3.55 Sons and Daughters (9401046) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (8198339 6.00 Count to Count (SB1) 6.30-6.56 Blockbusters (827049) 7.30-8.00 TV Westly (355) 10.40 The Human (542575 Pactor (471442) 11.10 Prisoner: Cell Block 196105) 10.98 (9610607) 12.05-1.10 Missiock (4997602) Highest (Sentence County Count TYNE TEES

TYNE TEES
As London except: 1.50pm-2.20 Gerdening Time (98397607) 5.10-5.40 Home and Avery (819839) 6.00 Northern Life (128794) 6.25-6.56 Earthmovern (134713) 7.30-8.00 Great British Inles (355) 10.40 Point of Order (471442) 11.10 Prisoner: Cell Stock H (970807) 12.05 Film: A Man Could Gert Killed (176824) 1.50 America's Top Ten (8248905) 2.20 Victorishtion (988737) 2.50 Cue the Music (9847282) 3.50 Film: A Pair of Briefs (735656) 5.25-6.30 Job/Inder (5433331)

YORKSHIRE

YORKSTITHE
As London except 5.10pm-5.40 Home and
Assay (6198335) 6.00 Calendar (591) 6.307.00 Blockbusters (627046) 7.30-8.00 The
Candidates (555) 10.40 Calendar Commentary (471442) 11.10 Time Pleased (415182)
11.40 Film: The Laughing Policeman (Watter
Matthiau, Lou Gossett) (672044) 1.40 Night
Heat (2715540) 2.40 America's Top Ten
(7334911) 3.10 CinemAttractions
(37176755) 3.40 Nuisie Box (4614824) 4.403.90 Jobbinder (405485)

Starte: 6.00am C4 Daily (3029713) 8.25 Yegolion (54416423) 12.00 Parliament Pro-gramme (14084) 12.30 Newyoldion (54297572) 12.40 Stot Meltinin (6811997) 1.00 Countdown (88962) 1.30 Suchress Daily (32976) 2.00 Third Wave with Maria Michalina (6806230) 2.46 Elbar Described Delty (32978) 2.00 Third Weive with Mavis Nicholson (48496245) 2.45 Film: Pygmellon' (Leelle Howard, Wendy Hiller, Wilfrid Lawson) (581220) 4.25 Stot 23 (4840046) 5.00 The Wonder Years (1058) 5.30 Happy Deye (220) 6.00 Newyddion (580978) 8.10 Heno (730778) 7.00 Pobel Y Owm (7231) 7.38 Beww Maen (997) 8.00 Monopoly (3246) 8.30 Newyddion (428317) 8.55 Gweld Swri (428404) 9.25 The Camorille Lawn (337404) 10.25 Film: Dr. Strangelove (Peter Seller, Peter Bull (102442) 12.15 Disebling World Interface (1970447) 12.40 Letters from Si Petersburg (6338553) 12.55 Disebling World Interface (7772027) 1.25 Diweldd

# ADOPT A WHALE



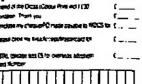
Clearly recognisable by their beautiful markings and distinctive personalities For just £10, WDCS now invites you to adopt your very own whale and by doing so, help to make the ocean a safer place.

As an 'adoptive parent' you will receive a personalised adoption certificate complete with a photo identifying your whale and a delightful sticker to welcome you to the project. You will also enjoy a detailed letter containing first-hand information on your whale's latest activities.

By adopting a whale, you will have the knowledge that your adoption lee will enable the Whale and Dolphin Conservation Society to further its work - to protect our special orca friends and to help all whates. HOW TO ADOPT A WHALE To arrange your adoption, simply select one of the whales detailed below and complete the application form.

Adult male, Born 1965. Eldest son of 'Tsitika'', one of his Holly give birth to lay, her first call, last year, lay is an energetic youngster, still showing the bright orange colouration swimming under whate watching boats! of the newborn orca. AZS SHARKY Adult female, Born 1971. Named after the distinctive shape of Adult male, Born 1958 Easily recognised by the "notch" out of the top of his dorsal fin. He now her dorsal fin. She has a calf Spike, spends most of his time with his

METHOD OF PAYMENT YES! I want to adopt a whale |



Roundup 3 30 Focus on Faith 4.00 News 4.15 Mastersingers

# ANGLIA

BORDER

CENTRAL

RADIO 3 6,55am Weather; News Headlines 7.00 Morning Concert: Bach (English Suite No 3 in G minor, 8WV 808) 7.30 News

BWV 608) 7.30 News
7.36 Morning Concert (cort):
Johann Strauss, son
(Overture, Die Fledermaus);
Schubert (Three German
Dances, D 618); Strause
(Suita, Le bourgaois
sontilinomms) 8.30 News
8.36 Composers of the Week;
Krussen (Autumnal); Hollows
(Aria); Krussen (Sonya's
Lutiaby); Hollows (Summer
Music); Krussen (Centata)
4.35 Morning Sequence: Dutas
(The Soncere's Apprentice:
Berlin PO under James
Levine); Ginka (Trio
pathétique in D minor; Victori

pathétique in D minor: Victoria pathétique in D minor: Victoria Soames, charinet, Graham Sheen, bassoon, Julius Drake, piano); Vivaldi (Concerto in E minor, RV 484: English Concert under Trevor Pinnock, with Milan Turkovic, bassoon); Bach (Cantata No 148, Man singet mit Freuden vom Sieg: Hanover Boys' Choir; Collegium Vocale Leonhardt Consort under Gustav Leonhardt, with Sebastian Leonhardt, with Sebastien Hennig, treble, Paul Esswood alfo, Kurt Equituz, tenor, Max van Egmond, bass); Hummel (Grand Concerto in F: Academy of St Martin-in-the-Fields under Neville Martiner, with Klaus Thuneman

oboe, bassoon and piano; Melos Ensemble of London); Mozart (Se il padre perdei, idomeneo, Act 2: Dresden Staatskapelle under Karl Böhm, with Edith Mathls, soprane); Withern Huristone (Tno In G minor: Victoria

piano) 11.40 BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra under Jerzy
Maksymiuk performs
Tohaitorsky (Fantasy
Overture, Romeo and Juliet);
Chopin (Piano Concerto No 2 Cantone in Utica; Ferma Tecdoslo, L'Atenaide; an F minor. Arthur Pizarro);
Rechmeninov (The Isle of the Dead) 1.00pm News
1.05 Birmingham Lunchtime
Concert: Live from Studio One, Pebble Mill. Guilding!
String Exemple partners String Ensemble performs Rossini (Sonata for strings No 1 in G); John Woolrich

(Ulysses Awakes);
Mendetechn (Symphony for strings No 10 in B minor);
Frank Martin (Etudes)
2.00 The Burghers of Calala::
Glyndebourne Fastival Chorus under lvor Bolton; BBC
Singers and Concert

under lvor Bolton; BBC
Singers and Concert
Orchestra under slmon Joly
perform Rudolf WagnerRégeny's opera. With John
Connell, base, as the
Burgomaster of Calais
4.25 Modelled on Mozzert? The
pianist Peter Katin plays
Mozert (Fantasy in C minor, K
475; Sonata in C minor, K
457); Beethoven (Sonata in C
minor, Op 13, Pathétique) (r)
5.30 Mainly for Pleasure, with
Pichard Beker 7.00 News
7.05 Third Ear: Dr Joerna Woodall
chairs a discussion on the
Rembrandt exhibitions in the
National Gallery and British
Museum

Museum
7.30 BBC Symphony Orchestra
under Oliver Knussen
performs Elliott Carter (Three
Occasions); Mark Nelkrug
(Violin Concerto: Pinches
Zukompas) Zukerman)
8.16 Passal Rogé: The planist plays Fauré (Nochunes: in E fiat minor, Op 33 No 1; in B, Op 33 No 2; in A fiat, Op 33 No 3; in E fiat, Op 36; Passantas A minor, Og 26; in A mi

Barcarolles: A mont, Op 28; in A flat, Op 44); Poulenc (Suite, Les Soirées de Nazelles) (r) Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenssent under Nicholas Kraemer, with Emma Kirkhy. racroles Kraemer, with Emma Kirldy, soprano, performs Vivaldi (Concerto, per la Solemitià di S Lorenzo; Se in campo armato, Cartone in Utica: Qual candido fiore, Oriando); Telemann (Suite in D. Tatelmunik, Set 2). 16.06 Concealed from View, with Nicholas Davidson (r). 10.10 Bach (Brendenhum Concerto) Bech (Brandenburg Concerto No 3 in G): Vivaldi (Se mai genti soirarti gul volto.

Concerto in G minor, RV 576, Sue Altezza Reale di Sessonia)
11.00 The Honky-tonk Man: Jimmy
Yancey (r) 11.30 News
11.35-12.35am Composers of the
Week: Borodin (r)
1.90-2.00 Night School (except in
Scotland) (as Radio 5 at Sem)
2.30-3.10 Night School Extra

COMPILED BY PETER DEAR AND GILLIAN MAXEY TV CHOICE PETER WAYMARK/RADIO CHOICE PETER DAVALLE

# RADIO 4

(a) Stareo on FM 5.55am Shipping Forecast 8.00 Naws Briefing, Incl 6.03 Weather 6.10 Farming Today 8.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today, Incl 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.00, 8.30 News 6.55, 7.55 Weather 6.45 Business News 7.25, 8.25 Sports News 7.45 Thought for the Day 8.58 Weather 9.00 News 9.05 Election Cast: 071-799 5000, Alex Salmond, leader of the

Alex Salmond, leader of the SNP, answers voters' questions 10.00-10.30 Charity Ends at Hom (FM only): The final episode of Colin Watson's Flexborough

10.00 An Act of Worship (LW only) 10.15 The Bible (LW only): Ezeluei. Read by Paul Scofield (2 of 6) 10.30-12.00 Campaign Report (LW only) only) 10.30 Woman's Hour. Libby Spurrier meets people who have changed their careers to ward off the mid-life crisis. Inci 11.00 News

11.30 From Our Own Correspondent
12.00 You and Yours
12.25pm Back to Square One:
Chris Serie chairs the final

Chris Serie chairs the final programme of the quiz game (s) (r) 12.55 Weather 1.00 The World at One (LW only from 1.40)
1.40 The Archers (FM only) (r) 1.55 Shipping Forecast 2.00 Three-Way Spät in Rone Munro's play, Karen (Caroline Paterson) is contemplating suicide, and Dougle (Sandy Morton) is thinking of leaving his wife and daughter. Living in neighbouring bedeits, the two meet under bizarre circumstances (s) Gircumstances (s) 3.00-4.00 Campaign Report (LW

3.00 Down Your Way (Filt only): Simon Weston visits the Yorkshire regional burns unit at Pinderfields Hospital in Wakefield (s) (r)

3.40-4.00 Poetry Please! (FM only) (s) 4.00 News

4.05 Kaleidoscope reviews Heldi Thomas's Some Singing Blood at the Royal Court Upsteirs; and Sen Oldr reads from his new yourse of meetry (s)

new volume of poetry (s) 4.45 Short Story: Moonbeam Kisses, by Leonora Brito

Benner With

5.00 PM
5.40 Party Election Broadcast by the Conservative party 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.56 Weather
6.00 Stx O'Clock News
6.30 Whiston in Europe: Where Are We Now? Third of a stripart comedy series by Peter Timiswood (s)
7.00 News 7.05 The Archers
7.20 Soundtrack (FM only): Jeson and the Thunderbirds
9 CHCICE: There is a housing estate outside Glesgow that sounds like heaven for Casanovas and libidinous Casanovas and Ilbidinous woman and heli for almost

everyone else. It is both heaven and hell for Jason, 28, jobless, and the soul of generosity. When in drink — his only form of escapism except for womenising — he says the housing estate is grey, constantly rain-aciden, and full of ugly people. Anyone, he says, no metter how ugly or stupid, can be a Casanova there. The local women clearly find him neither ugly nor stupid. When he says he is the area's stud, it is not said boastfully, simply as a

said boastfully, simply as a matter of fact (s) 7.20 Woman's Hour (LW only) 8.00-9.00 Campaign Report (LW a.00 Analysis: Back Over There? Professor Laurence Martin chairs a discussion on the

practicalities of cossible disengagement by the United States from the military and sconomic spheres
8.45 The New Recruit: The Male Models. Ken Swift, a 1950s model, talks about how the

model, talks about how the profession has changed (s)
9.06 Does He Talks Sugar?
9.30 Keleidoscope (s) (f)
9.45 The Financial World Tonight (s) 9.56 Weather
10.00 The World Tonight (s)
10.45 A Book at Bedtime: Bizzing Paddles, written and read by Brian Wilson (4 of 5)
11.00 Sex, Lies and Audiotape: Third of a six-part comedy series written by Simon Booker (f)
11.30 Election Platform
12.00-12.43am News, incl 12.27
Weather 12.33 Shipping 12.43
World Service (LW only)

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kl-tz/285m;1089kl-tz/275m;PM-97.6-99.8. Radio 2: FM-88-90.2. Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Radio 4: 198kl-tz/1515m;FM-92.4-94.6. Radio 5: 693kl-tz/433m; 909kl-tz/330m, LBC: 1152kl-tz/291m; FM 97.3. Cepital: 1548kl-tz/194m; FM 95.8. GLR: 1459kl-tz/209m; FM 94.9; World Service: MW 648kl-tz/463m.

queine matel Battle C eclipse PACTE

人 克里 地區

354

1. W - NA

g was had that

12000

 $g_{ij} = 2\pi A + \epsilon$ The second

gr. page.

7.5

200

. .:

TT A

Bı

231187 2 333

Treating

 $(A_{ij}, A_{ij}, A_{ij}) = 0$ 30 3 7 70 500  $\sigma = (a, a, b) \underline{a}$ 

10 miles 40 miles 10 Test 40 -1. "阿里姆" 10 171 1 1 4 1 and the species ere in the en 4.8

200

 $\omega = \omega_{\rm eff}$ 

1.70

- 1.3

1.5

A COMMEN

antimo dina

Nº 23 6

and the same of

· The water

- - -

Lu

Pr. Sylvania

San & Aug

F The 1 day

Charles Ball

· Va. 

in the same water

100

1000 1000 1000 - ---to the te On the second 1 184 10.00

Termina Company

€.

. Fix today 

An American THE PERSON NAMED IN